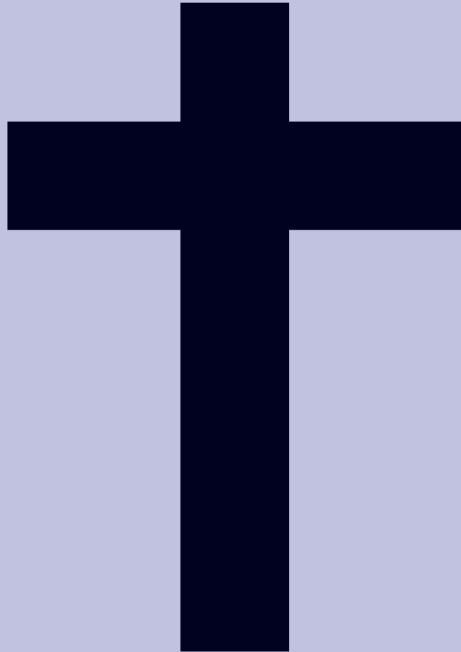


Deus Harere Aibaky  
Sesus mymyspirikpoko  
naha



New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

## **Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

### **Copyright Information**

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Rikbaktsa

**© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

## Contents

Mateus . . . . .	1
Marakos . . . . .	72
Rukas . . . . .	113
Suão . . . . .	184
Atos . . . . .	240
Homanos . . . . .	306
1 Korítios . . . . .	342
2 Korítios . . . . .	375
Karatas . . . . .	396
Epesios . . . . .	408
Piripêses . . . . .	422
Korosêses . . . . .	430
1 Tesaronisêses . . . . .	439
2 Tesaronisêses . . . . .	447
1 Timoteo . . . . .	452
2 Timoteo . . . . .	464
Titu . . . . .	472
Piremo . . . . .	477
Ebereus . . . . .	479
Tsiaku . . . . .	507
1 Peduru . . . . .	517
2 Peduru . . . . .	527
1 Suão . . . . .	533
2 Suão . . . . .	542
3 Suão . . . . .	544
Sudas . . . . .	546
Apokaripisi . . . . .	549

## Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

### *Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. <sup>3</sup> Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrõ ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrõ tse niy. <sup>4</sup> Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasõ tse. <sup>5</sup> Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.

<sup>6</sup> Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy. <sup>7</sup> Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. <sup>8</sup> Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. <sup>9</sup> Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. <sup>10</sup> Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. <sup>11</sup> Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. <sup>13</sup> Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakĩ tse. <sup>14</sup> Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akĩ ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akĩ tse niy. <sup>15</sup> Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. <sup>16</sup> Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

### *Sesus Kiristu purukwy.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

– Byri puëtsikze piakse – niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyryzikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sose:

– O mektatu ja ibo natahyryzikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri – niy. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:

– O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse.

<sup>21</sup> Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik – niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

– Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta – my.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

<sup>23</sup> – Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy,

itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara – niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sose inapupuze: Hyĩ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haĩhaĩbyi niy. <sup>25</sup> Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy – Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu – niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

## 2

### *Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berēhe eze tu nipuruk. Berēhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa.

<sup>2</sup> Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

– Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrēta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurētsa tsimaha – niaha.

<sup>3</sup> – Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik iky” – mytsaty nikara. Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipybyrētsa. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsas asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarētsa inasikypykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

– Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk – niy.

<sup>5</sup> – O Berēhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

<sup>6</sup> – Berēhe Sudeja eze tisapyrēna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby.

Berēhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta,

katyryktsa mysioktyhyryk – niy.

– Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka – niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

– Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha – niy. – O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha – niaha. Yhĩ Erodes niy.

<sup>8</sup> – Iwaze ikiahatsa Berēhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berēhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorēnaha tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my – mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara – O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik – niy.

<sup>9-10</sup> Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurētsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

– Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo mykurētsa – niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsi pokzitsiarēna ty. Iwaze jokmorēnikia ty parakĩsē inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorēna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorēnikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze unata nisitsotyspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ispe niy:

– Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! – niy. Yhĩ niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa ispe niy.

*Esito bo niwakiknaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinipỹ niyze zitsotospykyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ipe niy:

– Kyiktykta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! – niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. <sup>15</sup> Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:

– Katse Esito ikny myziksizo – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

*Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarẽta nikara:

– O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha – niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

– Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarẽtsa mysiba – mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

– Berẽhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tshenahatsa, tysibabaiknaha! – niy. Hyỹ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tshenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hỹ. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

<sup>18</sup> – Hama Berẽhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrẽza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

*Isareu bo ziksizonaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Sose pe niy.

<sup>20</sup> Atakta zitsotospykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

– Kyikty! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezezykyknahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Yhỹ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

– Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha – niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha. <sup>22</sup> Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzky niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrẽta niyzik. Iwaze hinipỹ niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

– Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! – bijoikpe iknykta niy.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. – Atakta Nasare ezekta my – niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

**3***Suão Batista sohowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. <sup>2</sup> Ata tihi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu – nikara.

<sup>3</sup> Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

– “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.

Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!’ ” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha, Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tsmoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo. – Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. <sup>5</sup> Kyze Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarêtsa ibo niukurunaha. <sup>6</sup> Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

– Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekiwa tu tsmoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha – niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

– Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy. <sup>8</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsipiwatawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta – niy. <sup>9</sup> Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri – tsimaha. – Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka – niy. <sup>11</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

– Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrêta. Tsizikwyrêta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrêta. Ipyry-suk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta pitsumuêhî naha humo kasikpybyrêta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha ihumo mysiozkohiknaha ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>12</sup> Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrêtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakanaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrêtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha – Suão niy.

### *Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

– O Suão tsikarasusu – niy.

<sup>14</sup> – O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amy i watahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrêta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu – niy.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:



– Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihikik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrēna, iwatahi tsikarasusu – niy.

Yh̄y niy.

<sup>16-17</sup> Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

– Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia humo ka kakurēta h̄y – Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

## 4

### *Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yh̄y byitykta nizihikik.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarēta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparēta nikara. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparēta nikara ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta tsimy” – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Sakurētsa h̄y – niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Diabo Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktoho hikare. Jobonikia bo zioқтыhyryk niy. <sup>6</sup> Niytahi ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrētsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha – niy.

<sup>7</sup> – Batu ba – Sesus niy.

– Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyrykzo ipe niy:

– Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta – niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

– Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. <sup>9</sup> Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrēta aharere bo hȳy my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my – Diabo niy.

<sup>10</sup> – Batu ba. Nabo p̄aoty Satanas! – Sesus niy. – Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrēta’

atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrēnikita’ tsimy,



iharere bo zuba hyĩ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha – niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarẽtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

*Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze kytsa tihi:

– O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha – niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze taypykyryk.

<sup>13</sup> Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaũ bo niy. Kaparanaũ Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburõ niwatihi parakbaha niaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

<sup>15-16</sup> – O Seburõ ezektsa, Napatari ezektsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri ezektsa Karireja ezektsa,

buburu Sorodão sak ezektsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarẽtsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurẽtsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa – niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tah:

– O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tσιμοewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tσιμοziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu – niy.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ædere ahatsa bo nikoze. Ædere Peduru tsy. Tõhõryk pihik bo zioќtsoktsokoknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hyĩ maha – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahatõhõryk zerekbaknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.

<sup>21</sup> Ana puẽtsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikoze. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatõhõryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahuaka. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekekknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrinymyryky.

*Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsá batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

<sup>24</sup> Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarẽtsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarẽtsa nisizororowy. <sup>25</sup> Sizubarẽtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarẽhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

## 5

*Hawa kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky ispe niy:

*Sesus sakurētsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.*

- <sup>3</sup> – O sakurētsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinymyry” – maha.  
Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
- <sup>4</sup> – O sakurētsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwyky,  
sakurētsa moziknaha.
- <sup>5</sup> – O sakurētsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha,  
iwaze Deus tsizubarēna ty sibo nyny mykara.
- <sup>6</sup> – O sakurētsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihikik zuba anahumo hi hyŷ mozihikiknaha,  
Deus mysitsumuēhī iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha.
- <sup>7</sup> – O sakurētsa asaktsa ustsā kytsa mysisapywykynaha  
hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.
- <sup>8</sup> – O sakurētsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha,  
hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.
- <sup>9</sup> – O sakurētsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuwu moziknaha.  
Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” – my.
- <sup>10</sup> – O sakurētsa asaktsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha humo,  
asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
- <sup>11</sup> – Ahakurētsa ustsā kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurētsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurētsaktsa! <sup>12</sup> Tsahayzigrētsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu tsizubarēna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzigrētsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimiyjakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurētsaktsa! – Sesus niy.

*Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuēhīnaha. Katsaktsa poro mydisahawy tsimytsakykynahaze tisapyrēna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhīnahaze tisapyrēna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka ustsā kytsa batu isty tsumuēhī poro iōrŷkbara wa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> – Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikoizonaha. Batu okpitsī zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrēna tsimahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Anawata kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrënikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsas kytas mysitsumuëhñaha iwatsahi sizo imysapyrënikita myhyrinymyrëtsa” maha. Iwa hỹ, – Sesus niy.

*Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytas mysihyrinymyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu hỹ tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinymyrybahani kytas – Sesus niy. <sup>18</sup> – Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tsizubarëna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hỹ my, iwaze ustsas pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrëta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hyỹ my kyze ustsas pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarëna hyỹ tsimyкта!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrëta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby. <sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hyỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puëtsik tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha – Sesus niy.

*Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytas nisihrinymyrykynaha:

– Harape ty beze beze byitaha! – niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. <sup>22</sup> Uta hi ahape: – Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiywyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiywyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

<sup>23</sup> Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimye iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. <sup>24</sup> Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziuwu tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy – Sesus niy.

<sup>25</sup> – Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokozo ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk. <sup>26</sup> Anaeze tsimytare. Aokyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy – Sesus niy.

*Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.*

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytas nisihrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha” <sup>28</sup> Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iktsaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimyi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziaксе.

<sup>29</sup> Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyirizik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyiriziktsa humo ahahyirizikubyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

<sup>30</sup> Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimyi zeka tsezykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk – Sesus niy.

*Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo pãoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pãoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziaксе zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pãoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara – Sesus niy.

*Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.*

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy” – niaha. <sup>34</sup> Utahi ahape:

– Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaeze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. <sup>35</sup> Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarêhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha. <sup>36</sup> Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarêta zeka batu aharek humo nioktsirõrõ mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiwatawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

<sup>37</sup> Ikiahatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yhỹ” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, ustsá naro ty batu tyso. Ustsá naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanás harere mozik – Sesus niy.

*Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinomyryky.*

<sup>38</sup> Sesus:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyirizikbokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinomyryky.

<sup>39</sup> Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

<sup>40</sup> Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziaксе asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyntaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakyri.

<sup>41</sup> Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yhỹ anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

<sup>42</sup> Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yhỹ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy – Sesus niy.

*Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.*

<sup>43</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauktsitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha. <sup>44</sup> Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sityshyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tysisapywykta” tsimaha. <sup>45</sup> Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrëtsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwökō simysapyrëtsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! <sup>46</sup> Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka ustsya kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykarana. Siotutsa pauktsitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

<sup>47</sup> Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haïtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba ustsya kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha. <sup>48</sup> Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki hÿ – Sesus niy.

## 6

*Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuëhïna Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ata zuba tsakurëta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuëhïna zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>2</sup> Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuëhïze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimahaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispikhbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykarana. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrëtsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrënikia ty batu sibō nyny my.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuëhïze aharezeziwy bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuëhï ikia zuba tsinymyry. <sup>4</sup> Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my – Sesus niy.

*Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibō iktsa mykarana. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibō iktsa mykarana ana kino mozihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:



“O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my. <sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaõtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>7</sup> – Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarëna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimytsasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa – niy. <sup>8</sup> – Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinymyrëta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinymyrëta – Sesus niy. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

– O Deus myzo bijoikpe ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panynahaze

“O atahi imysapyrënikita batu aty tohi asapyzephyu”  
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Aparakbaha myzubarëtsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,  
sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharene bo hyÿ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu  
mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.

Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha  
iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

<sup>13</sup> Satanas katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharëna tynamytsumuëhÿkta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo ka batu yhÿ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>14</sup> – Yhÿ ikiahatsa ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik. <sup>15</sup> Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa – Sesus niy.

*Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik. <sup>15</sup> Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa – Sesus niy.

– Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik. <sup>15</sup> Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa – Sesus niy.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi tsiziurëna mozik jokmorënikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa! <sup>18</sup> Iwaze ustsasimysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa – Sesus niy.

zuba ahasoho zinomyry. Hawa ty tsimahaze kytsa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my – Sesus niy.

### *Ahanamy baba.*

<sup>19</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Ahanamy tsizubarēna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirōrō, sityhyryboarētsa ahawahoro bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarēna soho.

<sup>20</sup> Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwōrō, sityhyryboarētsa ba zebyknaha. <sup>21</sup> Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy. Iwa hỹ.

### *Ahahyriktsa soho zinomyryky.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Ahyriktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriktsa sisapyrētsa zeka amy ty tisapyrēna sihyrinomyrētsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrēna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahyrinomyrētsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>23</sup> Ahahyriktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrēna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

### *Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hyỹ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi: “O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hỹ.

<sup>25</sup> – Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykaranahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykaranahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hỹ.

<sup>26</sup> Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyrikipo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – Sesus nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsĩ eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrēna mykaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrēta. Inamy tsiziuwyrēna. Tasuk tisapyrēna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi



isazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. <sup>30</sup> Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byiri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! – Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> – Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! <sup>32</sup> Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

<sup>33</sup> Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhĩnaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. <sup>34</sup> Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdaharēna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuēhĩ. Amy ty tsihokdaharēna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, tahi pahatsumuēhĩ – Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

## 7

### *Utsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

– Kyze ustsya kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. <sup>2</sup> Hawa ustsya kytsa soho ty tsimysasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsya kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyryzikok eze tuze batu zikozo. <sup>4</sup> Tsimysaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrēta” tsimykara. Ikia batu amysapy tsimy. <sup>5</sup> Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranhaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsya kytsa tsysitsumuēhĩnaha – niy.

<sup>6</sup> – Amy ty tisapyrēna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitisa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrēna ty batu tsikuparinitisa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrēna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarēna atsawy wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawy watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrēna humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrēna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhỹ byri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek ustsya kytsa bo tsimaha – Sesus niy.

### *Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrynymyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. <sup>8</sup> Aty isapyrēnikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

<sup>9</sup> Aty ahatukze ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. <sup>10</sup> Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrēnikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapyky-naha zeka isapyrēnikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

<sup>12</sup> – Kyze amy tisapyrēna ty ustsya kytsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrēnikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hỹ – Sesus niy.

### *Ske petokuruk.*

<sup>13</sup> Nisihyrinomyrykyzo:

– Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimykurunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarēta, kytsa sizubarētsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarētsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdaha rēna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Sakurētsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha – Sesus niy.

### *Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.*

<sup>15</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pāo pāo byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuwya watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinita watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimykurunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hỹbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihikiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! <sup>16</sup> Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimytsatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakana-hatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspihikbatarētsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsārāk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizyzykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrēta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinomyrētsa.

<sup>17</sup> Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrēna ihara kino tisapyrēna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. <sup>18</sup> Hwi tisapyrēna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrēna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo piochtsotsoknaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinomyrētsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinomyrētsa – Sesus niy.

### *Deus zinymyrykyta.*

<sup>21</sup> Nisihyrinomyrykyzo:

– Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo hi yhỹ hābyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

<sup>22</sup> Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzyhikik naha humo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrētsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha aharere ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsakta batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo pāotaha” my – niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

*Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus tihi:

– Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hyñ nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsiokke tsihyrizizirēna bo zitsek. <sup>25</sup> Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik my-nawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hyñ nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

<sup>26</sup> – Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yhy ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizokniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu. <sup>27</sup> Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehepetokyk. Mynakbi – niy.

*Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrētsa.*

<sup>28</sup> Sesus nisihyrynimyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrētsa. <sup>29</sup> Kytsa nisihyrynimyryze Sesus tihi:

– Uta ahape hawa tsimaha – niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrynimyryrēta. Sudeutsa sihyrynimyrykytsa tihi:

– Amy ty taparakta nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha – niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrētsa – O iharere wasani my – niaha.

## 8

*Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku inakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– O ahyrynymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy – niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

– Uta pazororowy hñ – Sesus niy. Atsoko siakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus zipeha:

– Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Iki ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo – niy.

Iwa Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

*Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuēhñtsa zizororowy.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus Kaparanañ bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sē sodadutsa mynasipehaka. <sup>6</sup> Tatsumuēhñtsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

– O myhyrynimyrykytsa katsumuēhñtsa mohoeke. Imyziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrēta – niy. <sup>7</sup> Sesus:

– Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy – niy.

8 – O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrêta Sudebyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinymyrykytsa tyt-sasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeke katsumuêhîtsa mozororo. 9 Uta kahyrinymyrêta aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyÿ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyÿ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pãotaha!” Pão atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa pe: “Pany pãotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha hÿ. Katsumuêhîtsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” Hyÿ my – niy.

10 Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarêtsa pe tihi:

– Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu – niy. 11 Ikiatsa pe:

– Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarêtsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha. 12 Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysipaparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha – niy.

13 Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

– Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporêta tu hawa ha tsimyzihikik atsatu my – niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuêhîtsa nizororo.

#### *Sesus sizubarêtsa nisizororowy.*

14 Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuêzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. 15 Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuêzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

16 Nubaze kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ipe nabo pãotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. 17 Yhÿ, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

– Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurêtsa – niy. Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

#### *Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.*

18 Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

– Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! – niy. Yhÿ niaha. 19 Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

– O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikiatsa paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk – niy. 20 Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my – Sesus niy.

21 Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

– Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myziykytkare – niy.

22 Sesus tihi:

– Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikiatsa kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko – Sesus niy.

#### *Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.*

23 Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokokorohyk niaha.

24 Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawôkô. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru.

Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka.

<sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

– O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha – niaha.

<sup>26</sup> – Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha – niy. Kyik niy:

– O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! – niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paỹ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa sipybyrëtsa tahapetu sisopyk:

– Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus – niaha.

*Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrëtsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Sesus okeryk ziktoriktonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

– Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha – niaha.

<sup>30</sup> Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisa-hakanaha. <sup>31</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

– O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha – hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe:

– Nabo pãotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za – niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo ni-harazukzukbaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihok-danaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukik-naha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha. <sup>34</sup> Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarëtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

– O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! – niaha. Iwaze niparak.

## 9

*Ityrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohykzo tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. <sup>2</sup> Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwyttsa pe:

– O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurëta – niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

– O katse tsipunihikrëtakta! Amysapybyri tsikykara Deus pe: “batu yhỹ” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik – niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

– O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarëta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaok-zohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ispe:



– O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup> “Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharëna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdaharëna.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my – niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

– O papeha kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! – niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki. <sup>8</sup> Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

– O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny – niaha. Iwa hÿ.

### *Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

– Panykta katuk! – niy. Hyÿ niy. Kyikyk niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sizubarëtsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyijanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha. <sup>11</sup> Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinymyrëtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Amo skaraba ahahyrinymyrykytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my – niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

– Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrëtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurëtsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrëtsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrëtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwatahi simysapyrënikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha – niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha – Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik hÿ – Deus niy.

– Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatyziutaha! – Sesus niy.

### *Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

– Katsaktsa hauk habyytsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habyytsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habyytsa – nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrëtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bjoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha – Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

– Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

<sup>17</sup> – Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimyyibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha – Sesus niy.

### *Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Jypykyhyzytyktsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Yh̄y niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrētatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. <sup>21</sup> Atatsa tape tu nikara – O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo – mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

– Kaste askyrypunihioktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy – niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukarkanaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. <sup>24</sup> Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:

– Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pāotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu – niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimyjakanaha hazi nikaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyryzikpo. <sup>26</sup> Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyritya iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuanaha:

– O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuēh̄kta! – niaha.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

– Ahahyryziktsa mysizororowyzyk anatyhi yh̄y tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha – niy.

– Yh̄y tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyryziktsa tsimykozozonaha – niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus sihyryziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

– Amy tsimyzihihiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyryziktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporētsawy ahahyryziktsa zororowy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze nikozozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha – iwa ispe niy.

<sup>31</sup> Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.*

<sup>32</sup> Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo ziokyhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pāoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrētsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

– Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu – niaha.

<sup>34</sup> Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrētsa:

– Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

*Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarēna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyrytsa nisizororowy,



ustsa kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihikwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. <sup>36</sup> Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iksa niyze sihumo tsimpokzitsiarêta. Tapetu isopyk:

– Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hỹ – mytsaty nikara.

<sup>37</sup> Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Waratok eze tsizubarêna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuêhĩtsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuêhĩtsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarêtsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihitsa Deus wata my – Sesus niy. <sup>38</sup> – Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuêhĩtsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimpamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihitsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarêtsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimpamykysokonaha – Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

## 10

### *Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. – Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pãotaha” tsimaha. Hyỹ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrêtsa kazikwy humo tsimsizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihikrêtsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! – niy.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaõ Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ædere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suão niwatihi ziwatawy. <sup>3</sup> Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu. <sup>4</sup> Simaõ Kanaã ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

### *Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.*

<sup>5</sup> Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

– Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipliksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipliksinaha. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrinymyrywy bo batu yhỹ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. <sup>7</sup> Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Simyitsapyrêtsa tysizororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyrizikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakõrõrõtsa humo tysizororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tsysitsumuêhĩnaha. <sup>9</sup> Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha! <sup>10</sup> Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahamokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysuk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazowoy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

<sup>11</sup> Tsiptomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezektsa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yhỹ tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. <sup>12</sup> Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezektsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurêtsa moziknaha’ ” tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezektsa Deus

wasania ty yh̄y mykaranaha zeka sakur̄etsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahakur̄etsa tsimyziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y” my. <sup>15</sup> Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyr̄ena nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezektsa humo tsihokdar̄ena, Korora ezektsa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdahar̄ena. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu h̄y nikaranaha tsihokdahar̄ena baba – Sesus niy.

*Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>16</sup> Mytsatziutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinita ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikpor̄etsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimytsatziukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakyri tsimaha!

<sup>17</sup> Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. <sup>18</sup> Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapit̄aotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimytsasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonahaze Deus pahatsumuēh̄i. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyr̄etsa h̄y. <sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimytsasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuēh̄i. Ihumo ahahyrinymyr̄etsa h̄y.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharerezi-ubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysioktyhyrykyknaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. <sup>22</sup> Sizubar̄etsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikpor̄etsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tispirikpor̄eta babata. Aty kaharere bo hȳy mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyriziktsokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha. Isareu ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

<sup>24-25</sup> Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu pūetsik ziky. Pinymyryziyu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Ēstuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakur̄eta. Sitsumuēh̄itsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuēh̄itsa pūetsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuēh̄itsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakur̄eta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa zik-sukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

*Aty pokso sa mypyby.*

<sup>26</sup> – Iwaze siharereziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu my-nakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarëtsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>27</sup> Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarëtsa bo opykani tsimytsasonaha.

<sup>28</sup> Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiahatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrëtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! – niy.

<sup>29</sup> – Amy ty piyk huak ty okyrysaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhÿ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinymyrëta. Yhÿ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

<sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata.

<sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarëtsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ – Sesus niy.

*Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>32</sup> Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

– Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihii bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

– Atakta katukta pinyky my – niy. <sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

– Sesus batu kanyhy – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihii, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

– Atakta batu kanyhy my – niy.

*Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.*

<sup>34</sup> – Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimykarannahaze metutu mykaranaha. <sup>35</sup> Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara iste batu iwatahsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwatahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

<sup>37</sup> Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my. <sup>38</sup> Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykarannaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrinykyryk sinini tsimaha.

<sup>39</sup> Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhÿ iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurëta my – Sesus niy.

*Sesus tisapyrëna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.*

<sup>40</sup> – Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hỹ” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakananaha. Deus bo mynakananaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakananaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> – Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrēta bo atakta Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrēta humo, atahi tsimysapyrēta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” – Deus my.

<sup>42</sup> – Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hỹ – niy.

## 11

### *Suão Batista tsumuēhĩtsa Sesus bo zumunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Pany pāotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha – niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

– Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha – Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! <sup>5</sup> Sihyryzikubyitsa myhyryzikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyryzikponaha atsatuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>6</sup> – Tsakurēta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioktyhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” – niy. Iwa batu tyso.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

– Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wākwākw nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. <sup>8</sup> Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurēta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurētsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezōni eze mopykyknaha. Suão batu tsinamyrēta wata – niy.

<sup>9</sup> – Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yhỹ, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. <sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuēhĩtsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

<sup>11</sup> Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarētsa botu nipupurukuknaha Suão Batista imyhyryzikwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yhỹ my imyhyryzikwanikita mozik Suão batu.

<sup>12</sup> Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.



<sup>13</sup> Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Siharere bo yh̄y tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. <sup>15</sup> Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> Atahi:

– Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrikinaha kōparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

<sup>17</sup> “Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzehirawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi. Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaoktsīnaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurēta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

*Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezektsa nisibetsakak. Anaeze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyrikonaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

<sup>21</sup> – O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsī inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zinyaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezektsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezektsa Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimowynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekbaiknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Bykyzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrētsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha, ba zik zororonaha.

<sup>23</sup> O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaū inarokoha. Anaezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaū ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaū ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

*Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.*

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

– O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinymyrētsa bo ziokpitsī. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrynymyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa

sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. <sup>26</sup> Iwa tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrēna” kazo my – Sesus niy.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihhi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hỹ – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

– Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrēta uta kamysapyrēta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyknaha. <sup>30</sup> Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrēna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa – Sesus niy.

## 12

*Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisi-borokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa sibo nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha:

– O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nimyhyrinymyryky – niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparētsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

<sup>4</sup> Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihhi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi zio, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry – niy.

<sup>5</sup> – Ahahyrinymyrētsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

<sup>8</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my – Sesus niy.

*Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>10</sup> Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha – “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” – niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. <sup>12</sup> Hozipyrykzatsakta myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarêta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuêhĩ. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuêhĩnaha zeka wasani my – niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny – niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba ni-pamykysonaha – Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezena – nikaranaha.

– *Sesus katsumuêhĩtsa ity ziwatawy – Deus niy.*

<sup>15</sup> Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrêta iwatahi ana ekze kuorê niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asakta simyitsapyrêtsa nisizororowyba. <sup>16</sup> Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

– Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha – niy. <sup>17</sup> Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

<sup>18</sup> – Atakta katsumuêhĩtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurêta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,  
kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrêna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozikhikik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

<sup>19</sup> Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarêtsa tuk batu kakaik my,

batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

<sup>20</sup> Kytsa asakta siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha.

Asakta batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurêtsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha mozihikik.

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa maha – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

*Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurêta niyzik. <sup>23</sup> Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarêtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

– Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka – nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

– O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu ni-akmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa. <sup>26</sup> Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

<sup>27</sup> Ikihatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka



Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinomyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinomyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinomyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.

<sup>28</sup> Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrëtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hÿ mykaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Batu aty tohi tsipaikrëta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrëta zikwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

<sup>30</sup> Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhÿ niy. Aty katy tsumuëhÿ byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta. <sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus msiokzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus msiokzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziokzo. Atakta amy ty tisapyrëna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

<sup>32</sup> Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus msiokzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara – Sesus niy.

### *Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>33</sup> – Kyze hwi tisapyrëta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrëna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinomyrynaha. Uta hwi tisapyrëta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrëta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrëna waha.

<sup>34</sup> Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoziknaha.

<sup>35</sup> Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere tisapyrëna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrëta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrëna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

<sup>36</sup> Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. <sup>37</sup> Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrëtsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! – Sesus niy. – Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino tsimoziknaha, iwa hÿ – niy.

### *Sizubarëtsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinomyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:  
– O myhyrinomyryktsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha – niaha.

<sup>39</sup> – Batu yhÿ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhÿ my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrinomyryky.

<sup>40</sup> Sonas piknu puëtsikbyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. <sup>41</sup> Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsimoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha.

<sup>42</sup> Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyryzikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinymyrëta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinymyry baba tisapyrëna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrënikia – Sesus niy.

### *Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.*

<sup>43</sup> – Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki. <sup>44</sup> Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiziurëna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykarannahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukatsihikrëta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha – Sesus niy.

### *Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.*

<sup>46</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

– Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha – niaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

– Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha – niy.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus:

– Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa – niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

– Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarëta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarëta katukytsa watsa mykara.

<sup>50</sup> Aty zeka kazo bjoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa – Sesus niy.

## 13

### *Sesus nisihyrynimyryky mysiparikhahaze ky soho.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrynimyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrynimyryky. <sup>2</sup> Sizubarëtsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Nisihyrynimyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrynimyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ustsaktsa batu yhÿ nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrynimyryky. Atahi:

– Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. <sup>4</sup> Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ustsatsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahaypykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze ustsatsa riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahaypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirita riktsa. Ustsatsa niubaranahaze seseta riktsa. Ustsaktsa niubaranahababa se riktsa. Sizubaretsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrena bo nisiparikik. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>9</sup> Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! – niy.

### *Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:

– Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinymyryky – niaha.

<sup>11</sup> – Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yhy tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsatsa batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinymyryky. <sup>12</sup> Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsokda. <sup>13</sup> Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asaktsa iktsazuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. <sup>14</sup> Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi:

“Tsiwabyikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ.

Tsiksisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ” niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk, iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktokonaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik iwaze mysizororowy – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tsihikik.

<sup>16</sup> – Ikiahatsa ahakuretsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwabytoktokonaha ahahyrinymyrętsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrętsa. Iwatsahi ahakurętsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>17</sup> Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi kaharere tsinymyryky-naha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakurętsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

### *Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.*

<sup>18</sup> – Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hyỹ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziake. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziake piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurëtsa. <sup>21</sup> Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Tsihokdahrëna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyjakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekeknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

<sup>23</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporëtsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirïta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha së riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hiba – niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tsihyrinymyryky.

*Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëna waratok buruk nisiparikik. <sup>25</sup> Unata zurubannahaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepykze ziksizo. <sup>26</sup> Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze tsumuëhïtsa tsihitsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrëna zuba atsuhuk eze tsikisiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyknaha” niaha.

<sup>28</sup> “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuëhïtsa tihi: “Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!” <sup>30</sup> Abaka niwatihi zitahapyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tsiyiboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze haïhaï tsimaha, izo bo tsiyiochtsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tsiyipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tsiyiozonaha” my.

Yhỹ niaha. – iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hỹ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

*Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. <sup>32</sup> Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarëta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha – niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

*Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarēna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko – niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. – Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

*Taparaka iokpitsĩ hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarēna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky. Kytsa nisihrinymyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko. <sup>35</sup> Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

– Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

Isuknihyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsĩ abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo – niy.

Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

*Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisierেকে wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasoziu – niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko.

<sup>37</sup> Aty wata ja:

– Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyryky. <sup>38</sup> Itsuhuk mybarawy ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrētsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

<sup>39</sup> Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa watsa maha. <sup>40</sup> Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>41</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiwynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha – Sesus niy. – Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha – niy.

*Maku tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha naha humo nisihrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>44</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Deus tyryktsa tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikzo ziokpitsĩhikzo. Tsakurēta anamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihitsa bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrēna ty tsipokzitsiarēna ziake. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurētsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrēna tsipokzitsiarēna ziake niy.

*Maku perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba ziake naha humo nisihrinymyrykyzo.*



<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziaксе. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa. Perora tisapyrënikia ty zuba ziaксе tsihikik. <sup>46</sup> Perora isapyrënikia zika-haze tanamy tsizubarëna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrënikia ziaксе. Perora humo tsakurëta my. Ikiatsa ahakurëtsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

*Töhöryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>47</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa töhöryk waha my. – Piknutsa töhöryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarëtsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

<sup>48</sup> Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrëtsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrënikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparakanaha.

<sup>49</sup> Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

<sup>50</sup> Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioktsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakanaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha – niy.

*Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsiwabyynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.*

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>52</sup> – Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyrykytsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha – niy. De.

*Sesus Nasare eze.*

<sup>53</sup> Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. <sup>54</sup> Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Asa tihi:

– Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk – niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>55</sup> – Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha. <sup>56</sup> Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>57</sup> Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

– Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha – niy.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Erodos Karireja ezektsa pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Erodos tatsumuëhĩtsitsa pe:

– O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrizikpo iwatahi tsizikwyrëta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara – mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tapara Suão Erodos pe niy:

– Ikia Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziakse. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy – nikara. Ana harere humo Erodos takyriki. Kyze Erodos sodadutsa pe:

– Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha – niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>5</sup> Erodos Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

– O atakta Deus sohokotsa my – nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodos batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Erodos ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarëna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tummy tsizubarëna nikymynahaze sizubarëtsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarëtsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodos oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Erodos ihumo tsakurëta iwatahi ipe niy:

– Amy tsimyzihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

– Suão harek ty tuzapykyky – niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

– Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihikik – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Erodos tisukatsihikrëta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara.

<sup>10</sup> Iwatahi sodadu pe:

– Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty – niy.

<sup>11</sup> Yhỹ niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niyahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

### *Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.*

<sup>13</sup> Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, – O Sesus bo tupaktsa! – niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

<sup>15</sup> Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

– O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawyky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Kytsa tysipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy – niaha.

<sup>16</sup> – Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! – niy.

<sup>17</sup> – Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha – niaha.

<sup>18</sup> – Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha – niy.

Yhỹ niaha.



<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa pe:

– Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! – niy.

Hỹ niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. – Sibō nyny tahaktsa! – niy. Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarētsa nisisukniwy.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze kytsa tihi:

– O tsikmyksorokbanaha – nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa, s̃ko miutsa tahadisahakanaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tahadisahabanaha. Abazuba hiba.

*Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo – niy.

Yh̃ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha:

– Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! – niy. Nitururuknaha. <sup>23</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

– Kazo bo mopamykysoko. – Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

<sup>25</sup> Zokorobyitu Sesus sibō zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibō niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. <sup>26</sup> Sibō zumubanize sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipybyrētsa nikaranaha:

– O myhyrikoso ja – nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrētsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba – niy. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze Peduru tihi:

– O mypehatsa ikia heh̃ my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy – niy. <sup>29</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Pany p̃aoty – niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. <sup>30</sup> Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

– O kapehatsa katy paikty – niy.

<sup>31</sup> Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Amy pokso tsapybyrēta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrēta – niy.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaraha bo kokorohyk niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha. <sup>33</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

– Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurētsa h̃ – niaha.

*Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoy.*

<sup>34</sup> Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha. <sup>35</sup> Kenasere eze ktsa Sesus zinynahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauktsitsa pe:

– Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! – niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>36</sup> Sizikeditsa ipe:

– O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurētsa – niaha.

Yh̃ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nisizororowybaik.

## 15

### *Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinomyry.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinomyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarëhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

<sup>2</sup> – Atuk pinomyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yhy nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahakanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhy ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy – niaha.

<sup>3</sup> – Ikihatsaktsa ja. Ikihatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha tahanomyrywy humo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha. Batu sapy my Sesus niy. <sup>4</sup> Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisapy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy. <sup>5</sup> Ikihatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokyrarsaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okyrarsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuëhi” – tsimaha. <sup>6</sup> Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikihatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ahamyspihikbatarëtsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

<sup>8</sup> – Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha” – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Kaharere bo batu yhy niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhy.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha – niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

### *Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha.*

<sup>10-11</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo huahua niy. Izumubanahaze ispe niy:

– Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinomyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik – Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze ituk zinomyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– Pariseutsa ahare humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinomyryky ja – niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Pariseutsa hyrinomyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinomyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinomyrywy nepyk.

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrity usta ihyrizikubyrity ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynarahana. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynarahana. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hy mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! – niy.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Peduru tihi:

– Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso – niy.

<sup>16</sup> – Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrinymyry. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa tadisahakanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

<sup>18</sup> Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha ana soho mytsaty zik-nakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, ustsá okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, ustsá kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha ustsá namy piakse tsihikiknaha sityhyryboarëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiwynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

<sup>20</sup> Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha – Sesus niy. De.

*Sesus Sudeubyitatsa ste zizororowy.*

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidõ bo kino niwatihi.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi: – O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo pãoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

<sup>25</sup> Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy – O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrënikita tyziktsumuëhĩ ky – niy:

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

– Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinita bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinita bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha – niy.

<sup>27</sup> – O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo hỹ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinita watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikuparinita zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisa-hakanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinita zipyryktsa tahadisa-hakanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhỹ zikaha katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha – niy.

<sup>28</sup> – Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporëtsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu ikiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurëtsa hỹ – Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

*Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. <sup>30</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Pãozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iktsazo nikaranaha, simyziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrëtsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

– Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurëtsa – nikaranaha.

*Sesus sizubarętsa nisidisahawyo.*

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

– Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarętsa humo kamypokzitsiaręta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha – niy.

<sup>33</sup> – Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuęhınaha.

<sup>34</sup> – Hawa skaraba atsikara – niy.

– Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba – niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarętsa pe:

– Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! – niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

– Ikia humo ka mykurętsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy – niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

– O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny taha! – niy. Sizubarętsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubaręna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. <sup>37</sup> Bykyze kytsa:

– O mysorokrętsa – niaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

<sup>38</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahakanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahakanaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha – niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadā bo niy.

**16***Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinomykynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy mozihikiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

– Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinomyrynaha – niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Nubaze bjoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawō” tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> Miwa botuze bjoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawō” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bjoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinomyrętsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinomyry, kawatahawwy batu ahahyrinomyry.

<sup>4</sup> Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimykta” tsimaha. “Batu hy” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinomyry – niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

– *Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinomyrywy humo pykyhytutaha! – Sesus niy.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! – niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehyk – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrëta iwatahi ispe niy:

– Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikihatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “sïko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha – niy.

– Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha.

<sup>10</sup> – Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha – niy.

– Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha. – Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja – Sesus niy.

<sup>11</sup> – Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my – niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiwynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyryrëtsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

*Peduru Sesus pe – Ikia hi Deus tse babata – niy.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha – niy.

<sup>14</sup> – Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha – niaha.

<sup>15</sup> – Ikihatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

– Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha – niy.

<sup>17</sup> – O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurëta hÿ. Deus zatsumuëhÿ. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hÿ. <sup>18</sup> Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrëna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha ahare humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwy.

<sup>19</sup> Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hÿ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hÿ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe – Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! – niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.*



<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharēna. Atahi:

– Uta Serusarēhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyryzikpowy – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

– Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso – niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus Peduru bo iktsaziu niy. Zipehahik:

– Nabo pāoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhỹ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza – Sesus niy.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibytuhukutu ta humo tu mospirikt-sokda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibytuhukutu kytsa pahasapybykinaha yhỹ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

<sup>26</sup> – Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarēna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyryzikararawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

<sup>27</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrētsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha – Sesus niy.

## 17

### *Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarēta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabahrēta batu inyhuk. <sup>3</sup> Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Peduru:

– O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihihikik zeka ahaparik tsipizinaha harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bjo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

– Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurēta hỹ. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa wytyk bo inarahanaha. <sup>7</sup> Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

– Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozoneha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonehaze Sesus:

– O jaba tsiknynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puētsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimy-pamykysonaha – niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Katsakta asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhỹ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsipiwatawy – niaha.

<sup>11</sup> – “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrēna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. <sup>12</sup> Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyjakaranaha zibezenaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha – niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsza zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

<sup>15</sup> – Ō myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy. <sup>16</sup> Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus tihi:

– O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuēhĩ iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. – Iwaze maku pe:

– Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk – niy.

Yhỹ niy.

<sup>18</sup> Tatse Sesus bo ziooktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

– Nabo pãoty! – niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik itse nizororo tsakurēta niyzik.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik – niaha.

<sup>20-21</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puētsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhyknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo pãoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsizubarēna ahaharere bo hyỹ maha – niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha.

<sup>23</sup> Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kapananaũ zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

– Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my – niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Yhỹ niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

– Simaõ Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimy kara – niy.

<sup>26</sup> – O bipyritsa zuba – niy.

– Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyrysaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyrysaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyrysaro ba nyny zeky, iwatatu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny my.

<sup>27</sup> Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimy kta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyze taparababa piknu tsimyzezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyze tsinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy – niy. Hyỹ niy. Iwa hỹ niy.

## 18

*Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk – niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoko. Sesus zebyk.

<sup>3</sup> – O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihikik. Jabatsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozi-hikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha – niy.

<sup>4</sup> – Aty Deus harere bo hyỹ my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabatsa zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik – niy.

<sup>5</sup> – Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta, atahi kaharere bo hyỹ my, ihumo kakurẽta. Utakta ihumo kakurẽta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurẽta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha – niy.

*Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.*

<sup>6</sup> Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa, aty mysimiwy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikaĩnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata.

<sup>7</sup> Asaktsa ustsya kytsa mysimi tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimi tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimi tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>8</sup> Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihikikze atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pão pãobyity apyry ty iykzykiky! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

<sup>9</sup> Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimy iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

*Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.*

10-11 – Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsipiwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharêtsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

– Sesus nisihrinymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

12 – Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sê sizubarêtsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Utsa ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

13 Myzikahazoze tsakurêta niyzik. Utsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurêta.

14 Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara – niy. – Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhÿ habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hyÿ maha mozihikik – niy.

*Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.*

15 – Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba ty-pamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsipiwatawyky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yhÿ my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimowey” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimaha.

16 Abo batu yhÿ my zeka ustsas Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu ustsas kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Ustsas kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsas kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha – niy.

17 – Atakta maku ahaharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasozionaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewey” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yhÿ my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

*Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.*

18 Iwaze ahape:

– Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Ustsas Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my – niy.

19 – Pahahyrinymyrykyzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny my. 20 Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirêtsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk – niy.

*Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.*

21 Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

– O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik – niy.

22 – Ba sete humo tsipiokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsipiokzoikik.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyriziktsokzawytsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy. <sup>24</sup> Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuēhītsa estuba ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaксе, tsizubarēna hỹ, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

<sup>25</sup> Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuēhĩkĩnaha kyze inamy tsizubarēna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaксе zeka piserezo” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuēhītsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo ziserezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykw kabo nynyty” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ziserezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

<sup>30</sup> “Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыkyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaeze tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyzoizo” niy.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze ipehakatsa usts tsumuēhītsitsa maku itukta zipedahik sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioқтыhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikia ja. <sup>33</sup> Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahuo kamypokzitsiarēta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarēta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

<sup>34</sup> Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykarana pahaokzohik iwaze ikia usts kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha niwatihi.

<sup>35</sup> Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bjoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiatsa ahatukytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi usts kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha.

## 19

### *Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus nisihrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyit-sapyritsa nisizororowyba.



<sup>3</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄y ana hi mozihikiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

– Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yh̄y my – niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihikik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoka tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyryky. Utsa kytsa okeza ziknasipyryrykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara – niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa:

– Yh̄y Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykyzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy – niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus:

– Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihikik humo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikaukts̄naha, hawa Deus mozihikik batu yh̄y tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozi-hikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy. <sup>9</sup> Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo p̄aoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yh̄y my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo p̄aoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze zinymyr̄ynahatsa.

– Aharere bo yh̄y tsimaha zeka tsihokdahar̄ena, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryknaha – niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Kytsa kaharere bo yh̄y maha zeka tsihokdahar̄ena batu sizuba pinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukuknahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēh̄ik̄i iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo yh̄y my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdahar̄ena zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi – Sesus niy.

### *Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

– O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykur̄etsa. Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimy-pamykyso zeka tisapyr̄ena my – niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakpar̄etsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

– O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! – nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

– O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryk-nahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yh̄y sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yh̄y tsimaha. Deus pe: yh̄y ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu – niy.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

– O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! – niy.

*Tsinamyrëta Sesus bo zumu.*

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

– Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Hawa amy ty tisapyrëna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hyÿ tsimykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhyÿ tsimykara – niy.

<sup>18</sup> – Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhyÿ mynakara – niy.

Sesus tihi: – Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. <sup>19</sup> Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! – niy.

<sup>20</sup> – Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yhyÿ – mykyryburukta niy.

<sup>21</sup> – Tsimysapyrëta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. Tsinamyrëta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhyÿ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharëna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ maha humo tsihokdaharëna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharëna. <sup>24</sup> Tsihokdaharëna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrëta Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharëna – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa. Sinamyrëtsa Deus bo yhyÿ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yhyÿ my.

– Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhyÿ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja – mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

– Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hyÿ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuëhÿ iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ maha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Peduru tihi:

– Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymysapywyky – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

– Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarëtsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuëhÿnaha – niy.

<sup>29</sup> – Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tspirikporëta babata. Atahi abaka sÿ sizubarëtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi

katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

<sup>30</sup> Sinamyrētsa tihi:

“O katsakta myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsakta myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha – Sesus niy.

## 20

*Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuēhĩtsa humo nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Atahi:

– Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhĩ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Nazotokokoze ustsā kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: <sup>4</sup> “Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhĩ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Ustsā kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

<sup>7</sup> “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhĩ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuēhĩtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hyĩ niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuēhĩtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny niy.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okyryrsaro ty puētsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyryrsaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

<sup>11</sup> Siokyryrsaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

<sup>12</sup> “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsakta zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykarana, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykarana. Okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokyryrsaro my” niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyryrsaro soho iktsaso, yhĩ tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. <sup>14</sup> Abaka aokyryrsaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihiakta siapiktsa bo okyryrsaro pinyny tsihikik aokyryrsaro atsatu my. <sup>15</sup> Amy ty kaokyryrsaro tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharētsa iwatahu kamysapyrēta” niy. Uta sizubarētsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyryrsaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrēta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuēhĩ habiyita humo – anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

– Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha – niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Utsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihihik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

*Sesus tabezewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasokozo.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Sesus:

– Abaka Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokanahatsa ustsas aktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

<sup>19</sup> Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyijakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharap-atawyhyta bete pikyryziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzi-hyryzikpowy – niy.

*Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>21</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba aparyk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihihikik” – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

– Amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrynymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja – niy. Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>23</sup> – Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha – niy.

<sup>24</sup> Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparētsa. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua. Izumubannahaze ispe niy:

– Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hyỹ ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrynymyrētsa.

<sup>26</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihihikik atakta sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhĩ tsihikik. <sup>27</sup> Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

<sup>28</sup> Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuēhĩ, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

*Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

– Mybo ja mybo ja – nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

– O Deus zipkehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuēhĩkĩkta! – niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.  
– O akso byitaha! – nikaranaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

– O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuëhïkta! – niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus pyk niy:

– Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha – niy. <sup>33</sup> Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

– Amy skaraba, hawa sa my – niy.

– O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tyszororowykta! – niaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nisihyriziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsazo niaha. Nihyreziktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

## 21

### *Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumu.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

<sup>2</sup> – Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pãotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuzza tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikãihikta tsipinynaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuzza kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

<sup>5</sup> – O Serusarëhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuzza tsibik bete modyhyky

Deus sohotsa niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yhÿ niaha. Atsatu niaha. <sup>7</sup> Pikuzza ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuzza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. <sup>8</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarëtsa kazi nikaranaha:

– Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata.

Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrëta. O mykurëtsa – nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus Serusarëhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa tihi:

– Amakata skaraba – nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> – Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

### *Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amy tudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. <sup>13</sup> Deus harere tihi:

– “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiyahsaktsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarëtsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha – niy.



<sup>14</sup> Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyiziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizororowybaik. <sup>15</sup> Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrëna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

– O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurëtsa. Ikia tsamysapyrëta hÿ – nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsa asaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrik-inaha. <sup>16</sup> Sisakparëtsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Siharere tsiwababy sa – niaha. Yhÿ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

– O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisihyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrëtsa hÿ – niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus Serusarëhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

*Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>18</sup> Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. <sup>19</sup> Ërykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iktsa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

– Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo – niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara. <sup>20</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa:

– Hawa hãta sa atsoko niharapara – niaha.

<sup>21</sup> – Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhÿ my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pãoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

<sup>22</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara – niy.

*Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: – Natihiktsa – my.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tsihyrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” – niaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyzeke aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara – niy. <sup>25</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsiharasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsokzawy zipeha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” – niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

– Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tsiharasusukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”. <sup>26</sup> Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tsiharasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tsiharasusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy – niaha.

Sesus:

– Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso – niy.

*Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

– Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha – niy.

– Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

<sup>29</sup> “Batu yhy” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hyhy my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhy niy.

Atakta batu pao.

<sup>31</sup> Aty sa tazo harere bo hyhy niy – Sesus niy.

– O taparakta – niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibikyhynahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

<sup>32</sup> Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporëtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha – niy.

*Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

– Kyze maku waratok tsihitsu duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istsarãkatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Anaeze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikpypyrikwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, kasyhyryze sukpesapy” niy.

Yhy niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

<sup>34</sup> Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsu tatsumuëhïtsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha. <sup>35</sup> Kyze itsumuëhïtsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuëhïtsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Iwa itsumuëhïtsa sisopyk niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsu usts tsumuëhïtsa puëtsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuëhïtsa sisopyk atsatu usts bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>37</sup> Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsu tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyriryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy. <sup>38</sup> Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsu tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsu mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsu tsimoziknaha” niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo ziokyhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.

<sup>40</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsu myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” – niy.

<sup>41</sup> – O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha – niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsá perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> – Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrykynaha sa – Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

– Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,

“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.

Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrēna humo ustsá harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha – niy.

<sup>43-44</sup> Iwaze ahape:

– Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha – niy.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. – Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa – mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tsihikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarētsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho – Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha – niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu ziooktyhyryk.

## 22

*Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinymyryky. Batu sizuba hyŷ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy. <sup>3</sup> Kyze zihitsa sitsumuēhītsitsa nisipeha – Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” – niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yhŷ niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze zihitsa ustsá mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: – Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimiyikahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha – niy. Anaharere sitsumuēhītsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

<sup>5</sup> Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze ustsá sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

– Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuēhītsitsa nisibanahatsa tysibaiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! – niy. Iwa hŷ. <sup>8</sup> Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

– Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha. <sup>9</sup> Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tysipehanaha niy. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukwawy humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yhŷ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrētsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo mysiooktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarētsa hŷ. – Anaeze tahadisahakanaha. <sup>11</sup> Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu hŷ niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

<sup>12</sup> – Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk – niy.

Maku batu harere tsikpybyrēta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yhŷ ana hi batu tyso.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuêhĩtsa pe:

– Maku kasuk batu yhỹ atahi pipawarahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara – niy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

– Deus zihitsa wata sizubarêtsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha – niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

*Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu ni-pamykysokonaha. – Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ mozihikiknaha – iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrêna haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi myhyrinymyrêtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my. <sup>17</sup> Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimykarana okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy – niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrêta hỹ. Ispe niy:

– Ikihatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyz-ihikiknaha ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

<sup>19</sup> Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynytaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy – niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

<sup>20</sup> – Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka – niy.

<sup>21</sup> – Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo – niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha hỹ – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iharere humo sipybyrêtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

*Mynahyrikipo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.*

<sup>23</sup> Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. – Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyrikipozonaha – mykaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikytse mopuruk” maha – niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

<sup>25</sup> – Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. <sup>26</sup> Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziaксе. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziaксе. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habiytsa tu niakbakanaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. <sup>28</sup> Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyrikiponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaксеnaha – niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kytsa nahyrikiponaha soho batu ahahyrynymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyhỹ. <sup>30</sup> Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk ziokyhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyrikiponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zitahapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza – niy. <sup>31</sup> – Kytsa inahyrikiponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrynymyry niy. <sup>32</sup> Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporêta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporêta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporêta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporêtsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyrizikponaha Deus humo sispirikporêtsa – Sesus niy.

<sup>33</sup> Myzubaha ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyrêtsa maha.

*Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.*

<sup>34-35</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrinymyryta Sesus imyiwiy mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:

<sup>36</sup> – O myhyrinymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Deus humo ahamypokzitsirêtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha! Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha – niy. <sup>38-39</sup> – Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. <sup>40</sup> Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my – niy.

*Deus zipehata soho niy.*

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze. <sup>42</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha – niy.

– O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my – niaha.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus:

– Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.” <sup>44</sup> Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ maha” niy – Dawi niy.

<sup>45</sup> – Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo – niy.

<sup>46</sup> Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinymyrykyta babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrêtsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

## 23

*Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

<sup>2</sup> – Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus harere zihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk. <sup>4</sup> Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhyÿ maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mozihikiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuêhînahaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrikrêna ty puhyrykty ba zikmytsumuêhînahaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhyÿ niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibô iksa maha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haÿ niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere



batu sispiriktsokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro zumubanahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pãotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahakanaha. Sisorokrëtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrëna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwan-itsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. <sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrykytsa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykytsa ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrëta, ikiahatsa kino ahatukytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu ustsá kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.

<sup>9</sup> Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. <sup>10</sup> Ustsá kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

<sup>11</sup> Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihihik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩ mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. <sup>12</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihihik” ustsá kytsa isty tsumuëhĩ byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩ tsihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik – niy.

*Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.*

<sup>13</sup> – O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukat-sihikrëta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyrizikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha. Ustsá kytsa mopupu tsihikiknahaze Deus tyryktsa mozik-naha ikiahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

<sup>14</sup> O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa haramukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu hara-mukuka namy tsiapiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

<sup>16</sup> – O ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ustsá kytsa batu isty tsumuëhĩ okryrysaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarëhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrysaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyryrëtsa. Okryrysaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyryrëtsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyrizikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrysaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hỹ – niy.

<sup>18</sup> – Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaeze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaeze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso

zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinomyry”. Ata tihy zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinomyrëtsa.

<sup>19</sup> Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrëna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hÿ. <sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarëna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

<sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrëna my.

<sup>22</sup> Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my – Sesus niy.

<sup>23</sup> – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrynyomyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hÿ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhÿ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hÿ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwathiktsa! Iwa ahadisahawykykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hÿ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hÿ tsimaha.

<sup>24</sup> Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuëhÿnaha. Ikiahatsa tihy: “Katsa mysapyrëtsa usts bo mysitsumuëhÿ” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hÿ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhÿ tsimaha, iwatsahi usts kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy.

<sup>25</sup> – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrynyomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzi-hawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Iki-ahatsa ahamypewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarëna. Ioketabaka nioktsirörö siokpekehizihu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrëtsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Pariseutsa ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioikyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik – niy.

<sup>27</sup> – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrynyomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa tsi-hawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarëna. O “siziurëna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa usts bo ahamysapyrëtsa watsa. Batu. Ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simys-apyrëtsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysis-apybyriwynaha. Ikiahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa – niy.

*Deus simysapybyiktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.*

<sup>29</sup> – O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrynyomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzi-hawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Iki-ahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrëna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrëtsa Moises

harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha siytyk tisapyrēna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, iki-ahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. <sup>32</sup> Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikaranaha atsatu tsimykaranaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>33</sup> – Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze ustsā Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporētsa, sihyrinomyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuēhīnaha humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikinaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsā Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikikinaha. Ustsā nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

<sup>35</sup> Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simyiwybyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezēnaha. Ustsā sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezēnaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Asaktsa simysapyrētsa niaha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha – niy.

*Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– O Serusarēhe ezektsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahyrynomyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu hĩ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk batu hĩ tsikaha. <sup>38</sup> Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

<sup>39</sup> Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hyĩ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsimahaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha – Sesus niy.

## 24

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinomyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

– O myhyrynomyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimykta! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrēna zoihitsa sisapyrētsa – niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Yhĩ niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatōtōbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tsizubarēna nepykbaik.

*Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrynomyryky.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinomyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

– Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy. Ikiā tsimyziksizoze amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy – niaha. <sup>4</sup> Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha!

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yhĩ

maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa ěryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsipiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihy my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. <sup>7</sup> Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarětsa taharapa piykna. Batu sidisahawyky. <sup>8</sup> Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puětsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrětatsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puětsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puětsik sinini mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporětsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarětsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze sizubarětsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarětsa moziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiwynaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarětsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

<sup>13</sup> Aty kahumo tispirikporěta tsipunihihrěta mozik. Tsimysapyrěta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihihrěta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hŷ.

<sup>14</sup> Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba – Sesus niy.

*Sesus Serusarěhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispezo niy:

– Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! – Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

<sup>17</sup> Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

<sup>18</sup> Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

<sup>19</sup> Wytykyryk siseheza sibykyhykyza sisukatsihikrěza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrěza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdaharěna.

<sup>20</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwō tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze tihy kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyzeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawytsitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hŷ tsimaha!

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarětsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata”

mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiywy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha – niy. <sup>25</sup> Sesus ispezo niy:

– Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yh̃y tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>27</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

<sup>28</sup> Myziksizo h̃y. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharēna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my – Sesus niy.

*Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.*

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ispezo:

– Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawytsa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydykynaha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawaw natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawaw. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawy bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrētsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta kahyrikporēta kazikwyrēta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrēta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsa siwatawytsitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhiktsitsa mynakypyknaha – niy. Sesus iwa nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

*Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispezo:

– Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawōze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawōkō” tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>33</sup> Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrētsa h̃y. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrētsa h̃y. Atsatu my. <sup>34</sup> Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>35</sup> Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk – Sesus niy.

*Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.*

<sup>36</sup> Ispezo niy:

– Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>37</sup> Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

<sup>38</sup> Zibiyituhukutu tahadisahanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk ni-sioқтыhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita nizuknize atsaeze



takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawõ. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpoby-itsa tahaharazukik. <sup>39</sup>Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>40</sup> – Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

<sup>41</sup> Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare. <sup>42</sup> Mytsatyziu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

<sup>43</sup> Wahoro tsihitsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata tityhyryboarëta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarëta iwahoro ba ziktsuk.

<sup>44</sup> Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa – Sesus niy.

*Sitsumuëhÿtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>45</sup> Sesus puëtsik nisihyrinymyryky ikiahatsa tsumuëhÿtsitsa watsa. Atahi:

– Hawa tsumuëhÿtsa tsimysapyrëta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hyÿ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurëta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuëhÿtsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro Ezektsa tysipokzitsiuktsa! Utsa tsumuëhÿtsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuëhÿtsa nitare. <sup>46</sup> Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykzyehu ipehatsa myziksizoze ihumo tsakurëta hÿ.

<sup>47</sup> Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrëta tu kanamy tsizubarëna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurëta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikykyara iwatahi pasapywyky” my. <sup>48</sup> Sitsumuëhÿtsa ihyrizik-tsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze utsal tsumuëhÿtsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.

<sup>50</sup> Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuëhÿtsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

<sup>51</sup> Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

## 25

*Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> – Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my – niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Utsa batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi – Aperykynahaktsa – niy. Atahi:

– Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhyknaha mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa. <sup>3</sup> Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwytsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwytsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk.

<sup>4</sup> Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhyknaha. Taharikapuwy ty zihareknaha usa awatuha zibykyryknaha. <sup>5</sup> Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerypery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinymyry. Siõtutsarëza tu hini nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk päotaha!” niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporēza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrikapuwy nepykbaik” niaha.

<sup>9</sup> “Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytza bo ahazikaopuwy tyzisuhyryknaha okyrysaro humo” niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwy zisuhyknaha. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporēza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziokbohik.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

<sup>12</sup> “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. – Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha nisihyrinomyryky. <sup>13</sup> Kyze atahi:

– Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinomyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! – niy.

*Maku tatsumuēhītsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihyrinomyryky.

– Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuēhītsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperykykta” niy. <sup>15</sup> Tapara sitsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa sīko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuēhītsa izikwy humo okyrysaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. <sup>16</sup> Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyrysaro humo ziaaksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziaakseta, usta okyrysaro mytsyhyry tsawa sīko miutsa ziaakse. Abaka okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy. <sup>17</sup> Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyrysaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyrysaro humo ziaaksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziaakse usta okyrysaro petok miutsa ziaakseta. Abaka okyrysaro napetok napetok niy. <sup>18</sup> Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyrysaro estuba zuba miu ziaakseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyrysaro ziokpitsī. Abaka okyrysaro estuba zuba nitare.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsa bo iktsa my kaokyrysaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iktsa my. Sihyriziktsokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iktsa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsa sibo huahua niy.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze tapara itsumuēhītsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokyrysaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa puētsik ziaakse abaka okyrysaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuēhītsa tsimysapyrēta tsimy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamykaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta!” niy.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze ustsá itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrýsaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrýsaro petok puētsik ziaксе abaka okyrýsaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>23</sup> Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta niy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta” niy.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze usta itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrýsaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizōjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozeke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrēta. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi apokso kapybyrēta. Wytyk eze aokyrýsaro iytykik. Abaka aokyrýsaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuēhĩtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba. <sup>27</sup> Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrýsaro zowowy bo kaokyrýsaro ty batu nynyspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrýsaro humo ziaксе tohi. Iwaze kaokyrýsaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiaakta okyrýsaro nynyrezoze kaokyrýsaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizoze kaokyrýsaro puētsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kyze pehatsa ustsá tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Okyrýsaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuēhĩtsa atakta okyrýsaro mytsyhyrytsa wa sĩko miutsa nyny tahaktsa ibo hi ana okyrýsaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurēta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurēta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaксеbaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo pāoty my. <sup>30</sup> Tatsumuēhĩtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurētsa moziknaha ustsá ituktsa isapyha ty batu yhĩ maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsá bo nyny my – niy.

*Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrēnikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tisapyrēta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa sizubarētsa katuk mynasiknaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarētsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kabertotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrētsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha. <sup>33</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Ustsá simysapyrētsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

<sup>34</sup> Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Deus isuknihybyize ikiaatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiaatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. <sup>35-36</sup> Karaparēta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Karapukrēta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiaatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaha. Kakpyrêta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Kamyitsapyrêta ikykaraze kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrêta. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorêna. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuêhĩ tsihikiknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

<sup>37-38</sup> Iwaze simysapyrêta kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsakta ikia araparêtaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrêtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. <sup>39</sup> Ikia amyitsapyrêtaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze katsakta batu abo kozore” niaha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksitsumuêhĩnahaze kabo tsiktsumuêhĩnahaze kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurêta. Ikiahatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurêta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pãotaha!” Ikiahatsa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy. <sup>42-43</sup> Karaparêtaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrêtaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrêtaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrêtaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze asakta simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsakta ikia araparêtaze batu abo iksa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrêta, bipyri, amyitsapyrêta, sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iksa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuêhĩ” maha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuêhĩze batu katy tsumuêhĩ” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

<sup>46</sup> Asakta simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Utsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrêta tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaesubaha metutu my – Sesus niy.

## 26

### *Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

<sup>2</sup> Nawa puruze Deus taparakta nisitsumuêhĩze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrikizikiknaha – niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparakta kapitaõtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kapapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. <sup>4</sup> Asakta Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo ziokyhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

– Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik – nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> – Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezena, kytsa pokso mypybyrêta. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarêta moakmyinaha – niaha.

*Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorënikia ty ziharasusuhik.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaõ iakõrõrõta niy. <sup>7</sup> Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty tsipokzitsiarëna zibykyk. Jokmorënikia suk tisapyrëna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsiarëna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. <sup>8</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparëtsa. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

– Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty ziharasusuku. <sup>9</sup> Ana jokmorënikia tsipokzitsiarëna hÿ. Katsaktsa jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi:

– Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrëtsa. Amy humo sa tsasukat-sihikarëtsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. <sup>11</sup> Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuëhëkiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. <sup>12</sup> Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorënikia ty pikarasusu – niy.

<sup>13</sup> – Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

*Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sudas Iskariotes estuba Sesus zinymyrykyta isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu. <sup>15</sup> Atahi:

– O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhë. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuëhë zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha – niy.

– O ikia tsimytsumuëhë zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirëta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha – niaha.

– Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

– Yhÿ. Tsipiksi.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara – Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja. Bykyzehu – niy. Ziperyky zuba.

*Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhë naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

– Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha – niaha.

<sup>18</sup> – O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Yhÿ niaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

<sup>20</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa dose tahadisahakanaha.

<sup>21</sup> Tahadisahakanahaze Sesus ispe niy:



– Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrëtsa tu ipe:

– O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” – nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> – Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. <sup>24</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzekeny mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

– O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytsaso – niy.

– Ikia hi tsimytsasoko – niy.

### *Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

– Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa – niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda” tsimaha – niy. Iwa niaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

– Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa – niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O tsõtahaktsa kytsa! <sup>28</sup> Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsõ tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara – niy.

<sup>29</sup> – Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo – niy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha – O ikia tsamysapyrëta – niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

### *Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha. <sup>32</sup> Deus mozikyryzikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my – niy.

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Peduru:

– Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek – niy.

<sup>34</sup> – O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy – niy.

<sup>35</sup> – O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykyta” my – niy.

Sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

### *Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

– Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

– O bykyze pikbezenaha – nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrêta. <sup>38</sup> Tatuktsa pe:

– O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrêta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatôtsabyrihu ja! – niy.

<sup>39</sup> Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikiya kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyÿ my – niy.

<sup>40</sup> Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

– O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa.

<sup>41</sup> Ikiyahatsa Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuêhĩ” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta – Sesus niy.

<sup>42</sup> Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

– O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihihik ana bo hi hyÿ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara – niy.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siôtutsarêtsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

<sup>44</sup> Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

– O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

<sup>46</sup> Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

### *Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>47</sup> Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta iharereziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha. <sup>48</sup> Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

– Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinyaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy. <sup>49</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

– O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu – niy. Sesus ziharapyryk. <sup>50</sup> Sesus:

– Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy – niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioқтыhyknaha. <sup>51</sup> Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuêhĩtsa ispi zezykik. <sup>52</sup> Sesus:

– Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiyahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha.

<sup>53</sup> Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuêhĩkta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarêtsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja. <sup>54</sup> O kazo tsipiktsumuêhĩkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara hÿ – niy.

<sup>55</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa pe niy:

– Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikzibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>56</sup> Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my – niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrētsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

*Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziockyhyryknaha.*

<sup>57</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo ziockyhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarētsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

<sup>58</sup> Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

<sup>59</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. <sup>60</sup> Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Meky-watu nitsasokonaha.

<sup>61</sup> Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

– Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mo-zoknizo” niy – niaha.

<sup>62</sup> Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

– Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy – niy.

<sup>63</sup> Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

– Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse – niy.

<sup>64</sup> – Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrēnikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha – niy.

<sup>65</sup> Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

– Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsaktsa kytsa harere batu mywaby – niy.

<sup>66</sup> – Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha – niy. – Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.

<sup>67</sup> Zehezozokknaha. Zihyrizikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. – Aty sa zaki.

<sup>68</sup> Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki – nikaranaha.

*Peduru zispihikbataka – Sesus batu kanyhy – mybarapetu nikara.*

<sup>69</sup> Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuēhītsata ibo nikoza. Atatsahi:

– O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta – niy. <sup>70</sup> Peduru:

– O batu. Batu kanyhy – kytsa pe niy.

<sup>71</sup> Kyze pakuwyta boze ustatsa itsumuēhītsata kytsa pe:

– Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta – niy.

<sup>72</sup> – O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy – niy.

<sup>73</sup> Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

– Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata – niaha.

<sup>74</sup> Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrēta nitsaso:

– Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy – niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo <sup>75</sup> Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

– O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso – niy. Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

## 27

### *Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarētsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

– Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezzenaha batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha – niaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezzenaha.

### *Sudas atatu tabeze.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriwy – Sesus tabeze – ana hi ziwabyze tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okyrysaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa ahatsa sibo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo niy.

<sup>4</sup> Atahi:

– Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrēta aba kytsa pibezzenaha – niy. Kytsa ipe:

– Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimy kara – niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisiparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

<sup>6</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okyrysaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

– Okyrysaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nymyhyrinymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha – niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze nahapepehaikknahaze okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyrysaro humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysiytyknaha. <sup>8</sup> Aba kino – Iytk spu – inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyrysaro itsuhuk huakniaha maku nihyrikosokda. <sup>9</sup> Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

– Okyrysaro ty okyrysaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziaксеhyk niaha. <sup>10</sup> Ana okyrysaro ty itsuhuk huak ziaксеhyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziaксеhyk naha okyrysaro tuk – Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

### *Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus:

– O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy. – Yh̄y ikia hi tsiktsaso – niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaōtsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

– Atakta zisapybyiki – nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

– Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani – niy.

<sup>14</sup> Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrēta nikara iwatahi:

– O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani – niy.

*Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

– Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipiwatawynaha – niy.

<sup>18</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioqtyhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>19</sup> Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyyhyky. Kyze ioke mysokotsa zipeha. Atahi:

– O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotyspyk humo mytsatyziu tsimykara” niy.

<sup>20</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykaranaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

– O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta – niy.

– Bahabas! – nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> – Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty – niy.

– Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> – Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki – niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:

– Tabezekta! – kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

– Atakta maku tsimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tsipibezena zeka batu kamyzihik ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezena” – niy. <sup>25</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

– Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi – nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

– O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezena haktsa! – niy.

*Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.*

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa iharape inakypykyknaha. <sup>28</sup> Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha.

<sup>29</sup> Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

– O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihikiknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>30</sup> Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha. <sup>31</sup> Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu zioqtyhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

*Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

– O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! – niaha. <sup>33</sup> Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. <sup>34</sup> Anabo zumunahaze mymyit-sapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziaupy batu tsõ.



<sup>35</sup> Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyrikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyrikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitsek-nahaze ziriktonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziaксе tshikiknahatsa haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikbanahaze zihaperykynaha. <sup>37</sup> Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha. <sup>40</sup> Asaktsa:

– O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsikyara abaka tsimyhyrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara – nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

<sup>42</sup> – O ustsá tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩ, ikia tu tsikaktsumuẽhĩkta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykozona zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>43</sup> – Atahi Deus humo tspirikporẽta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurẽta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuẽhĩ naha bo iktsa tsimaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>44</sup> Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

### *Sesus mohyrikosokda.*

<sup>45</sup> Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. <sup>46</sup> Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

– “Eri Eri rama sabaktani” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kaspirikporẽta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” – niy. <sup>47</sup> Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

– O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara – niaha.

<sup>48</sup> Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsãrãkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyksyk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ. <sup>49</sup> Ustsá kytsa tihi:

– Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! – niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitõbaiknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa inahyrikpobanaha. <sup>53</sup> Bykyze Sesus inahyrikpoze Serusarẽhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarẽtsa sibo nikozonaha.

<sup>54</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipybyrẽtsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrẽtsa:

– O atahi Deus tse babata – niaha.

<sup>55</sup> Kykyryk tihi ãrykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuẽhĩza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrẽza. <sup>56</sup> Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ãryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

### *Sesus nury ziytyknaha.*

<sup>57</sup> Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyreãta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niy. <sup>58</sup> Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

– O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok – niy.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

– Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! – niy. Iwa h̄y. <sup>59</sup> Sose inury nazipikze panu tsiziurēna eze ziaqwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok. <sup>60</sup> Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. <sup>61</sup> Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhykynaha.

### *Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.*

<sup>62</sup> Hinip̄y sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha. <sup>63</sup> Asa tihi:

– Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozihyryzikpowy niy.

<sup>64</sup> Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziaксе naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba – niaha.

<sup>65</sup> – Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk – niy.

<sup>66</sup> Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

– Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! – niaha. Iwa h̄y.

## 28

### *Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha.

<sup>2</sup> Atsoko wytyk nitydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. <sup>3</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarēta katsaktsa ibarazabaharēta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. <sup>4</sup> Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykyknaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha. <sup>5</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

– Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrēta. <sup>6</sup> Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyryzikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. <sup>7</sup> Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyryzikpo ahazaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinynaha”. Kaharere tsiwabzyiunaha – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyryzikpo sakurēza nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. <sup>9</sup> Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

– Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrētsaktsa! – niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. – İkia tsamysapyrēta ahumo zuba mykurēza – niaha.

<sup>10</sup> – Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha – Sesus niy.

### *Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze taparaktsa

ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ypykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. – Hawa sa tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarēna okyrarsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. <sup>13</sup> Ispe niaha:

– Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso – niaha.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwa humo okyrarsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. <sup>14</sup> Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

– Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sōtutsarētsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! – ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyrarsaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha abaka bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

*Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa õse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. <sup>17</sup> Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. – O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikia humo mykurētsa – ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa – O inahyryzikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. – Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. <sup>18</sup> Sesus sipauk baze tu natahaha ispe niy:

– Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. <sup>19</sup> Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukunaha kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. <sup>20</sup> Hawa botu zahahyrynymyry hyỹ tsimykaranaha atsatu tsihyrynymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēhĩ mykara. Mybarawy nepykze ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa hỹ – Sesus niy.

## Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pão. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

*Suão Batista mypehawy kytsa bo nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse.

<sup>2</sup> Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

– Tapara katsumuëtsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.

<sup>3</sup> Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus ziphata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsipiskezozekeknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus ziphata mozumuze mokuru – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus ziphata harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

<sup>4</sup> Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nisiharasusuku. Atahi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewynahaktsa tynamyharasusukta! Tsipihara-susunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsmoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha – niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaokzohik.

<sup>5</sup> Sizubarëtsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa Sudeja ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarëtsa ziknasiharasusuku. Nisiharasusukuze asa kino:

– Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsmoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik – nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetsa ziknasiboroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara. <sup>7</sup> Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

– Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsmysapyrëta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrëta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrëta mozik.

<sup>8</sup> Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. Mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha – niy.

*Sesus harasuwu.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu. <sup>10</sup> Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bjoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amyudu hyrity wata ibo inasik.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze bjoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

– Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo kakurëta – niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

*Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik.*

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo ziokyhyryk. <sup>13</sup> Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarëta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhỹbyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik.

Sesus ipe batu yhȳ niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

*Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.*

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioiktyhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko. <sup>15</sup> Atahi:

– Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsumoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziktsikpaparakannahatsa bo nikoza. Peduru inarokota itsy tih̄i Ādere iwahatsa tōh̄oryk pihik bo zioiktsotsokoknaha. <sup>17</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpaparakannahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsimysitsumuēh̄inaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha – niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahatōh̄oryk zerekaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus puētsik pāozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha Ezektsa tu, tahatōh̄oryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

– Uta kapikta – niy.

Hȳ niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuēh̄itsitsa baze zerekeknaha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

*Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhik.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Kaparanaū eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>22</sup> Kytsa ziwabykynahaze:

– Atakta tsimysapyrēta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu – niaha. Sipybyrētsa paikpa iiktsa nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. <sup>24</sup> Sesus bo iiktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

– Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare Ezekta. Mype nabo pāoty tsimy. Ikiā mynyhy Deus zapehata tsimysapyrēta. Ikiā mopyk sa – niy. <sup>25</sup> Sesus:

– Aksobyitykta! Nabo pāotytkta! – niy.

<sup>26</sup> Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo. <sup>27</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

– O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze, hȳ sisopyk – niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatahi sizubarētsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabykynaha.

*Sesus Simaō wapyry zizororowy.*

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaō Ādere siwahoro bo nipupunaha. <sup>30</sup> Simaō wapyry ihumuēzumu.

– O Simaō wapyry ihumuēzumu – niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niyze nizororo. Iwaze ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu nisidisahawyky.

*Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>32</sup> Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaū Ezektsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. <sup>33</sup> Kytsa ape



baze sizubarētsa wahoro peze niriktotohokonaha. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyitsapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik. Ispe:

– Nabo pāotaha – myze iharere bo hyŷ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinymyrētsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyrykynaha iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

– Soso byitaha – niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

### *Sesus Karireja eze.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze Simaō tuktsa ziberikinaha. <sup>37</sup> Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

– Kytsa sizubarētsa paberikinaha – niaha.

<sup>38</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Utsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu – niy.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

### *Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo zizororowy.*

<sup>40</sup> Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku nakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– Ikiā tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy – niy.

<sup>41-42</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

– Yhŷ ana hi mozihikik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy hŷ – niy. Atsoko iakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik. <sup>43-44</sup> Sesus zipehaka:

– Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Aba ikiā Deus wahoro bokta! Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amytudutsa ty ikiā petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarētsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinymyrētsa. Ikiā azororowy soho batu tyso – niy.

<sup>45</sup> Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

– Sosobyity – atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa bo tazōrōrōwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarētsa ibo niukurunaha.

## 2

### *Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze byi puētsik Sesus Kaparanaū bo ziksizo. – O Sesus ziksizo – nikaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarētsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipamykysoko.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze ustsā kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa izihyriزاباikhaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytša pe niy:

– O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurēta – niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

– O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimy kara. “Deus harere bo batu yhŷ mykara” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimy kara paokzohik – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>7</sup> – Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinomyrëta iwaze ispe niy:

<sup>9</sup> – O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwahatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharëna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaharëna. <sup>10</sup> Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my – niy. <sup>11</sup> Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. – Kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozonehatsa nipyby-baiknaha:

– O Deus ahumo mykurëtsa. Iwa batu ityny – asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

### *Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasihyrynomyryky. <sup>14</sup> Niukuruze Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsihyryze nikara. Atakta siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

– Panykta! Katuk! – niy.

Yhÿ niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsihyryze tahadisahakanaha. Sesus tuk zinomyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Tummy zikukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinomyrëtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokyrysarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahakanaha ana bo hi iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinomyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

– Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tummy mozikuku – niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

– Sakurëtsaktsa batu myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mazororowytsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrëtsa bo batu zuk iky. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu – Sesus niy.

### *Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrynomyryky.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinomyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarëtsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

– Suão Batista zinomyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikiya tuk zinomyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahakanaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Zinomyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykaranaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamiyikaha maha tummy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha. <sup>20</sup> Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinomyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tahi:

– Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik – Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> – Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeka pimiyibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu hÿ – Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

### *Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrynomyryky.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsikyky tsikykwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky – niaha.

<sup>25-26</sup> Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

– Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abiata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

<sup>27-28</sup> Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazuruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my hÿ – niy.

### 3

#### *Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotoktonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iktsaziu nikaranaha:

– O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy – mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharerewabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhÿ nizihikiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iktsaziu nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe – Kyikytkta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty – niy. Yhÿ niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

– Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yhÿ tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiwy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuëhÿ zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk – niy.

Kytsa siharerebytsa wa niunaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokrëtsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

– Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty – niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izumubanaha. Nihara-pepehakanaha:

– Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik – nikaranaha.

#### *Sesus ustsya kytsa sizubarëtsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja Ezektsa, Sudeja Ezektsa. <sup>8</sup> Serusarëhe Ezektsa. Idumaja Ezektsa, Sorodão buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidō bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha Ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara

hawa Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha – niy.

<sup>10</sup> Tapara Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyiziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

– Ikia hi Deus tse babata – nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> – Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytsasonaha – Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha. <sup>14-19</sup> Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaõ pe: – Ikiakta Peduru – niy. Tsiaku Suão Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik – Bijo bipyri hyrytsa – maha. Iwaze Ædere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaõ tatyryktsa humo niwatsoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

– Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizororowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! – niy. Hyÿ niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

*Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk. <sup>21</sup> Itukytsa isoho ziwaby-nahaze ibo zumunaha:

– O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha – niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus ziharere-wabykynaha. Asaktsa:

– Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehakatsa.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisihuahuaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

– Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik – niy.

<sup>24</sup> – Ityryktsa myharape ziubyinahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubyinaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha. <sup>26</sup> Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk – niy.

<sup>27</sup> – Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziktsuk iwaze ba inamy ziaксе. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

<sup>28-29</sup> Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba zioкzohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk – Sesus niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

– Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk – niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

*Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehakanaha. <sup>32</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:

– Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha – niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa – niy.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo iktsaziu niy. <sup>35</sup> Ata hi: – Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihihikik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi – Sesus niy.

## 4

### *Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyry.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha <sup>2</sup> Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hỹ maha, ustsahere bo batu yhỹ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>3</sup> Ata hi:

– Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik.

<sup>4</sup> Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozuk-baiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze ustsahere riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy. <sup>6</sup> Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze ustsahere riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Ustsaktsa mahani. Ustsahere riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyrëtsa. Tsiytyksapyrëna bo natsukurunaha. Niahatsahi tapykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirita riktsa. Ustsahere nisiubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Ustsahere nisiubaranaha së riktsa sizubarëtsa hỹ – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky:

– Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

### *Hawa Sesus nisipirikpoko.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa niparakhahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

– Hawa ha ty ahare ty riktsa soho tsimymywatawy – niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus kaharere ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawy tsihikik. Ustsahere batu wabyziu. Ikiahatsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhỹ tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsahere batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatawy batu mytsaty hỹ. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha zeka sisopykysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopyksapybyi humo sisukatsihikrëtsa tu zeka Deus mysiokzohik hỹ ana hi batu sihumo itsihik – niy.

### *Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nisipirikpoko.*

<sup>13</sup> – Kasoho humo ahahyrinymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy.



<sup>14</sup> – Kaharere pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhỹ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

<sup>15</sup> Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>16</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukurunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakurētsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyrykynaha. <sup>17</sup> Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdaharēna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhỹ my nikaranaha, iharere humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere humo nisimiyjakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>18-19</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyrēna bo inatsukurunahatsa, utsa kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabyziukunaha. Piwabykynaha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirīta riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesētsa riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa h̃y – niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrētsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

*Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

– Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypubyri. <sup>22</sup> Aba hawa ha jokpitsīha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky. <sup>23</sup> Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! – niy.

<sup>24</sup> – O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa utsa kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiahatsa utsa kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiahatsa utsa bo tsimysisapybyrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus ahamo iakyri mozik.

<sup>25</sup> Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry mysipiriktsokdaka, Deus mymysipiriktsokda.

*Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>26</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisiparikik.

<sup>27</sup> Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibytuhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypykbakanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>28</sup> Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarētsa niubaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahĩ – niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihrinymyry.

*Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky.*

<sup>30</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihrinymyryky:

– Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky.

<sup>31</sup> Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa. <sup>32</sup> Kyze rik taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik, tisarapazubarëta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukuknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha – niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

*Taparaka iokpitsĩhatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihrinymyryky.*

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarëtsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisihrinymyryky. Sibō nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisihrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihrinymyryky. <sup>34</sup> Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziū ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziū nikaranaha.

*Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

Yhĩ niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha. <sup>37</sup> Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik iheridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha. <sup>38</sup> Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

<sup>39</sup> Kytsa:

– O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! – niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

– O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pyktykta! – niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko paĩ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibyri. <sup>40</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa “Sesus batu imypokzitsiuk” tsimykaranaha – niy.

<sup>41</sup> Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

– Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus! – nikaranaha. Batu sihrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihrinymyrybyitsa.

## 5

*Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibytuhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbatsikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik. <sup>4</sup> Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahãihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa. <sup>5</sup> Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

<sup>6-8</sup> Iwaze ërykani Sesus bo nikozoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

– O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinymyrëta – nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipeha:

– O hyrikoso sapybara nabo pãoty! – niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

– Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta – niy. <sup>9</sup> Sesus:

– Amo skaraba anaro – niy.

– O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarëtsa hỹ – niy.

<sup>10</sup> – O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity – maku nikara. <sup>11-12</sup> Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahanaha.

– Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha – hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa – niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha sizubarëtsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo ni-pamykysokonaha.

– Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha – nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

– O hawa skaraba – nikaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inakuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo. <sup>16</sup> Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: – Iwaha nitsasokonaha – niaha. <sup>17</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

– O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Ikia pokso mypybyrëtsa – niaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:

– O ikia hapik! – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus:

– O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzit-siukrëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Hyỹ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

– O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy – nikara. Sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

– Amo skaraba! – niaha.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo izumukunaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktatsa Sesus bo izumu.

– Sesus abazubata – mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara <sup>23</sup> Niytahi:

– Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuza – niy.

<sup>24</sup> Yhỹ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarëtsa niukurunaha zihyrizabaiknaha.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.*

<sup>25</sup> Wytyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubyri ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk. <sup>26</sup> Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatatsahi taokyrarsaroko zepykba. Imyit-sapyritatsa babatatsa.

<sup>27-28</sup> Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

– O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo – mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy. <sup>29</sup> Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

– O ikzorobaba – mytsaty nikara. <sup>30</sup> Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:  
– Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy – niy.

<sup>31</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa:

– O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky – niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze atatsa izerorotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrētatsa nikara. Nitydydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– O katukywatatsa. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Iki kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba – niy.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyryzikpowy.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezektsa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

– Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! – niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

– Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tupakta! – niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha. <sup>37</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha. <sup>38</sup> Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarētsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha. <sup>39</sup> Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

– Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu – niy.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! – niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:

– *Tarita kumi* – niy. Siharere piwatawy. – Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyiktyktsa! – niy.

<sup>42-43</sup> Atsoko nahyryzikpo, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

– Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyta! – niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 6

*Nasare ezektsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itaypykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu.

<sup>2</sup> Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

– Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk. <sup>3</sup> Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaõ iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihi maha – nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauksitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizororowy.

<sup>6</sup> Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

*Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.*

Iwaze ustsá myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>7</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibó nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibó pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipetok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha. <sup>8</sup> Ispe niy:

– Ahazozowy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ęryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyrysaro ty kino pok pok byitaha! <sup>9</sup> Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha – niy.

<sup>10</sup> – Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha. <sup>11</sup> Tshipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō. Mynatō zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhȳ niaha iwatawy – niy. Iwa Deus mysininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarētsa bo motsasokonaha. Asaktsa:

– Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa kytsa – nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibó pororo ziknakaranaha nisisiksiwyky-naha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasiharasusunahaze ziknasizororowykynaha.

*Suão Batista bezewy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Erodes inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokona-aha:

– O atakta Suão Batista inahyrizikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

<sup>15</sup> Ustsá batu:

– O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri – nikaranaha.

– O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha – ustsá wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Erodes ana ziwabykyze:

– O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyrizikpo – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tapara Erodes pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa hȳ. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo. Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziake niy. <sup>18</sup> Tapara Suão tihi:

– Ikiá Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziake.” Ikiá atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyitahi tsiky – ziknakara.

<sup>19</sup> Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakyriukarētatsa, iwatsahi Suão zibezekyzyky Erodes ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsipybyrēta. <sup>20</sup> Erodes Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimyyharere-wabyrēta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

– Atakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezena, iwahi piperyky – mytsaty nikara.



<sup>21</sup> Kyze Erodes myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrëna inakymyze iwa Erodes purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. – Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha – nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy ezektsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Erodes oke Erodias inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezewyky.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Erodes ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrëna ty nikariki iwatatsa hi kytsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Erodes ipe niy:

– Amy sa tsimyzihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

<sup>23</sup> Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyzapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyky zeka tsapukte buruk abo nyny my – niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

– O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky – niy. – Suão Batista harek tsimyzapyky hÿ – ije niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Erodes pe niy:

– Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hÿ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny – niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sipehakatsa Erodes zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarëta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhÿ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpy-byrëta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

<sup>27</sup> – Suão Batista harek ty bokokiktykta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty – niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaenze Suão soik ty bokokik niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Erodes Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrëtsa.

<sup>29</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

### *Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.*

<sup>30</sup> Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrynymyrykynaha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha. <sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibirybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Utsa kytsa zuba nisinyaha. Asaktsa:

– O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! – niaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa niukurunaha.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokz-itsiarëta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta:

– O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha – niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrynymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

<sup>35</sup> Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka hÿ. <sup>36</sup> Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysipehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy – niaha.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus:

– O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tahaktsa! tsimaha – niy.

– Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okyrysarotsa dusëtos namy parata hi batu ziakse. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha – niaha.

<sup>38</sup> Sesus:

– Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! – niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:

– O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba – niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa pe tsimaha:

– Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! – Sesus niy. Sïkuëtatsa, sëtsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha. <sup>40</sup> Towahaditsa sikakairëtsa bete itahadyhydyhynaha. Parakbaha së, sïkuëta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. <sup>41</sup> Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

– Ikiakta tsamysapyrëta ikia humo ka mykurëtsa – niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nyny tahaktsa! – niy. <sup>42</sup> Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tahadisahanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

– O mysorokrëtsa – nikaranaha.

<sup>43-44</sup> Tahadisahanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty pÿ ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sïko miutsa tahadisahanaha. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahanaha.

### *Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.*

<sup>45</sup> Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

– Tsaraha eze kokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! – niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>47</sup> Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus sibo nikoze. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisiharamu.

<sup>49-50</sup> Sesus bo nikozonahaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze atahi:

– O ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara – Sesus niy.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoro. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>52</sup> Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarëtsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrëtsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

### *Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoy.*

<sup>53</sup> Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipupuwy bo nymyra byu niaha. <sup>54</sup> Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinyaha. <sup>55</sup> Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikzumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

<sup>56</sup> Kytsa hi:

– O Sesus mybo mozumuku – niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekek-naha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

– O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa – nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozororobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nizororobaiknaha.

## 7

*Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinomyry.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa inakypyknaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha. <sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisihyrinomyrykynaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahakanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

<sup>3</sup> Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatytsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinomyrykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarēna iwaze zuba tahadisahakanaha. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̄y byizeka Deus ispe:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy – mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus tuk zinomyrykynahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahakanaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̄yabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

– Amy humo zinomyrykynahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yh̄yabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sitsyhyrytsape pikihikbyitsa tu tahadisahakanaha – niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tysimiwykynaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Ihumo batu simypokzitsi, iwatsahi nispipihikbatakanahatsa.”

<sup>7</sup> “O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispipihikbatakatsa tu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka – Sesus niy.

<sup>8</sup> Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykarana.

<sup>9</sup> Deus harere bo batu yh̄y. Katsa mysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimiyiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

– Ahazotsa tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehik. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezekta – niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwataha ahazotsa soho. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha.

<sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

– O kazo kaokyrysaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuēh̄i – tsimaha. <sup>12</sup> Anahi kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha zeka tsimiyiknaha. Kytsa tahanamy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysimiwykynaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihihik. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimiyiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

*Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niyzo:

– Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! – niy. <sup>15</sup> – Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa

kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

<sup>16</sup> Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

– Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky – niaha.

<sup>18-19</sup> Sesus:

– Ikiahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubarētsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi sakurētsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja – niy.

Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Mydisahawy tisapyrēna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa wytykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa ustsaktsa pimyiwy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektatsa barikta tu mozhikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. <sup>22</sup> Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiywynaha. Sizokdirētsa. Utsa mysimiywykynaha. Sisakimiyjarētsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyrēna my – Sesus niy.

*Sudeubyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitarespyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze wytyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tispirikporētatsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>26</sup> Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

– O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhyk ky! Nabo pāoty tsimy – niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Batu. Īkia Sudeubyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhī. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuēhī. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinita bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinita bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Atatsa ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinita zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinita tahadisahanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipiktsumuēhī tsikuparinita zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa – niy.

<sup>29</sup> – O aharene wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy – niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurētatsa niyzik.

*Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidõ bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy. <sup>32</sup> Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha ipe niaha:

– O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsipizororowyky – nikaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharawita zioқтыhyryk. Sizubarëtsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty iharawita stiãrik bete tsika niy. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze sysy nikara. Ipe niy:

– *Epapata* – iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy – Aspiukitsa saparetaha – niy.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwabyky istiãrik zizororobaba tsihareresapyrëta niyzik. <sup>36</sup> Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

– Ana kino kytsa sizubarëtsa bo batu tyso – niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabyitaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha. <sup>37</sup> Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

– Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrëna my – nikaranaha. – Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my – nikaranaha.

## 8

### *Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypyzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwatsahi siarapa izumu. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Pany pãotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba. <sup>3</sup> Ispe: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa ëryktsa tu izumukunaha – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa:

– Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuëhñnaha – niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus:

– Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara – niy.

– Yhÿ. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara tsimaha – niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

– Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! – niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

– Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa – niy. Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

– O sibo nynyntaha! – niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. <sup>7</sup> Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihi niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

– O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta – niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– O sizubarëtsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyntaha – niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nyny nyny nyny nikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa:

– O mysorokrëtsa – nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahadisahakanaha. Kwatero miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisipeha:

– Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.



<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

*Pariseutsa Sesus pe – Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy – niaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapebetsakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha: – Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha – niaha. Iwa ziazobyrikinaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus sihumo tisukatsihikrēta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tisukatsihikrēta. Ispe niy:

– Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozihikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy – Sesus niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak niriktotohokonaha.

*Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihi sihyrinymyry napyto waha.*

<sup>14</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyknaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekbaik. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja – nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyryrēta. Iwaze atahi:

– Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Ikiahatsa ahahyriktsa katsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja.

<sup>19</sup> Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarētsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha – niy.

– Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha.

<sup>20</sup> – Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarētsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha – niy.

– Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha – niaha.

<sup>21</sup> – Yhỹ iwa atsikara tsizubarēna niyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu – Sesus niy.

*Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizororowy.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioktyhyryknaha.

– O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo – niaha. Iwa nizapykyknaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsyhyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo zioctyhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsyktsyk niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

– Hawa sa iktsa tsimy kara – niy.

<sup>24</sup> – Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amypubyri niyzik iktsaziu nikara. Nizororobaba hỹ. <sup>26</sup> Sesus ipe:

– Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebyijaty – Sesus niy.

*Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwytsa ezektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja – mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa batu.

– Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyryzikpota ja mykaranaha – niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyryzikze ka tsimykaranaha – niy.

Peduru tihi:

– Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehababata – niy. <sup>30</sup> – Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! – Sesus niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko inahyryzikpo nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.*

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrinymyryky:

– Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypyknahatsa kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, iharere amypubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus ziockyhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

– Iwa katy kaja sosobyity – niy. <sup>33</sup> Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

– Satanas nabo pãotyкта – niy. – Ikia Deus harere bo yhyhabyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhy tsimykara iwatahi Satanas wata tsimozik – niy, iwa zibetsakik.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nisihuahuaka. Zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa nisi-huahuazo. Sibonipamykysoko.

Ispe niy: – Aty katukbabata mozihikik zeka atakta pibytuhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Kytsa iharap-atawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezenaha sihyrinymyrëtsa. Pibytuhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaranaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaranaha hÿ. Ikiahatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>35-36</sup> Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyryzikararawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarëna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarëna mohokda. Ihyryzikararawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tispirikporëta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>37</sup> Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihikiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

<sup>38</sup> Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yhy mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrëtsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrëtsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata maku wata ikyzik. Deus imysapyrënikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo.

Myziksizoze, aty kahumo tisikpybyrêta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrêta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrêta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrêta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa – Sesus niy.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatuk kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatsa mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

*Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.*

<sup>2</sup> Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, utsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyryty. <sup>3</sup> Tisukbarazarêta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabaharêta batu myny hÿ. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. <sup>4</sup> Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdana-hatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Peduru:

– O myhyrinomyrytsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Tsipybyrêta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrêtsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwaby-naha. Atahi ispe niy:

– Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarêta uta iwatawyta. Mytsasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Nitsasobaze atsoko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

<sup>9</sup> Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

– O jabasani tsynynaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha – niy. <sup>10</sup> Yhÿ niaha. – Amy skaraba inahyryzikpo – mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrynyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrynyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myzik-sizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywatawy – niaha.

<sup>12</sup> – Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporêtsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasoho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyjakanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yhÿhabyitsa ziknakaranaha”. <sup>13</sup> Hawa sa ziwatahanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyrytywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimyi-jakanaha zibezenaha. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahanaha atsatu nikaranaha – niy.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizororowy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrynyryrêtsa zinymyrykyna-hatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

– Tsikzumu – nikaranaha. Yhÿ ikzumu Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> – Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimyharape pehakanaha – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Estuba maku tihy:

– O myhyrynyrykytsa, katse zioptyhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi. <sup>18</sup> Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

– Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pãoty tsimaha iky. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niyze jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus izo pe niy:

– Hawaze sa atse niwa niu – niy:

– Jabaseze tu niwa niu – niy. <sup>22</sup> – Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik – izo niy. – O tymytsumuēhīkta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuēhīkta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! – niy.

<sup>23</sup> – Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yh̄y ikyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky – Sesus niy. <sup>24</sup> Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

– O ahumo kaspirikporēta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipiktsumuēhī zeka ahumo mospirikpo-tohi kaspirikporēta babata mozik – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

– O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo pāoty. Awahi pāoty. Erete eretebyijaty – niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipedahik.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata niyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

– O atakta botu nihyrikosokda – nikaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuēhīkī ity kyik niy. Tsakurēta niyzikzo.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu zikaha – niaha.

<sup>29</sup> – Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha – Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

*Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyrizikpowy humo kino niwatihi nitsasokozo.*

<sup>30</sup> Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>31</sup> Sesus:

– O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo – niy.

<sup>32</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

– O amy skaraba “mynahyrizikpo” – mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

*– Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik Deus tyryktsa tuk – nikaranaha.*

<sup>33-34</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

– Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” – nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaū bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

– O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsiktsasokonaha – niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yh̄y.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

– Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsipiwabynaha. Ikiahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarētsa moziktsumuēhīnaha” tsikykarannahaze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuēhīkik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta myhyrizikwanita my” niy. Hȳy nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihihikknaha siharere

humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze Sesus jabisatatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziwatawyky: <sup>37</sup> Sesus:

– O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrętsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakuręta. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrętsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrętsa. Iwaze ikiahatsa humo kakuręta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha – ispe niy.

*Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myhyrinomyrykytsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” – tsikaha.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus:

– O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykaranaha. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky. <sup>40</sup> Kahumo tsakuręta mozik. Asaktsa myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha. <sup>41</sup> Kaharere wasani hĩ tsiwabytok-tononaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my – niy.

*Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.*

<sup>42</sup> Sesus nisihyrinomyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty harahare ty pisoikaĩhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tispirikporęta tu zeka zimiywyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyręnikita babata.

<sup>43-44</sup> Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykikty. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>45-46</sup> Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykikty. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

<sup>47</sup> Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. <sup>48</sup> Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakaranaha. Anaeze tsizubaręna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoewyhyk.

<sup>49</sup> Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahörö anahyryty wa ha Deus mymysininiwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimoewynaha. <sup>50</sup> Poro tisapyręna. Poro moryk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iörkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyryty wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! – niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

## 10

*Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodão buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nisihyrinomyrykyzo. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:



– Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhyik zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhỹ ha – niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus:

– Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Moises tihi:

– Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa pãoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka – niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yhỹ niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yhỹ niy. <sup>6</sup> Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni. <sup>7-8</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy – niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

– Amy ty sa nisihyrinymyryky – niaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my. <sup>12</sup> Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy – niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

### *Sesus jabyitsa tuk.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

– O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurëtsa tsimoziknaha – niaha. Zinymyryky-nahatsa sihumo sisakparëtsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

– O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! – niaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

– “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. <sup>15</sup> Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha: yhỹ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yhỹ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhỹ aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

– O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta – niy.

### *Maku tsinamyrëta Sesus bo izumu.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus ziokpykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrëta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrëta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

<sup>18</sup> Sesus:

– Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrëta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrëta. <sup>19</sup> Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryrynaha. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Inamynikita ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu aharene humo wasani ziknakara – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ipe niyzo:

– Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tsipiksi anamy huak ty okyrysaro ty. Iwaze sinamyby-itsa bo okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tisukatsihikrēta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yh̃ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tisukatsihikrēta. <sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

– Sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakananaha.

<sup>24</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo:

– O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna h̃ Deus harere bo yh̃ ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. <sup>25</sup> Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdaharēna h̃ batu zik – niy.

<sup>26</sup> Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus sibo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

– Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

<sup>28</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

– Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iktsa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatihi tsizubarēna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus:

– Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporēta mozik. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserekba zeka ustsā itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sē itukytsa sizubarētsa h̃.

<sup>30</sup> Abaka ustsā ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sē sizubarētsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsā pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>31</sup> Sizubarētsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsimoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarētsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.*

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Serusarēhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Ustsā kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

<sup>33</sup> – Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyzik Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykananaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>34</sup> Pikuezozokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikzyzik pikbezenaha – Sesus niy.

*Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yh̃ tsimy – niaha.

<sup>36</sup> – Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha – niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my — niaha.

<sup>38</sup> — Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapuni-hiku ja.

<sup>39</sup> Yhỹ niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Sinini tsimaha kawata hỹ. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha hỹ. <sup>40</sup> Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. <sup>42</sup> Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritysa pehatsa kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. <sup>43</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. <sup>44</sup> Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik ahatuk sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.

<sup>45</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuẽhĩ. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuẽhĩhuk kytsa katy ba ziktsumuẽhĩnaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Izkumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzeken mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kabzewy humo kytsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu — niy.

### *Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.*

<sup>46</sup> Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuẽhĩkta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta — kaka niy.

<sup>48</sup> Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

— O tyziktsumuẽhĩkta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.

<sup>49</sup> Sesus itarikto:

— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahuahiknaha:

— O apybybyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerẽnikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

<sup>51</sup> Sesus:

— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyriziktsa tysizororowykta! — niy.

<sup>52</sup> Sesus:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporẽta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.

Iwaze nihyriziktsa nisizororowy nikozozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

## 11

### *Sesus Serusarẽhe bo zumuku.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

<sup>2</sup> – Nabo pãotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuzza tsibik tsip-  
ipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikãihita tsipinynaha, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha!  
Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! <sup>3</sup> Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyk-  
naha” tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! – niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuzza ske eze zinyynaha hokbowy baze zikahanaha. Isoik  
ihãihita bo zisatsukyknaha. <sup>5</sup> Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

– Hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Hawa hatsa sa pikuzza tsipisatsukykyknaha – niaha.

<sup>6</sup> – O mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuzza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo  
tasirezo – niaha.

– Yhỹ. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niaha. <sup>7</sup> Sesus bo pikuzza ziooktyhyryknaha. Tahasuk  
pikuzza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze ustsza kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparakanaha.  
Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi  
ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha Sesus tsimysapyrẽta humo asazuba  
nipamykysokonaha <sup>9</sup> Sizubarẽtsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha,  
myzubaha zihuahuakanaha.

– Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha.

Atakta tsimysapyrẽta.

<sup>10</sup> Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurẽtsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurẽtsa hỹ” – nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa  
bo iktsa nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

### *Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>12</sup> Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarẽhe bo ziksizonaha. Niuku-  
runahaze irapa izumu. <sup>13</sup> Ęrykani umaha bo iktsa niaha. Tisarozubarẽta niy. Iwaze  
Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba.  
Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara. <sup>14</sup> Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

– Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo – niy.

Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

### *Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarẽhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata  
isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro  
humo. Ustsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha.  
Iwaze Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty  
nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokokbaik. Asaktsa amy tudutsa  
nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokokbaik. <sup>16</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

– Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabyitabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokon-  
aha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarẽtsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha –  
niy.

<sup>18</sup> Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwata-  
hakanahatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze  
tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrẽtsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha

ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawyzik batu zikaha.

<sup>19</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

*Umaha niharapara tasoho.*

<sup>20</sup> Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparaiknaha. <sup>21</sup> Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

– Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsaksa! <sup>23</sup> Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipepehanaha zeka “Nabo pãoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhy ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>24</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hy.

<sup>25</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakyri. Ikia tsipakyriki zeka ustsya simysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tsyspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik zeka myzo bjoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

<sup>26</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka myzo bjoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik – Sesus niy.

*Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: – Natihiktsa – my.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktsa Sudeutsa kapitãotsa nisipeha iwatsa ibo zumunaha. <sup>28-30</sup> Ipe niaha:

– Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tsysiksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha – niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tsysiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipeha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimysasonahaze – Sesus niy. – Ana hi kabo tsimysasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my – niy.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa kapitaõtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tsysiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” – my.

<sup>32</sup> – Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tsysiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tsysiharasukukta batu tyso – nikaranaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry – niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” – niy.

## 12

*Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*



<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jokarawytsa ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipyryrikiknaha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze tsihitsa meky botu itasapy.

<sup>2</sup> Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuēh̄itsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperytsitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykyknaha. Iwaze okyrysaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibykyk!” niy. Yh̄y niy. Niparak.

<sup>3</sup> Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuēh̄itsa zipeha. Anabo zumuze zimyi-jakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ustsā tsumuēh̄itsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhiknaha. Ustsā nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuēh̄itsa sisopyk atsatu ustsā bo niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi: “Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsipibezena zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tsihitsa ziksize hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my – Sesus niy.

– Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty ustsā skezokotsitsa bo nyny my – Sesus nikara.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyrykynaha.

– Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipykiknaha, ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrēna niyzik – Deus harere niy.

<sup>11</sup> – Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrēna. Tsipisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrēna h̄y tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka – Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo zioiky tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

*Kytsa okyrysaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozihikiknaha ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukunaha. <sup>14</sup> Zumunahaze asa hi:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa ahare siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykarana tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ahyrinymyrywy baba ty zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrinymyry – nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Iharere batu sapy mozhikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taha – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

– Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka – niy:

– Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo – niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus:

– Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozhikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozhikik ibo tysizotaha – Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

### *Mynahyryzikpo naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimyyhyryzikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrykosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikytsa mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha. <sup>20</sup> Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrykosokda.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrykosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaксеzoze ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrykosokda.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa itukytsa nisakba katsyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziaксе. Estuba nihyrykosokdaze usta itsy atatsa ziokytyhyryk siwatu atatsa ziokytyhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrykosokda.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze nawa puruze sizubarētsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaксеnaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata – niaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ana humo kino zahaspihikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrynymyry. <sup>25</sup> Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrykosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Inahyryzikponahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa mozhiknaha asahi batu tahasukza – niy. <sup>26</sup> – Tsimyyhyrykosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha ana ty hi tsinymyrykynaha – niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrynymyry. Mytsatytaha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

– Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporēta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tispirikporēta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporēta. Iwa – niy.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

– Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyryzikpozo mytsaty tsimyykaranaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimynaha – ispe niy.

### *Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

– Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zuba ha iharere. Tisopykzubarēta sa – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. <sup>30</sup> Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykarana. Ibo zuba mytsatzyiuty. Ihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykarana. Tsahapaikrētsa itsyhyrypeze aha hyriziktsokzawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. <sup>31</sup> Usta harere aba zuba tihi:

– Ahatuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakaranaha watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hyĩ tsimykara – Sesus niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

– O myhyrinomyrytsa hawa ty tsimykara wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata. <sup>33</sup> Katsa ibo tsimykarana tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatzyiu tsimykarana tihi. Ihumo mymypokzitsirētsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykarana haktsa. Mypaikrētsa itsyhyrypeze myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykarana. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikrobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykarana. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimykarana zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykarana Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik – niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tshihik abanury tu tsimozik – niy.

Iwatsahi kytsa iharere pokso sisikpybyrētsa. Batu – Hawa sa tsimy niahazo – nikarana.

*Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrynymyrykyze ispe niy:

– Hawa Deus harere hyrynymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik.

<sup>36</sup> Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk apokso sipybyrētsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>37</sup> Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hĩ ata kino ipehatsa niwatihi – Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere humo sakurētsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus Moises harere hyrynymyrytsitsa soho – Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! – niy.*

<sup>38</sup> Sesus nisihyrynymyrykyzo. Atahi:

– Moises harere hyrynymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrēna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrētsa” mybarapetu nikarana. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakaknaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy. <sup>39</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrētsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana” mybarapetu nikarana.

<sup>40</sup> Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyryrsaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka

namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

*Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.*

<sup>41</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyrysarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyrysaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi niko foko. Sinamyrëtsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyrysaro suk bo okyrysaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy. <sup>43-44</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Totsohi bo iktsatahaktsa! Atatsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrëtsa okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokyrysaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporëtatsa nikara – Sesus niy.

## 13

*Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa sibuzurëtsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita – niy.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus:

– Yhÿ. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatötöbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik – niy.

*Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.*

<sup>3</sup> Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, ãdere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>4</sup> – Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsiyawatawy – nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbataikknaha hÿ. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! <sup>6</sup> Sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze pahaspikhikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha – niy.

<sup>7</sup> Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysibanaha. Ahapybybyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipykbaratu.

<sup>8</sup> Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyrykikknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

<sup>9</sup> – Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyijakanaha, kapokzi pahakikinaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimytsasonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimytsasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba. <sup>11</sup> Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuëhÿ. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahahyrynymyrëtsa hÿ. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha – niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarêtsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahazotsa humo tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ikihatsa kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihikrêta tu tsimysapyrêta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihikrêta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

*Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Sesus nispirikpoko.

– Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarêhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

<sup>15</sup> Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

<sup>16</sup> Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

<sup>17</sup> Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrêza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrêza mopykyknaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwõ tsimyzapykykynaha.” tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus siwatahawhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

<sup>21</sup> – Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba hỹ tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawhytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwykynaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tshikiknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

*Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.*

<sup>24</sup> – Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawwy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwatihi myhyrizikuburi.

<sup>25</sup> Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozona. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oksĩ tuk kabo tsimykozona. Mynasikze kamysapyrêta, kahyrizikporêta, kazikwyrêta ana kino kytsa sizubarêtsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawhytsa mynakypyknaha – niy.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

*Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.*

<sup>28</sup> – Umaha bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyrykynaha. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyritsik abaka jokboha” tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrinymyrêtsa. <sup>29</sup> Iwaha hi sinini tsimykaranahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa hỹ. Wasani my.



<sup>30</sup> Kaharere ka wasani hỹ wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>31</sup> Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk – iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihrinymyryky.

*Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus:

– Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa kino ba sihrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihrinymyrẽta.

<sup>33</sup> Iwatsahi tsimyziperykynaha! Tykymybanahaktsa! <sup>34</sup> Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuẽhĩtsitsa sihyriziktsokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

<sup>35</sup> Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrinymyry. <sup>36</sup> Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! <sup>37</sup> Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarẽtsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa – niy.

## 14

*Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha atsikara ipy-towybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuẽhĩ bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioqtyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezehikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Asa hi:

– Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezena. Kytsa pokso mypybyrẽtsa. Tsihibezenaha zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha. Sizubarẽtsa niakmyinaha – nikaranaha.

*Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.*

<sup>3</sup> Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõta zizororowyta wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahakanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorẽnikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarẽna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarẽna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorẽnikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasakparekenaha:

– Amy skaraba jokmorẽnikia ty piharasusuku – asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

<sup>5</sup> – Jokmorẽnikia tsipokzitsiarẽna. Katsaktsa jokmorẽnikia ty tahuak zeka okyryrsaro tsizubarẽna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

<sup>6</sup> – Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! – Sesus niy. – Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tisapyrẽna niy. <sup>7</sup> Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. <sup>8</sup> Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy – niy.

<sup>9</sup> – Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo motsasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze sizubarētsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

*Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Sudas Iskariotses isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta iwata tu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:

– O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsihibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk – niy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurētsa nikaranaha:

– O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha – niaha.

– Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo – niy.

– Yhỹ. Tsiiksi za – niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:

– Hawa sa Sesus bo mysiooktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja. Bykyzehu – niy. Ziperyky zuba.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha – niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuēhīkīnahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– O nabo tsimykarana kytza. Ikiahatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pebykykyrykta bo tsimykozona. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha! <sup>14</sup> Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktza”!

<sup>15</sup> Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktza! – niy. Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze zunubaze Sesus usts zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku. <sup>18-21</sup> Tahadisahakanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha – niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

– O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. – nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

– Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita – niy.

*Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze tahadisahabanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibozibiakak:

– O hauk tahaktza, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda” tsimaha – niy. Iwa niaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

<sup>24</sup> – O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiookzo iwatahahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara. <sup>25</sup> Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik

piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha – niy. Iwaze sizubarētsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

*Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.*

<sup>27</sup> Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopykyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezenaha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata. <sup>28</sup> Mynahyryzikpoze aharaze Karireja eze pahapery – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Peduru:

– O batu. Utsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

<sup>30-31</sup> Sesus:

– O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha – niy.

– O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my – niy.

Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

*Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

– Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso – niy.

<sup>33</sup> Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

– O bykyze pikbezenaha – nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. <sup>34</sup> Tatuktsa pe niy:

– O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrēta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaōtutsabyihu ja – niy.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuēhikta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

– O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! – niy.

<sup>38</sup> – Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa – Sesus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda – niy. <sup>40</sup> Siboziksizoze, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaōtutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

– O tsipuruziukunaha zuba – niy. Batu harere zikaha.

<sup>41</sup> Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozozze sibo ziksizo.

– O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha.

<sup>42</sup> Kyikytkta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

*Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo ziooktyhyryknaha.*

<sup>43</sup> Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta tu siharereziubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

<sup>44</sup> Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

– O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus piooktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

– O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa – niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk. <sup>46</sup> Kytsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. <sup>47</sup> Ipaukbazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuehĩtsa. <sup>48</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupepetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. <sup>49</sup> Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha – niy.

<sup>50</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. – Iwa zeka mymybabanaha – niaha.

<sup>51</sup> Itsipa humo ziooktyhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy. <sup>52</sup> Nizokbatsinaharēta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

*Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo ziooktyhyryk.*

<sup>53</sup> Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa kino niwatihi anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa inakypyknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Peduru tsipybyrēta hi ērykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka. <sup>55</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

– O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha – anahi mozihikiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha. <sup>56</sup> Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

– Sesus harere batu wasani – niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yhỹ niaha. – O batu imysapy – niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Mekywatu nikaranaha.

<sup>57</sup> Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha. <sup>58</sup> Asa tihi:

– Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>59</sup> Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

– O mybarapetu mykaranaha – niy. <sup>60</sup> Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

– Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy – niy.

<sup>61</sup> Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

– Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse – niy.

<sup>62</sup> – Yh̄y. Deus zuba izikwyr̄enikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo – niy.

<sup>63</sup> Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakyriukr̄eta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

<sup>64</sup> – O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! – niy.

– “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha – niy.

– Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.

<sup>65</sup> Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyryzikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.

– Aty skaraba zaki – nikaranaha, zimyijakanaha. Isperytsitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

### *Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.*

<sup>66</sup> Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyryzikwanita tsumūeh̄itsata ziharamuze. <sup>67</sup> Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

– O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky – niy.

<sup>68</sup> – O batu. Batu kanyhy – nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.

<sup>69</sup> Atatsa ibo nikozoze ustsya kytsa pe niy:

– O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta – niy. Iwa niyzoze:

<sup>70</sup> – O batu – mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsya:

– O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hi niaha. Ikiya tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta – niaha.

<sup>71</sup> Peduru tsipybyr̄eta nikara:

– Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy – Peduru nikara.

<sup>72</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:

– O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakykybyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy kara – niy.

Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

## 15

### *Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapit̄aotsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubar̄etsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha. <sup>2</sup> Piratus ipe niy:

– O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

– Ikiya tihi tsiktsaso – Sesus niy.

<sup>3</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

– O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy – nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihikbatakanaha.

<sup>4</sup> Piratus ipezo niy:

– Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara – O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! – niy.

### *Sesus tabezewy.*

<sup>6</sup> Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubar̄etsa sakyriukr̄enikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.



– O aty sa myzuke – nikara. Atakta! Serusarēhe ezektsa nikaranaha, yh̄y nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

<sup>7</sup> Serusarēhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrētsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Piratus bo zumunaha. – O aty sa tsimyzuke – nikaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Piratus:

– O ikiahatsa istsa. Hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrēta! – niy.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrēta.

<sup>11</sup> – O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! – niaha. Iwa taparaktsa botu kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

– Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha – niaha. <sup>12</sup> Piratus ispe niy:

– Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

<sup>13</sup> Myzubaha tihi:

– Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! – nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Piratus:

– Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara – niy.

– Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – opykani kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Piratus: Yh̄y niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harereziu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

– O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehiknahaktsa! – niy. De.

### *Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumubanahaze Sesus zispikhikbatakanaha.

<sup>17</sup> Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

– O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy – zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

<sup>18</sup> – O ikia Sudeutsa pehaktsa – zispikhikbatakanaha.

<sup>19</sup> Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky.

<sup>20</sup> Zispikhikbatabanahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

### *Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaõ nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihyrytsa Aresādere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

– O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! – niaha. <sup>22</sup> Niytahi zebykyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha.

<sup>23</sup> Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

– Tsōty – niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsō.

<sup>24</sup> Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisipapakanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze nepykbana-haze iharapatawyhyta ziriktonaha.

<sup>25</sup> Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonahaze. <sup>26</sup> Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

<sup>27-28</sup> Kytsa petoktsa sityhyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

– O iktsatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsiky kara” abaka tsimy raka – nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> – Ikia tsahyrinymyrēta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta – zimyijakanaha.

<sup>31-32</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisihrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

– O usts kytsa nisitsumuēhīkī, atahi ba ziktsumuēhī! Iwatatu sa pomoza Deus zipaha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asakta ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

### *Sesus nihyrikosokda.*

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik.

<sup>34</sup> Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

– *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* – ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. – O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik – niy.

<sup>35</sup> Usts kytsa niaha:

– Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara – niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipypyikik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

– Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsiperynahaktsa! – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niakskyryk.

<sup>39</sup> Sodadutsa pehatsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk niriktohoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

– O atahi Deus tse babata – niy.

<sup>40</sup> Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ēryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

<sup>41</sup> Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarēza nikaranaha. Usiza wytykyryk iapik Serusarēhe bo zikzumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakanaha: Zitsumuēhīekiknaha.

### *Sose Sesus ziytykyk.*

<sup>42-43</sup> Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrēta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyñ mykaranaha ana hi mozihikik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. – O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok – niy.

<sup>44-45</sup> Piratus:

– Botu sa pŷ niy – niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:

– Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda – niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:

– Yhñ pŷ – niy. Iwaze Piratus:

– Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimytsahok – niy.

<sup>46</sup> Sose panu kōpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

<sup>47</sup> Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

## 16

### *Sesus inahyrizikpo.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorēnikia ty taharasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> – O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrikrēta hỹ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my – nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iktsa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku bo nikozonaha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarēta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Maku hi:

– Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iktsataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk. <sup>7</sup> Aidytahaktsa Peduru ustsā zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorēnahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyrizikpo. Aba tsipinyaha Karireja bo ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha – bijoikpe iknykta niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururukuknaha. Sipybyrēza ziksikirinaha. Nitydykyknahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

### *Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.*

<sup>9</sup> Sesus domiko eze inahyrizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadā ezektatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyzo – niy.

<sup>11</sup> Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyrizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

### *Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyryty niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytsī eze natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

### *Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ōse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisahakanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaoktsinahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Ustsā harere humo inahyrizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

– Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! – niy. <sup>16</sup> – Aty kaharere bo hỹ my zeka kahumo tispirikporēta mozik atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziokzo, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>17</sup> Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa

sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tummy tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysizororowy sakurêtsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

*Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.*

<sup>19</sup> Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bjoikpe bo Deus zioқтыhyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hyÿ niahaze Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuêhîkî iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hyÿ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

## Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pão, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarêtsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsynynaha ziwatahanaha. <sup>2</sup> Tapara zynynahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrêta botu wasaniha soho niy. <sup>3</sup> Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

– Hawa skaraba niy – iky. Kabo sizubarêtsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hỹ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

### *Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarêtsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsatubarêtsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. <sup>6</sup> Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakananaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

– Wasani mynakananaha – niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarêtsa tarabaja nikara. <sup>9</sup> Tapara ustsã ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

– Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorênikia ty tyziwezoko – niaha. Hyỹ niy. <sup>10</sup> Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorênikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorênikia niriktohoko. <sup>12</sup> Sakarias ibo nikoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. <sup>13</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa ipe niy:

– Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsipinaro niy. <sup>14</sup> Ikia atse mopurukze akurêta tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurêtsa moziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsõ tsõbyity my, tsõsĩ humo kino niwatihi tsõ tsõ byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hỹ – niy.

<sup>16-17</sup> – Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha – niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:



– Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharere baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy – niy.

<sup>19</sup> – Utakta Deus tsumuēhītsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. <sup>20</sup> Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimyarerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

– Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky – nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo. <sup>24</sup> Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

<sup>25</sup> – O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Taparaka kasikpybyrētatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrētatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy h̄y. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri – Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

### *Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

– Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo – niy.

Hȳy niy.

<sup>27-28</sup> – Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ika atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy – niy. Iwaze byri puētsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

– O Deus atuk mynapykyryk – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Tsipybyrētatsa iharere pokso nikara. – Hawa ha skaraba – niy.

<sup>30</sup> – O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ika tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. <sup>31</sup> Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. <sup>32</sup> Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk – niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. <sup>33</sup> Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>34-35</sup> Maria ipe niy:

– Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy – niy.

– O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha – niy.

<sup>36</sup> – Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy h̄y. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze. <sup>37</sup> Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha – niy.

<sup>38</sup> – O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hȳy my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hȳy my – niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

*Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.*

<sup>39</sup> Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. <sup>40</sup> Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko. <sup>41</sup> Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurêta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. <sup>42</sup> Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

– Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurêtatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurêta. <sup>43</sup> Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

<sup>44</sup> Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurêta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

<sup>45</sup> Ikia bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa harere humo hyÿ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurêtatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporêtatsa akurêtatsa tsimy – Isabeu niy.

*Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.*

<sup>46</sup> Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta.

Ikia humo kakurêtatsa.

<sup>47</sup> Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurêtatsa.

<sup>48</sup> Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuêhĩtsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuêhĩkĩ” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho

“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

<sup>49</sup> Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaharêna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrêta. Atahi mekywata.

<sup>50</sup> Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,

sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi

Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

<sup>51</sup> Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrêta hiba. Sizubarêtsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

<sup>53</sup> Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarêna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuêhĩkĩ.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuêhĩkĩ.

<sup>55</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibonitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda

Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

<sup>56</sup> Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

*Suão Batista purukwy.*

<sup>57</sup> Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. <sup>58</sup> Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurêtsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurêtsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta, iwatsahi sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>59</sup> Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. <sup>60</sup> Ije ispe niy:

– Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão – niy.

<sup>61</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

– Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok – nikaranaha.

<sup>62</sup> Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

– Askyrywy sa tsipinaro – niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba. <sup>63</sup> Niytahi Sakarias kino:

– Kabo iwatahawy ty nynytytnaha – niy. Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha – Inaro ka Suão.

– Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>64</sup> Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurëta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

– O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrëta – niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>65</sup> Iututsa pauksitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>66</sup> Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

– Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk – nikaranaha.

*Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.*

<sup>67</sup> Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

<sup>68</sup> – Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurëtsa tsimaha” niy. Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporëtsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk – niy.

<sup>69</sup> Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuëhĩtsa.

<sup>70</sup> Tubabatu Deus simysapyrëtsa bo nitsasokonaha

asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:

<sup>71</sup> – Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriukrëtsa ba zik mybanaha.

<sup>72</sup> Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta.

<sup>73</sup> Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

<sup>74</sup> “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

<sup>75</sup> Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.

Niahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuëhĩnaha.

Deus pokso batu mypyby – niy.

<sup>76</sup> – Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.

Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.

Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>77</sup> Iwaze mozumuze sizubarëtsa ahumo mytahazozikymybanaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.  
 Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:  
 “Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.  
 Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporëtsa.”  
 Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporëtsa myziknaha niy.  
<sup>78</sup> Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.  
 Tsimysapyrënikita my.  
<sup>79</sup> Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.  
 Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo  
 myspirikporëtsa.  
 Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.  
 Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.  
 Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.  
 Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa – niy.  
<sup>80</sup> Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus harere bo hyÿ  
 mykara. Tsipaikrëta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus  
 tyryktsa bo niy.

## 2

### *Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berëhe bo niukurunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa  
 pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarëtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy.  
 Aukusto tihi:  
 – Ikiahatsa ahazubarëtsa nabo pãotaha! niy. <sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy  
 bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha – niy.  
<sup>3</sup> Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziksikinaha.  
<sup>4</sup> Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berëhe bo zumu. Tubabatu  
 Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berëhe eze nipupurukuknaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi  
 Berëhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku. <sup>5</sup> Puëtsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria  
 tabykyhytatsa Berëhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu  
 iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.  
<sup>6</sup> Anaeze, Berëhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk. <sup>7</sup> Nipurukze  
 panu ty zikwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose  
 taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

### *Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykytsitsa bo nitsasokonaha.*

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Berëhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa  
 nisiperykynaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa sibo natakaha. Deus  
 tsumuëhÿtsa bo nikozonehaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.  
 Bijoikpe iknykta:  
 – Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsipiwabyna-  
 haze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Aba Berëhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. <sup>11</sup> Ibo tynakozore-  
 naha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze  
 hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhÿ tsimaha – niy.  
<sup>13</sup> Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa ibo atsoko inatakanaha. Deus bo  
 sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa nisakibazikiknaha.  
<sup>14</sup> Asahi Deus bo:  
 – O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia  
 hi taparata bijoikpe ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurëtsa mykaranaha. Ikia  
 tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurëtsa moziknaha – niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

– Aidyktsa! Berēhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatsumuēhītsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! – nikaranaha. Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha.

<sup>17</sup> Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berēhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Berēhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatyziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

– O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurētsa. Jaba Berēhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy – nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

### *Sose Sesus ty zinaro.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Maria pe niy:

– Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro – niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

### *Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>22-23</sup> Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

– Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba – niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarēhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. <sup>24</sup> Isukzata amy tudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amy tudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

– Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amy tudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrētsa, Maria wasani mozikzo – niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

– Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk – niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

### *Simeō soho.*

<sup>25</sup> Aba ikia bo Simeō soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeō inarokota. Atahi Serusarēhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu h̄y. <sup>26</sup> Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe niy.

– Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimyhyrikosokda – niy. <sup>27</sup> Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe:

– O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta – niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hȳy niaha.

<sup>28</sup> Niytahi Simeō Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharereziurēta. Nitsasoko:



29 – Abaka kakurēta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuēhītsa pe tsiky atsatu tsiky kara.

Uta abaka kakurēta tu mohyrikosokda.

30 Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny – niy. Simeō ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

31 – Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

32 Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozoneha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparakbaha sihyrinomyrētsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharereziurētsa moziknaha – niy.

33 Ipyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeō ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. 34 Niytahi Simeō Sesus je pe niy:

– Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yh̄ zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hȳ zikaha. Sizubarētsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinomyrēta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihikrētsa ihumo jokpitsih̄bara.

35 Iki niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Iki kino niwatihi sinini tsimy kara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy – niy.

Iwa Simeō Maria bo nitsasoko.

*Ana inarokotatsa soho.*

36 Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarētsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitēta kwatero anos. 37 Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki. 38 Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo mykurētsa, iki humo kakurētatsa. Iki hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta – niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tryryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioktyhyryk.

*Nasare bo ziksizonaha.*

39 Deus wahoro eze zipykbanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

40 Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritorykrēta taypykyk. Tsihyrinomyrēta. Deus tatse humo tsakurēta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuwu.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.*

41 Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozorenaha. Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhīkī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. 42 Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarēhe bo ziokytyhyryknaha. 43 Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

44 – O kytsa tuk ja naukuru – niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

– O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk – niaha. Situkytsa kino:

– O batu. Katsa batu ityny – niaha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinomyrēnikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

<sup>47</sup> Taparaktsa tihi:

– O atakta tsihyrinomyrēta – nikaranaha. Ije iypyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. <sup>48</sup> Ije tihi:

– O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha – niy.

<sup>49</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk – my.

<sup>50</sup> Ipyktsa ije:

– Amy skaraba – niaha. Batu sihyrinomyry.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hyŷ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatyziu nikara.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrēta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurēta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

### 3

#### *Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Pōtsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risania Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa. <sup>2-3</sup> Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

– Sizubarētsa pihik ty tysiharasusu – niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

– O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimahaktsa – tsimykara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Ikia tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

<sup>4</sup> Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

– “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

<sup>5</sup> Wytyk hoke taharatōtō. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharēna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurēta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysispirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

<sup>6</sup> Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioktyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

– Ikiahatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa – niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytukurukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

– O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa – niy. <sup>8</sup> Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsipiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

– O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri – tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani – tsimaha. – Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik – nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

<sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba tsimaha – nikaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

– Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty – nikara.

<sup>12</sup> Asaktsa ispehatsa tsihyryze okyryсарobyktsitsa izumunahaze – O tymyharasusukta! – Suão pe nikaranaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha – niaha. <sup>13</sup> Suão tihi:

– Okyryсарo ahapehakatsa ahape maha atsatu tsipiaksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha – nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha – niaha. Suão tihi:

– Batu kytsa okyryсарo ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrëtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyryсарo zebyknaha. Batu okyryсарo humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyryсарo ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha – nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

– Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu – nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

– Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry mystirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizozekeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Utsaktsa simysapyrëtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara – Suão niy.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Eroses sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Eroses zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

– Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Eroses zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

*Sesus harasuwu.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

– Tsikarasusukta – niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy.

<sup>22</sup> Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amyvodu hyrity wata inasik. Amyvodu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

– Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Iki humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Iki humo kakurêta – niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

*Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.*

<sup>23</sup> Sesus kino taypykze tirîta anos Deus soho ty sizubarêtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

<sup>24</sup> – O atakta Sose tse ja – nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. <sup>25</sup> Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naũ tse. Naũ ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. <sup>26</sup> Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. <sup>27</sup> Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. <sup>28</sup> Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosã tse. Kosã ta Emadã tse.

Emadã ta Er tse. <sup>29</sup> Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorĩ tse. Sorĩ ta Matate tse.

Matate ta Rewi tse. <sup>30</sup> Rewi ta Simeõ tse. Simeõ ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakĩ tse. <sup>31</sup> Eriakĩ ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natã tse.

Natã ta Dawi tse. <sup>32</sup> Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasõ tse. <sup>33</sup> Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrõ tse. Esrõ ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse. <sup>34</sup> Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. <sup>35</sup> Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse. <sup>36</sup> Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sê tse. Sê ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse. <sup>37</sup> Rameke ta Metuserẽ tse. Metuserẽ ta Enoke tse. <sup>38</sup> Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.

Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

**4***Satanas Sesus ziazkobyriki naha soho.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioikyhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yh̃ yh̃ byitykta ana nizihikik. <sup>2</sup> Sesus iharere humo batu yh̃ niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

– Iki Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuziktykta” – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarëtsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa – niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryk. <sup>6</sup> Ipe niyzo:

– Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta – niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarëna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. <sup>7</sup> Diabo kino:

– Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrëta” mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik – niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

– Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrëta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha – ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarëhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktöhohikare. Joboniha bo zioқтыhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutyny. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

<sup>10</sup> “Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo. <sup>11</sup> “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha – niy.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus:

Batu niy. – Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziak-zobyrinaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha – niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yhyÿ niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

*Sesus tahyryziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.*

<sup>14</sup> Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. <sup>15</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

*Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspyk.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itapyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>17</sup> Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

<sup>18</sup> – Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyryzikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokozonehaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy pãotaha!

<sup>19</sup> Uta sizubarëtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrëta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.



Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktonaha. <sup>21</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

– Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharereziurëtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha:

<sup>23</sup> – Aty skaraba Sose tse ja – nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi aharere tsimytsasokonaha “O mozororowykytsa ikia arah-wiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsikykyryk botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Kaparanaũ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy – nikara.

<sup>24</sup> Uta ikiahatsa pe:

– Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy – niy. Wasani mykarazo.

<sup>25</sup> – Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha. <sup>26</sup> Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidõ eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarëza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo – Sesus nikara.

<sup>27</sup> – Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takõrõrõtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarëtsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba – Sesus nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha. <sup>29</sup> Inakyyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioқтыhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

*Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.*

<sup>31</sup> Sesus Kaparanaũ bo niukuru. Kaparanaũ Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko. <sup>32</sup> Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

– O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata – nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. <sup>33</sup> Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

<sup>34</sup> Nipukaraka:

– Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyiksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Ikia Deus zapehata – niy.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

– Aksobyity! Nabo pãoty – niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

– O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pãotaha” myze hyÿ sisopyk – niaha.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

*Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowyky.*

<sup>38</sup> Sesus kyikyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaõ wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuẽzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>39</sup> Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuẽzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarẽtsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik. <sup>41</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

– Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi – niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

– Ahakso byitaha! – niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa iwatahi anatyhi – batu tyso – niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

### *Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.*

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

– Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta – niaha. <sup>43</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsá hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysipirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu – niy. Deus soho ty mysipirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>44</sup> Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

## 5

### *Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus zitsikpaparakanahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktotohokonaha. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarẽtsa ziwabykynaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikoze. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikpaparakanahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatõhõryk nitsapikiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

– Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! – niy. Yhỹ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarẽtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

– Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatõhõryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

<sup>5</sup> – O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpaparakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyỹ my. Mytõhõryk taoktsotsokokzo – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo ziooktsoktsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Tõhõryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niaktsawakba. <sup>7</sup> Tahatõhõryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

– Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuẽhĩnaha – niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrik ty asiba nitaboknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporẽta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

– O ikiakta ẽryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita mykara – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Tsiaku, itsy Suãõ ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpaparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyĩ maha – niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatōhōryk zerekbaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerekbaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

*Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakōrōrōbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tspirikporēta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohok ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

– O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy – niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe – Yhĩ my. Uta pazororowykta – niy. Atsoko iakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarētsa azororowy piwabynaha – niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatatu Sesus maku pe – Sosobyity. – Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizororowyky. <sup>16</sup> Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

*Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarētsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarēhe iknyktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyky.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoeok tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

<sup>19</sup> Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarētsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwysitsa pe niy:

– O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurēta – niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

– O ikia tihi “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhĩ mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimy kara tatu paokzohik inakoko – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

– Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara – mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>22-23</sup> Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta tu iwaze ispe niy:

– O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaharēna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyikytkta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaharēna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my – niy. <sup>24</sup> Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

– O uta ape “kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

– O ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy – nikara. <sup>26</sup> Sizubarētsa ziny nahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny – niaha.

*Rewi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niyzik ituk niukuru.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokyrysarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

– Pany kapikta! – niy. Hyỹ niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kyiky niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak. <sup>29</sup> Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobykyktsa sizubarẽtsa, usts kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahanaha. <sup>30</sup> Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

– Hawa skaraba – tsikykaranaha. – Ikiahatsa siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahanaha. Ikiahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahanaha – niaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurẽtsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha. <sup>32</sup> Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrẽtsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyikitsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha – niy.

*Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

– Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummy mytakuku. Tahadisahanaha – niy. <sup>35</sup> – Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha – niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisi-hyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbai. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Nipamykysokozo. – Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik – niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyibaik.

<sup>38</sup> Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrẽna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

– O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy – nikara.

## 6

*Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

– Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk – nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiyahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka. <sup>4</sup> Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kyt-saktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja – niy.

<sup>5</sup> – Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yhy maha – niy.

*Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokya itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

– O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja – nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yhy my nizihikiknaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus tsihyrinymyryrēta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Kyikytkta! Mytazahara eze riktotytkta – niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto. <sup>9</sup> Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

– Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuēhiki zeka, yhy tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiwy zeka wasani ja tsimaha – niy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

– Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! – niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa – nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. <sup>13</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

<sup>14</sup> Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaō ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suāo Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, <sup>15</sup> Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, <sup>16</sup> Tadeu, Simaō, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

*Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.*

<sup>17</sup> Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsi eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarētsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidō ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

<sup>18</sup> Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. <sup>19</sup> Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

*Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>20</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Sakurēnikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:



- Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.  
Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha – niy.
- 21 – Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.  
Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha – niy.
- Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukakaranaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha  
iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsimoziknaha.
- 22 Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:  
“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! – niy.
- 23 – Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzitrētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk – Sesus niy.
- 24 Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.  
– O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrētsa. Tapara tu ahayzitrētsa tsimykaranaha.  
Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.
- 25 O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.  
Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.  
Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.  
O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzitrētsa,  
bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukakaranaha.  
O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.
- 26 Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziuru tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa ahahumo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha – niy.
- Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.*
- 27 Kaharere tsiyawabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:  
– Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tysisapywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. 28 Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:  
“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tysisapywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha – niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nispirikpozo:
- 29 – Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.
- 30 Ba zikakryri aty ape:  
“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzizizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.
- 31 Sizubarētsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.
- 32 Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.
- 33 Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha.

Iwatsaze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynyspyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisizonaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisizonaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisizonaha.

<sup>35</sup> Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynyspyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myzisizo. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarēna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Deus myzubarētsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yh̄y mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrētsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Ahazo wata at-sawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha – Sesus niy.

*Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.*

<sup>37</sup> – O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsaha ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyri humo pahaokzo – Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nispirikpoko. <sup>38</sup> Niytahi ispe niyzo:

– Harape bo nynyntaha! Iwaze ustsaha kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytōbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsiapiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha – Sesus nikara.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyritya soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

– Harape hyrizikubyritya tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

<sup>40</sup> – Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziyu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepyke tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

<sup>41</sup> – O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozozze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy.

<sup>42</sup> Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy – niy. – O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēh̄. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy – niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēh̄.

*Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nispirikpoko.*

<sup>43</sup> – Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik – niy. <sup>44</sup> – Ihara bo tsimykozozonahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba – niaha. – Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykyk maha.

<sup>45</sup> Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha – niy.

*Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>46</sup> — Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hyĩ tsimaha. <sup>47</sup> Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hyĩ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

<sup>48</sup> Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawõze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hyĩ nikara.

<sup>49</sup> Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhyĩ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawõze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natõbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhyĩ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhyĩ sisopyk.

## 7

*Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaũ bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy. <sup>2</sup> Kyze maku sẽ sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuẽhĩtsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda. <sup>3</sup> Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ypykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuẽhĩtsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hyĩ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. <sup>4</sup> Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuẽhĩtsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. <sup>5</sup> Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrẽta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. <sup>7</sup> Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziksuk. Kasikpybyrẽta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuẽhĩtsa tsipizororowy.

<sup>8</sup> Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrẽta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyĩ kasyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyĩ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pãoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuẽhĩtsitsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hyĩ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimy zeka katsumuẽhĩtsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarẽtsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozonaha. Itsumuẽhĩtsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuẽhĩtsa zizororowy.

*Sesus haramukuka tse izihyryzikpowy.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarẽtsa tuk niukurunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Naĩ hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarẽtsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebkyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarẽtsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo impokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

– Asukabyityktsa – niy.

<sup>14</sup> Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibykitsitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

– O kyitykta! – niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarẽtsa zinynahatsa sipybyrẽtsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia zuba wasanita – nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha – Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Nanabyitaba sizubarẽtsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrizikpo naha ziwabyknaha.

*Suão Batista tsumuẽhĩtsa Sesus bo niaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

– Pany pãotyny. Sesus boktsa! – niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiyahatsa ipe tsimaha:

– Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha – niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha. <sup>20</sup> Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

– Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata.

Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy – nikaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Utsa sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororonaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

– Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororonaha. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakõrõrõtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurẽtsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha – niy. <sup>23</sup> Sesus:

– Aty kahumo tispirikporẽta zeka iwatahi tsakurẽta mozik – niy.

<sup>24</sup> Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nipamykysoko. <sup>25</sup> Suão soho nitsasoko:

– Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrẽta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrẽtsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezõje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrẽtsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

<sup>26</sup> Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. <sup>27</sup> Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuẽhĩtsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarẽtsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha – niy.

– Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hỹ. Suão batu – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aparakbaha okyryrsaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:  
 – O Deus wasani tsimy kara – nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinomyryktsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

– Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa – Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy. <sup>32</sup> Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

– Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukakaranaha. Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha – niy.

<sup>33</sup> Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

– O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha – niy. <sup>34</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

– Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okyryrsaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha – niy. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa:

– O katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa. Wasani my tsimaha – maha. – Batu ba. Batu sihyrinomyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinomyryhy tu aty hȳy my zeka wasani mykara – nikara.

*Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.*

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

– Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha – niy. Yh̄y niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

<sup>38</sup> Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku. <sup>39</sup> Pariseu ibo nikozone mytsaty niy:

– O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinomyryky – mytsaty niy.

<sup>40</sup> Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

– O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik – niy.

– O myhyrinomyrytsa tytsaso – niy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus:

– Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyryrsaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyryrsaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētōs okyryrsaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba sikuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyryrsaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyryrsaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. <sup>42</sup> Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyryrsaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyryrsaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik – Sesus nikara.

<sup>43</sup> Simaō ipe niy:

– Atakta okyryrsaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:



“Kijetos okyrysaro ikspiriktsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my – niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

– Wasani tsikykta – niy.

<sup>44-46</sup> Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaõ pe niy. – Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypikwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapyryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikie oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. <sup>47</sup> Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziokzo. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziokzohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik – niy. Kytsa tahape:

– O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētsik zuba impokzitsi – niy.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– Amysapybyri humo Deus ziokzohik – niy.

<sup>49</sup> Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

– Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo – nikaranaha.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– Ikie kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi – niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaõ bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziokzohik, meky watu niyzik.

## 8

### *Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.*

<sup>1</sup> Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. <sup>3</sup> Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

### *Nisiparikikta soho niy.*

<sup>4</sup> Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

<sup>5</sup> – Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahaypykyknahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrētsa taypyknaha tahasukuknaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarētsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha – niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

*Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>9</sup> Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

– Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsipiwatawyky – niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. <sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhy niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha batu sihyrinomyry – Sesus nikara.

<sup>11</sup> – Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy. <sup>12</sup> Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

<sup>13</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurętsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdaręna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo mospiriktsokdabanaha.

<sup>14</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

<sup>15</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrętsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporętsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa – Sesus niy.

*Rika soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

– Rika soho humo pahawatawyky – niy. – Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze hi amy jokpitsęha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinomyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

<sup>18</sup> Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsokda zuba – Sesus niy.

*Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

– Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

– Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha – Sesus niy.

*Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

– Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! – niy.

Satsuky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

<sup>23-24</sup> Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

– O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha – niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

– O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta – niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paŷ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo – niy. Sipybyrëtsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus – niaha.

*Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.*

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha. <sup>27</sup> Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. <sup>28</sup> Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

– Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrëta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioctyhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

– O nabo pãotaha hyrikoso sapybara! – niy. <sup>30</sup> Sesus:

– Amy skaraba anaro – niy.

– O kanaro myzubaha iwatatu katsa myzubarëtsa – niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi:

– O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha – niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwa nizapykyryknaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisa-hakanaha – Sibò tsimypupunaha! – niaha. Sesus yhŷ niy. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha.

<sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. – O hawa skaraba – nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikoizonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>36</sup> Inytsitsa tihi:

– Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara – niaha. <sup>37</sup> Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

– O tsiksizokta Sesus. Ikia pokso mypybyrëtsa – nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze izerorota Sesus bo zumu:

– O uta ikia hapik – niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus:

– O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta – niy.

Hyŷ niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

– O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy – nikara. Iwa hŷ.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy iwa.*

<sup>40</sup> Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurētsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurētsa.

<sup>41</sup> Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. <sup>42</sup> Ipe niy:

– Pany pāotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! – niy.

Yhŷ niy.

Sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

<sup>43</sup> Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy. <sup>44</sup> Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy. <sup>45</sup> Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

– Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy – niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

– O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha – niy.

<sup>46</sup> Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

– Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo – niy.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrētatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarētsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

– O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharereziutatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsikyzik Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba – niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehītsa ipe niy:

– Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! – niy.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

– Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatasta tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! – niy.

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

<sup>52</sup> Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba – niy.

<sup>53</sup> Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

– Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! – niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.

<sup>55</sup> Sesus:

– Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! – niy. <sup>56</sup> Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

– Sosobyjataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha – Sesus niy.

## 9

### *Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tysizororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

– Aparakbaha tysizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Nanabyitaba tsipomononaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azowowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba. <sup>4</sup> Tsiomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yh̄y ahabyi zeka. Meky hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha piwatawy – niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowyknaha.

### *Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.*

<sup>7</sup> Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrēta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

– O Suão Batista inahyrizikpo – nikaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

– O Erias mydiri zumuzo – nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

– O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikponaha – nikaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

– O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky – niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

### *Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.*

<sup>10</sup> Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty ni-pamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. <sup>11</sup> Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

– O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysipehakta! Ziksinaha – niaha – “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy – niaha. Batu niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus tihi:

– O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha! – niy. Iwatsahi:

– O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha – niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Sīko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

– Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:



“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” – niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yhỹ niaha. Sizubarẽtsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, <sup>16</sup> Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa – niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

– O sibo nyny tahaktsa! – niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarẽtsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarẽna niyzikik iwa sizubarẽtsa tahadisahanaha.

<sup>17</sup> Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

*Peduru Sesus pe niy: – Ikia hi Deus zapehata – niy.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

– Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyryzikpota ja” mykaranaha – iwa nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka – niy.

– O Deus pehaha babata – Peduru niy.

*Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.*

<sup>21</sup> – Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata – Sesus nikara. – Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

<sup>22</sup> Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yhỹ mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yhỹ mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – nikara.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo:

– Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibytuhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda. Pibytuhukutu takparawybara humo kino yhỹ mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa – niy.

<sup>24</sup> – Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk. <sup>25</sup> Ahanamyrẽtsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdana-haze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi ahahyryzikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporẽta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

<sup>26</sup> – Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrẽta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizoze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrẽta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrẽta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrẽta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrẽta.” iwa my – niy.

<sup>27</sup> Ikiatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynaha.

*Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakahanaha.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyryty tisukbarazarêta tsimoksapyrêta niyzik.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. <sup>31</sup> Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarêhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyrizikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihihik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaõtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrêta bo nikozoneha. Sesus tisapyrêta niyzik. <sup>33</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozoneha. Iwaze Peduru:

– O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha – niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. <sup>34</sup> Nitsasokoze joktsĩ haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. <sup>35</sup> Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

– Tahi katse, uta iwatawyta. Ihumo kakurêta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! – niy.

<sup>36</sup> Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozoneha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. – Iwahahi tsinynaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha – Sesus niy.

### *Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze hinipỹ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarêtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. <sup>38</sup> Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuêhĩkta. Katse tohi zuba. Ikt-saziu tsimy. <sup>39</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha. <sup>40</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuêhĩ – niy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiatsa ahaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykanaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhỹ zikaha – niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

– Atse tyzioktyhyrykta – niy.

<sup>42</sup> Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozy wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipehahik:

– Nabo pãoty! – niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy izo bo zisizo. <sup>43</sup> Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrêtsa niyziknaha.

### *Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasokozo.*

<sup>44</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrêtsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha – niy.

<sup>45</sup> Iharere tsihokdarêna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrêtsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

### *Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.*

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>46</sup> – Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk – nikaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurêta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurêta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrêta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrêta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuêhî” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita – niy.

*Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.*

<sup>49</sup> Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” – Suão niy.

<sup>50</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

*Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yh̃ niaha.*

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

– O tapara Serusarêhe bo hi my – niy. <sup>52</sup> Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. <sup>53</sup> Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yh̃ niaha. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yh̃ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarêhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yh̃ niaha. <sup>54</sup> Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

– O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysiharazohikta – niaha.

<sup>55</sup> Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. <sup>56</sup> Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

*Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>57</sup> Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

– Uta kino ikia tuk. Iki tuk paikpa mynakara – niy.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru – niy.

<sup>59</sup> Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

– Pany katukta! – niy. Maku ipe niy:

– Byrikta tapara kazo myziytykare – niy.

<sup>60</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekekty. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Iki kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy – niy.

<sup>61</sup> Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

– O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihihikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” – niy.

<sup>62</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Iki maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykyze iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk – Sesus niy.

## 10

### *Sesus setēta doistsa nisipeha.*

<sup>1</sup> Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nispeha. Setēta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my. <sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Katyryktsa mysizozikiknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha – niy.

<sup>3</sup> – Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Iki-hatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinitsa tazaha eze tawata tsimoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzuktatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyrykynaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hỹ zikaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! – nikara.

<sup>5</sup> – Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha – niy. <sup>6</sup> – Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo yhỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. <sup>7</sup> Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhītsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pão pão byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha – niy.

<sup>8</sup> – Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurētsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze simyziubyitsa tyszororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” – niy.

<sup>10</sup> – Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. <sup>11</sup> Tapara siwahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” – niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

– Kytsa Sodō ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodō ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha – niy.

### *Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.*

<sup>13</sup> – O Tsoratsĩ inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakanaha – niy.

– O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakanaha. Anahi kazikwy zinyaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinyaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

<sup>14</sup> Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha niy.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa Kaparanaū eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Ana Ezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaha – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

– Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yh̄y ziky – nikara.

*Nisipehanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

– O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hȳy nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha – niaha.

<sup>18</sup> – Yh̄y niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha. <sup>19</sup> Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro – niy. – Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha – niy.

<sup>20</sup> – Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yh̄y mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha – niy.

*Sesus sihumo tsakurēta nikara.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurēta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinomyrētsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinomyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarētsa sihyrinomyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabisitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yh̄y my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky – niy.

<sup>22</sup> – O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa h̄y – niy.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysoko.

<sup>24</sup> – Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy – Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

*Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara.*

<sup>25</sup> Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

– O myhyrinomyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk – niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:



– Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky – niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus pe niy:

– Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta! Deus humo aspirikporēta zeka iharere bo hỹ tsimykara. Deus bo mytsatyziu tsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Tsapaikrēta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara. Tsipinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

– Uta zuba wasani – my. Ta maku ustsya kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. – Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky – mytsaty nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

– Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauktsitsa – niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

– Kyze estuba maku Serusarēhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sityhyryboarēnikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezena. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuēhikita zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty zikwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwiky. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo ziokyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

<sup>35</sup> Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy:

“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsipepyk zeka myziksizozze okyrysaro ty puētsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yh̃ niy, okyrysaro zikakse – iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

– Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauktsitsa – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwatahakatsa:

– O atahi imypokzitsiukrēnikita niy. Atahi itukta babata – niy. Sesus:

– Yh̃ niy. Iki tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimykara – niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

### *Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>39</sup> Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyzi. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. <sup>40</sup> Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharētatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

– O mypehatsa. Iki batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuēhī. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuēhiktsa” tsimy – niy.

<sup>41-42</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimy kara, tsahyritzokdaharētatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrēna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziaксе – Sesus niy.

## 11

*Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinomyrykyta ipe niy:

– O myhyrinomyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinomyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinomyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinomyry Suão wata. Suão tatuktsa nisihyrinomyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinomyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzēkyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyỹ mahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu

mybo nyny tynakara.

<sup>4</sup> Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarahanaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimaha,

sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhīkta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yhyỹ tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinomyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimy kuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytyny. <sup>6</sup> Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimy kara.

<sup>7</sup> Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my – Sesus nikara.

<sup>8</sup> – Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my – niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha – nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

<sup>11</sup> – Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>12</sup> Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykarahanaha zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze

tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my hỹ – nikara. <sup>14</sup> Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

*Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.*

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> – Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

<sup>16</sup> Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

– Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiwatawyky. – Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrẽta mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>17</sup> Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

– Ikiatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiaatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my hỹ. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy. <sup>18</sup> Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. <sup>19</sup> Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. <sup>20</sup> Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiaatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrẽta wata.

<sup>21</sup> Maku tsipaikrẽta tsiparakyrẽta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarẽtsa batu ibo paku zikaha. <sup>22</sup> Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwatatu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata – Sesus niy.

<sup>23</sup> – Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhỹ my. Aty katy tsumuẽhĩ byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha – Sesus niy.

*Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.*

<sup>24</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurẽta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurẽta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo. <sup>25</sup> Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurẽna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. <sup>26</sup> Tisapyrẽna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarẽtsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrẽta babata mynapykyryk – Sesus nikara.

*Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>27</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

– Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurētatsa – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus atatsa pe niy:

– O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakaranaha – Sesus nikara.

*Sizubarētsa iwatahawy nizapykyknaha.*

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawy myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yh̃ my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

<sup>30</sup> Sonas wata pahawatawy – niy. – Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe Ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe Ezektsa bo ziakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikyko abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy – niy. <sup>31</sup> Niytahi Sesus nikara. – Uta kahyrinymyrēta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyrizikpobanahaze Deus simysapybyitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyrizikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyrizikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik” – niy. Sesus:

– O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yh̃ maha. Uta abazubata myhyrizikwyta kaharere bo batu yh̃ niaha – nikara. – Kytsa mynahyrizikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my – niy.

<sup>32</sup> – Niytahi Ninewe Ezektsa mynahyrizikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipiawawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe Ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha – niy.

– Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yh̃ mykaranaha. Uta myhyrizikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yh̃ zikaha – Sesus nikara.

*Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

– Myhyriziktsa rika watsa – niy. – Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsi ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto – niy.

<sup>34</sup> – Myhyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyriziktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa Ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. <sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa – nikara.

*Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>37</sup> Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziazkoko:

– Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! – niy.

Yh̄y niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzowoy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihyita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko.

<sup>38</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. <sup>39</sup> Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharētsa.

<sup>40</sup> O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha – niy. <sup>41</sup> – Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” – my.

<sup>42</sup> – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha – Sesus nikara. – Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha – niy. – Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubarētsa humo ahamysakihikrētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha – niy.

<sup>43</sup> – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurētsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakananaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk – niy.

<sup>44</sup> – O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsīha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha – nikara.

<sup>45</sup> Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta – niy.

<sup>46</sup> Yh̄y Sesus niy. – Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu imypokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktsa harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuēhī. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha – niy. <sup>47</sup> – Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrētsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa nisibabaiknaha. <sup>48</sup> Iwatsahi tsiwatawykynaha hawa taparaktsa nikaranaha ikiahatsa yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsiwatawykynaha Deus tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>49</sup> Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsaktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

<sup>50</sup> Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

<sup>51-52</sup> – O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykytsitsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsya kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo – niy.



<sup>53</sup> Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. <sup>54</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo ziocky tsihikiknaha.

## 12

### *Myspikhikbatawy soho humo nisihyrimyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha – niy.

### *Aty pokso sa mypyby.*

<sup>4</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. <sup>5</sup> Ahahyritzikararawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa!

<sup>6</sup> Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda. <sup>7</sup> Deus tsihyrinymyrëta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarëna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta – Sesus nikara.

### *Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrimyryky.*

<sup>8</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknytsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

<sup>10</sup> Aty kaso ho humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my – niy.

<sup>11</sup> – Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuëhï pahahyrimyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrimyryrëtsa iwa pahatsumuëhï – Sesus niy.

### *Tsinamyrëta imytsatyhybyita.*

<sup>13</sup> Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” – niy.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytsasoko – niy.

<sup>15</sup> Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrëta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

– Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrëta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi tsinamyrëta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

– Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. <sup>18</sup> Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy pipa-parahik. Iwaze ustsas disahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puëtsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo – niy. <sup>19</sup> Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

– O abaka kakurëta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurëta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarëna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarëna ba zikpykba – niy. <sup>20</sup> Deus hi tsinamyrëta pe niy:

– O ityrykmyita. Ikiya mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Kytsa ustsas mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahananamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrëta wata imytsatyhybyita – niy.

### *Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa.*

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. <sup>23</sup> Ikiyahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrënikia baba niy.

<sup>24</sup> Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. <sup>25</sup> Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziyu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara <sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha – Sesus nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Isazik bo iktsataha amytsi bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrëta. Inamy tisapyrëna. Iruk tsiziuwyrëna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziuwrëna baba. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiyahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiyahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my – niy. – Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinymyrëta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara. <sup>31</sup> Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa

mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara – niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarëtsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

*Sinamy bjoikpe eze ky.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus tihi:

– O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! <sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa ahaokyrarsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarëna bjoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bjoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sityhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

<sup>34</sup> Ahanamy bjoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bjoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bjoikpe eze iwaze bjoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niy.

*Sitsumuëhïtsa botu tazozikba.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihrinymyryky:

– Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haïtaha! Rika ty poktaha! <sup>36</sup> Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizozze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha. <sup>37</sup> Inatsukze sitsumuëhïtsitsa sakurëtsa. Sitsumuëhïtsitsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksize sakurëtsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuëhïtsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurëta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurëta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. <sup>38</sup> Sispihikrëtsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyrize ja mozumu Sitsumuëhïtsa piperykynaha zeka sakurëtsa mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Sesus:

– Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo. <sup>39</sup> Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziktsuk. Tsihrinymyryëta zeka itsyhyryboarëta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihrinymyry wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo – niy.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus nikarazo:

– Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizozze iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! – niy.

*Sitsumuëhïtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihrinymyryky.*

<sup>41</sup> Peduru Sesus pe niy:

– O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarëtsa bo tihi sa tsipiwatawyky – niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuëhïtsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuëhïtsa pe niy:

– Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka – niy. <sup>43</sup> Sitsumuëhïtsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurëta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Sitsumuëhïtsa pehakatsa harere bo yhy mykara zeka tsakurëta. <sup>44</sup> Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarëna perytsa mozik – niy.

<sup>45</sup> – Tozeka ja sitsumuëhïtsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuëhïtsiza kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrykrëta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

<sup>46</sup> Sitsumuëhïtsa nispihikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuëhïtsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyhyhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

<sup>47</sup> Amakta tsumuēhĩtsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinymyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yh̃” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhĩtsa tisikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinymyrēta humo tisikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

<sup>48</sup> Usta tsumuēhĩtsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi ustsā bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” – niy.

*Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.*

<sup>49</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba. <sup>50</sup> Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara – niy. <sup>51</sup> Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. – O Sesus mybarawy ezektsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

– O ta batu wasani – maha. Petoktsahatsa:

– O na wasani – maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimyijakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimyijakanaha. Wastuhu – O Sesus tsimysapyrēta – mykaranaha. Ustsā – O batu ba – mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. <sup>53</sup> Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yh̃ zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yh̃ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yh̃ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha.

*Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>54</sup> Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

– Ęryk ioktsĩ bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō h̃. <sup>55</sup> Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik h̃.

<sup>56</sup> Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bjoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kawatahawy humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawy ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo – niy.

*Mykyriwysitsa humo batu zikaha.*

<sup>57</sup> – Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohome-tukuta.

<sup>58</sup> Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Iki sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy. <sup>59</sup> Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

## 13

### *Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimhyrikosokdanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakanaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. <sup>3</sup> Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimykobabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimykobabanaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus harere bo yhy ahabyi zeka tsimykobabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. <sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimykobabanaha.

### *Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.*

<sup>6</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatyziutaha.

– Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. <sup>7</sup> Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. <sup>8</sup> Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratõtõ. <sup>9</sup> Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy – Sesus nikara.

### *Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinomyry. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzatabaka. <sup>12</sup> Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

– Ikia botu tsikzororotsa – niy.

<sup>13</sup> Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

– O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrêta – nikara. <sup>14</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

– Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky – nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuza buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy – Sesus nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrêtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sakurêtsa niapykyknaha.

### *Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisisprikpoko.*

<sup>18</sup> Sesus sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky. Sesus tihi:

– Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. <sup>19</sup> Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puêsikbyita



mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

*Ipytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha.

<sup>21</sup> Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha – Sesus niy.

*Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.*

<sup>22</sup> Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarëtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>23</sup> Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

– O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdaharëta.

<sup>25</sup> Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhyk. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

<sup>26</sup> “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhrinymyryky.” tsimaha. <sup>27</sup> Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pãotaha paku paku byitaha” my. <sup>28</sup> Deus tyryktsa tsimysinynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysinynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. <sup>30</sup> Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

*Sesus Serusarëhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.*

<sup>31</sup> Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

– O nibo tihi tsiksita. Eroses pabezetsihikik – niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Aidy Eroses tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarëtsa mysizorowoy. Kyze kahyrikzitsokzawy pepyke mohyrikosokda. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarëhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarëhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Eroses pe tsimaha – niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus tihi:

– O Serusarëhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta kokuaro watatsa.

Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiyahatsa kabaze batu yh̄y tsikaha.

<sup>35</sup> Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hȳy tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha – niy.

## 14

### *Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ypykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrēta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

– Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy – mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. <sup>5</sup> Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiyahatsa ja. Ikiyahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatyziyu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzo wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

### *Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iksa niyze, asahi sisapyrētsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhyky-naha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

<sup>8</sup> – Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrētsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. <sup>9</sup> Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamiyikahakata ape my: “Kyikytkta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyk. Ikiak pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yh̄y” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporēta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze ahumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tsikpybyrēta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik – Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

– Ikiak tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaōtutsa pauksitsa ahaharereziuwyttsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo. <sup>13</sup> Ikiak tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze hi tsakurēta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus

zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrētsa mynahyrikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

*Myikaha zubarēna soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>15</sup> Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

– O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahanahaze sakurētsa.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

– Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarētsa nisiakzoko. <sup>17</sup> Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuēhītsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yh̄y niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

<sup>18</sup> Sakzohotsa batu yh̄y niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pāo my” niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze usta itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuēhītsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze itsumuēhītsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pāozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hȳy niy.

<sup>22</sup> Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. <sup>23</sup> Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pāozotyktā! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. H̄ybyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara – niy. <sup>24</sup> – Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha – Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

*Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.*

<sup>25</sup> Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Ni-pamykysoko.

<sup>26</sup> – Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinomyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, ize, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. <sup>27</sup> Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik – niy. Sesus tih̄i:

– Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharap-atawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahaby-izeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harap-atawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawaziy – niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

<sup>28</sup> – Zihyrinomyrykyta my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimiyjanaha. <sup>30</sup> Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziyu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziutaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihyrinomyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyziutahaktsa! – Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwysitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyziuty. Sihyrinomyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinomyryrëtsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wïte miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. <sup>32</sup> Iwaze hi ëryktsa botu takyriwysitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pão pão byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro – iwa Sesus nikara.

<sup>33</sup> – Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziyu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziyu tsimaha – Sesus niy.

### *Poro itsarÿkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>34-35</sup> – Zinymyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarokrëna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarÿk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarÿk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarÿk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarÿk byizeka istsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi istsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparabaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziyu ahabyizeka poro itsarÿkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhyÿ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha – Sesus nikara.

## 15

### *Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinomyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

– Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka – nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

<sup>4</sup> – Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrëta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksintahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrëta kyzekta ustsya tyka amytsï eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsya ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

<sup>5</sup> Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyryki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisyhykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurëta nikara. <sup>6</sup> Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurëtsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze bjoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurëtsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ my zeka bjoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurëtsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziokzohikze bjoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurëtsa – Sesus niy.

*Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>8</sup> Sesus nikarazo sizubarētsa bo atsawatu nitsasokozo:

– Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarēna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. <sup>9</sup> Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsyktsyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

<sup>10</sup> Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

*Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>11</sup> Deus kytsa humo tsimpokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. <sup>12</sup> Ipykziubyitahi:

– O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy – niy.

Hyŷ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>13</sup> Byri puētsik ipykziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy.

<sup>15</sup> Atakta:

– O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykyta! – niy. Ipykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

<sup>16</sup> – O karaparēta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik – niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. <sup>17</sup> Kyze mytsaty nikara.

– O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. <sup>18</sup> Kazokta tsidisahawyrēta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizozze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykybyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy. <sup>19</sup> Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” – niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo impokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. <sup>21</sup> Itse:

– O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Iki kape ba katse tsimy – niy. Iwaze izo.

<sup>22</sup> – O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuēhītsitsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny – niy. <sup>23</sup> Aidytaha pikuza tsibezehaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurēta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. <sup>24</sup> Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yhŷ O mykurētsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwabykytsa nikarikinaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze tazo tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

– “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

<sup>27</sup> “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuza zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurēta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurēta” niy.

<sup>28-30</sup> “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziksuk. Kaokanirēta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hyŷ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizozze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuza tsibeze” niy.



31-32 Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporēta iypykbyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pi-moewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Iypykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo – iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta nisispirikpoko.

## 16

*Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrētsa, tahanamy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisohe nisiwatawyky.

– Kyze estuba maku inamyrēnikita niapykyryk. Itsumuēh̄tsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrēnikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuēh̄tsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakseke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku inamyrēnikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozoty. Iki kaokyrysaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

<sup>3</sup> Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrēnikita kape niy ‘Nabo p̄otyka’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyrēta. <sup>4</sup> Uta kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro pisirezona hawe siharereziuwu mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Iki katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro zisirezona nisipehaka. Iwaze tap̄ababakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrēnikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

<sup>6</sup> “O situtawy tsizubarēna, tsihohokrēna” niy.

Yh̄y nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yh̄y niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrēnikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarētsa tsihohokrētsa” niy.

Yh̄y nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Iki za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwu niyzik.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatahi maku inamyrēnikita tatsumuēh̄tsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyrēta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrēta” – niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

– Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrētsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziuwu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha – niy. – Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyyhyrikosokdanahawe ahanamy Deus tuk

tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsipihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurëtsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha – niy.

<sup>11</sup> – Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysispihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrënikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

<sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawy humo my zeka. Itsumuëhëtsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuëhëna zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuëhëtsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyë tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhyë tsimaha – Sesus niy.

### *Sesus nisipirikpoko.*

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyriniknaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimyjakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinomyrëta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinomyrëta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrëta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

<sup>16</sup> Taparaktsa Moises harere zahayrinomyryky Deus harere bo yhyë nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarëtsa yhyë nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus nisihyrynyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrynyrykyzoze niy.

<sup>18</sup> – Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziaксе. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy – Sesus ispe niy.

### *Inamyrënikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>19</sup> Sesus nisispirikpokozi. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhỹ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

– Kyze maku estuba inamyrēnikita tadisahawy humo zikzibytuhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrēnikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. <sup>21</sup> Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrēnikita tisorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinita iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioқтыhyryknaha. Inamyrēnikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrēnikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara.

<sup>23</sup> Inamyrēnikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrēnikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiārik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

<sup>25</sup> Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrēta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy.

<sup>26</sup> “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba ziskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

<sup>27</sup> Inamyrēnikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ <sup>28</sup> Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhỹ maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

<sup>30</sup> “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyryzikpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

<sup>31</sup> Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyryzikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhỹ maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy – Sesus nikara.

## 17

*Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsya mysimiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiyiwyze sinini mykara. <sup>2</sup> Sesus:

– Atakta harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiywyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara – niy.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Utsa kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

– Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiokzohik. <sup>4</sup> Niwatihi amata myzisapy byirikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyiri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara – niy.

### *Deus humo sispirikporētsa.*

<sup>5</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

– O katsakta ikia humo myspirikporētsa. Aba katsa puētsik tymospirikpo – niaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyŷ my. Tsimyzapykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsysibokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik – niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyŷ mykara.

### *Sitsumuēhītsa hawa my.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyryky:

– Ikia atsumuēhītsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksize ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy. <sup>8</sup> Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuēhītsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. <sup>9</sup> Atsumuēhītsa aharere bo hyŷ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrēta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuēhītsa zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrēta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuēhītsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my iharere bo hyŷ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

### *Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakōrōrōtsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu. <sup>12</sup> Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ęryk tu pykpyk niaha. <sup>13</sup> Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

– O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta – nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sibō nikozone ispe niy:

– Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha – niy.

Yhŷ niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibakanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. <sup>15</sup> Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. – O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurēta – niy. <sup>16</sup> Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. – O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

<sup>17</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Utsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Ikiya tsikzororowy hỹ – niy. <sup>18</sup> Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Kyiktykta! Nabokta! Ikiya kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba – niy.

*Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

– Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha – niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

– Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. <sup>21</sup> Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my – nikara.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo – iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

– Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrëta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha – nikara.

<sup>23</sup> Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

– Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha! <sup>24</sup> Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozona. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus:

– Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>26</sup> Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibytuhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawõ. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

<sup>28</sup> – Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaксеkenaha. Ro Sodõ hudikhudikwy Ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwaze Ro Sodõ ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawõkõ. Izohyri tywaha inawõkõ anaezektsa nisibabaik.

<sup>30</sup> Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my. <sup>31</sup> Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

<sup>32</sup> Ro oke bo mytsatytaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporëta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

<sup>34</sup> Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. <sup>35</sup> Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustata katsa perikik.

<sup>36</sup> Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:



– Hana eze sa iwa tsimy – niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatyziu mykaranaha.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my – Sesus niy.

## 18

*Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

<sup>2</sup> Atahi:

– Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu. <sup>3</sup> Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsipiwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

<sup>4</sup> Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yh̄y niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. <sup>5</sup> Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy – Sesus nikara.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

– Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiahatsa ahatuktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik h̄y. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. <sup>8</sup> Atahi pahatsumuēhī h̄y. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī h̄y. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! – niy.

*Pariseu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

– “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Utsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha – niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

<sup>10</sup> – Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyrysaro bykyktsa iwa ahatsa. <sup>11</sup> Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrykyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi okyrysarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara. <sup>12</sup> Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze okyrysaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze – Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

– O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyrysarobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my – Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

### *Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisi-harekpyyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha. <sup>16</sup> Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

– Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. <sup>17</sup> Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha – niy.

### *Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.*

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy Ezektsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mo-hyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus:

– Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara.

<sup>20</sup> Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrēta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba zikspyrirynaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha – Sesus niy.

<sup>21</sup> – O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara – niy. <sup>22</sup> Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

– Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao – niy.

<sup>23</sup> Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyỹ niy. <sup>24</sup> Sesus tisukatsihikrēta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharēna sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik – Sesus niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

– Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk – nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus:

– Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

– Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Yhỹ my. Sesus:

– Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekeknaha zeka iwa abakta ustsá itukytsa moziknaha. <sup>30</sup> Abakta ustsá tatukytsa, ustsá hyrytsa, ustsá zotsá iwatsá Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.*

<sup>31</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

– Wabytaha! Serusarêhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata icyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kasohe atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. <sup>32-33</sup> Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo – Sesus niy.

<sup>34</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinomyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdahrêna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinomyry.

*Sesus ihyryzikubyrity zizororowy.*

<sup>35</sup> Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyryzikubyrity ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

– Uta kabo ja – ziknakara. <sup>36</sup> Niytahi kytsa sizubarêtsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

– Amo skaraba – niy.

<sup>37</sup> – O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu – nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Niytahi ihyryzikubyrity Sesus bo huahua niy:

– Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! – niy. Iwa hua nikara.

<sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

– O aksobyitykta – niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

– Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta – niy.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

– Pany! Kabo pâotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha – niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

– Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my – niy.

– O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyryziktsa tysizororowykta – niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Uta kahumo tsaspirikporêtawy iwatahi tsikzororo – niy.

<sup>43</sup> Kyze atsoko ihyryzikubyrity nikozozo. Nihyryziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. – O Deus ikia humo kakurêta – nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha.

## 19

*Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. <sup>2</sup> Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyrysaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyreâta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrysarozubarêta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky. <sup>3</sup> Atakta:

– Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby – niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Iypykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny.

<sup>4</sup> Tsihokdahrêta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

– O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokozo – mytsaty niy. <sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

– O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my – niy.

Yhỹ niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro bo zumunahaze. <sup>7</sup> Utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy – nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

– O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrarsaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus:

– Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuēhĩ iky. Mekywatu tsimozik. <sup>10</sup> Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

*Maku tatsumuēhĩtsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>11</sup> Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa – Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meky botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. <sup>13</sup> Ijobyitu tatsumuēhĩtsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsiapiaksenaha. Iwataha – niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

<sup>14</sup> Meky botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik – niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēhĩtsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

– Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha – niy. <sup>16</sup> Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

– O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

– O katsumuēhĩtsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsikykara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik – niy.

<sup>18</sup> Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

– O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

– Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta tsumuēhĩtsa ipe niy:

– O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my. <sup>21</sup> Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyrizykbyitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēhĩtsa nitsasoko – Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

– O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhĩtsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziaксе zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba. <sup>23</sup> Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsiipiakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita – niy.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

– Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sinytsitsa tihi:

– O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy – niaha.

<sup>26</sup> Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

– Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrēta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba – niy. <sup>27</sup> Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

– O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha – niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

### *Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru, <sup>29</sup> Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa ispe niy:

– Sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuzza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikāihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! <sup>31</sup> Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykarana. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha – niy.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuzza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha. <sup>33</sup> Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba tsimykarana – niy.

<sup>34</sup> – O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykarana – niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus bo zioctyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuzza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido. <sup>36</sup> Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. <sup>37</sup> Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiaktsa sizubarētsa sakurētsa. Siaksoho opykrētsa inakaranaha:

– O Deus tsamysapyrēta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara – nikarana.

<sup>38</sup> – Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa – nikarana.

<sup>39</sup> Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy – niaha.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha – nikara.

### *Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.*

<sup>41</sup> Sesus Serusarēhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

<sup>42</sup> – O Serusarēhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahamo tsimynakoko. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>43</sup> Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha.



<sup>44</sup> Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.*

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo nikozo. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

– Nabo päotaha! niy.

<sup>46</sup> Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiahatsa hi kawahoro sitsyhyryboarëtsa parik wa tsikzoknihiknaha – niy.

<sup>47</sup> Zibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. <sup>48</sup> Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekyzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

## 20

*Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: – Natihiktsa – my.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

– Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha – niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ispe niy:

– Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. <sup>4</sup> Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my. <sup>6</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha – nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

– Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy – niaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus:

– Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tysihrinymyrykykta!” – niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

*Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuëhïtsa pe:

– Duabohotsa tysiperynahaktsa! – niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekybotu niparak.

<sup>10-11</sup> Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuëhïtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipeha. Hwiharatsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuëhïtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziakzo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuëhïtsa zipeha duabohotsa

perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekzonaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. <sup>13</sup> Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara – Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarëta iwatatu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha – nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonehaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>15</sup> – Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my <sup>16</sup> Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my – Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

– O batu ba – niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo iktsaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

– Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrëta humo utsa harahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha – niy. <sup>18</sup> Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

### *Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.*

<sup>19</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo zioqtyhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa. <sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa – O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asakta siharerewabymybarëtsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Bykyze isoho humo – “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi – nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioktyhyryknaha. <sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

– O ikia tsahyrynymyrëta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihyrynymyryky. <sup>22</sup> Kapitão Sesa Homa Ezektsa pehakatsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja – nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Asakta simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrynymyrëta.

<sup>24</sup> Iwatatu ispe niy:

– Pany okyrysaro ty kabo nynyta! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka – niy. – Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi – nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyrysaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha – niy.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

### *Mynahyryzikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyryzikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>28</sup> — O myhyrinomyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziaксе! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

<sup>29</sup> Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. <sup>30</sup> Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. <sup>31</sup> Bykyze ustsа itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaксеkenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziaксе siwatu atatsa zioкtyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

<sup>32</sup> Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. <sup>33</sup> Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyryzikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaksenaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. <sup>35</sup> Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Mynahyryzikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyryzikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.” <sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyryzikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrynymyrëtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatytaha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta” iwa. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziuku niy.

<sup>40</sup> Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

*Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.*

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty <sup>43</sup> Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi

tysipykwy apokso sipybyrëtsa’.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. <sup>44</sup> Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

*Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.*

<sup>45</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

<sup>46</sup> — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrëna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

<sup>47</sup> Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrynymyrykytsitsa tu sinini ty-nakaranaha — niy.

## 21

### *Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. <sup>3</sup> Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

– Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy. <sup>4</sup> Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarēna zerekeknaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha – Sesus niy.

### *Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

– O haraharetsa taparaka siziurētsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytsa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrēna – niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

<sup>6</sup> – Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrētsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahabaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytōtōbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

### *Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>7</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsipiwatawy – nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

– Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioқтыhyryk” maha. Pahaspikhikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pāo pāo byitaha! <sup>9</sup> Nanabyi soho tsipiwabynaha zeka kytsa ēryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsipiwabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

<sup>10</sup> Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mowatsorokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tarahapapiyknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mpybywy natakaha.

<sup>12</sup> Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyryknaha. <sup>13</sup> Ispehatsa okze pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Aba ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze aharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! <sup>15</sup> Uta kino aharere ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa aharere humo ba zikaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahatukytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha. <sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrēta.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha – Sesus niy.

*Sesus Serusarēhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasokozo.*

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Kyze sodadutsa Serusarēhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykozonaahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy pāotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwyknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrēza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrēza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarētsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Utsa meky botu mysioktyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarēhe bo mozumunaha. Anaenze tuze Serusarēhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrētsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my – Sesus nikara.

*Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.*

<sup>25</sup> – Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrētsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrētsa. <sup>26</sup> Batu siaku sipybyrētsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrēta kazikwyrēta my. <sup>28</sup> Iwa myze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

*Umaha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihrinymyryky.

<sup>30</sup> – Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarēna bijoikpe bo tsimykozonaahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”. <sup>32</sup> Wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha <sup>33</sup> Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk – Sesus niy.

*Tsikasuparakanahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.*

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarētsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. <sup>35</sup> Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabyknaha. Tsipiperyknahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuēhikta! Kytsa mymysininiwyknaha humo



ikia mybo iktsa tsimyze tymytsumuēhī iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrētsa” tsimaha – Sesus nikara.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko. <sup>38</sup> Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

## 22

### *Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykysitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

### *Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.*

<sup>3</sup> Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotes inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykysitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

– O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tshipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurētsa niapykyryknaha.

– O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha – niaha.

<sup>6</sup> – Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo – niy.

– Yh̄y. Tshipiksi za – niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. – Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioқтыhyryk. Yh̄y ja, bykyzehu – niy. Ziperyky zuba.

### *Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.*

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty ziokekiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha. <sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

– Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha – niy.

<sup>9</sup> – Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha – niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha <sup>11</sup> Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!”

<sup>12</sup> Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha – niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

### *Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.*

<sup>14</sup> Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahakanaha <sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik. <sup>16</sup> Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus

tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa – niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

– Paiktahaktsa! Tsõtahaktsa – niy. <sup>18</sup> – Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

– Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa – niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

– Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda tsimaha” – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

– Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsipikunahaze kaspu waha tsipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha – niy. <sup>21</sup> – Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. <sup>22</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” – niy. Tisukatsihikrëta mozik.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

– O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu – nikaranaha.

#### *Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.*

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

– Utakta mypehakatsa wata ahazubarëtsa tyziktsumuëhñaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja – nikaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

– Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwyttsa maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Ikiahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsya kytsa tysitsumuëhñahaktsa” tsimaha. <sup>27</sup> Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuëhñtsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatyta. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata – niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

<sup>28</sup> – Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>29</sup> Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. <sup>30</sup> Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwabynaha – niy.

#### *Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niyzo.

– Simaõ wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yhỹ tsimy. Simaõ Peduru piakpy zeka yhỹ tsimy” niy.

Yhỹ ahumo za tsipiakpy – iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrënikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

– O tozeka ja Simaõ Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy – niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

– O Deus Simaõ Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuẽhĩ iwatahi atahi kahumo tspirikporẽta babata mozik – niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. – Kahumo tsimyspirikpozozze atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuẽhĩ. Asahi ahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha – niy.

<sup>33</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

– Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yhỹ my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda – niy.

<sup>34</sup> – O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy – niy.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Ahapehaze iky ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika – niy.

– Batu amy tohi mykubyri – niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Aha-sokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsipiakse.

<sup>37</sup> Ziawahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziawahakanaha:

– Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha – niaha. – Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspihikbatakanaha – niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

– O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa – niy. – Niwazuba – niy.

*Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.*

<sup>39</sup> Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. <sup>40</sup> Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

– Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yhỹ tsimaha – niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirĩta meteros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> Atahi:

– O kazo nawa tsimyzihihik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeke mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yhỹ my – niy.

<sup>43</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ibo inasik zitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatahi tsipuni-hikrẽta niyzik. <sup>44</sup> Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrẽta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

<sup>45</sup> Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikiyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibozumuze sisukatsihikrẽtsa hi zurubakanaha. <sup>46</sup> Ispe niy:

– Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha – niy.

*Isukyrytsitsa Sesus ziokyhyryknaha.*

<sup>47</sup> Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarẽtsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

<sup>48</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsipikarapyryk zeka sibo tsipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyryk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

– O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwyttsa natahaboboknaha – niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuēhĩtsa zispizykik. <sup>51</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– O awatu tykta! – iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy. <sup>52</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

– Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. <sup>53</sup> Ahatuk zikzibytuhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihihiknaha naha humo tsimykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

### *Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.*

<sup>54</sup> Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziokyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo ziokyhyryknaha. Peduru ērykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. <sup>55</sup> Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparaktahoro peze nidyhydyhykynaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky. <sup>56</sup> Estuba itsumuēhĩtsata ibo nikozo. Izo baze niakpyzakata iwatatsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:

– O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta – niy.

<sup>57</sup> – O Batu. Batu kanyhy – niy.

<sup>58</sup> Bykyze usta ipe niy:

– O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta – niy. Iwaze:

– O batu ba, batu kanyhy – niy.

<sup>59</sup> Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

– O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta – niy.

<sup>60</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

– Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus – niy.

<sup>61</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

– O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy – niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.

<sup>62</sup> Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

### *Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.*

<sup>63</sup> Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.

<sup>64</sup> Zihyryzikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

– Ikia ahyrinymyrēta zeka aty skaraba zaki – nikaranaha. <sup>65</sup> Asahi Sesus zisapybyrik-inaha.

### *Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziokyhyryknaha.*

<sup>66</sup> Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrinymyrykytsitsa, kapi-taōtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo ziokyhyryknaha.

<sup>67</sup> Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

– Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta – niaha. Sesus hi:

<sup>68</sup> – Uta yh̄y my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. <sup>69</sup> Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrēnikita tuk modyhyky – niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>70</sup> – O ikia hi sa Deus tse – nikaranaha.

– Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>71</sup> – Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba – taparaktsa nikaranaha.

## 23

### *Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>2</sup> Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

– Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

– Ikiā hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata – niy. – Yhÿ. Wasani tsiky – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

– Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrëta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

– Atakta batu imysapy – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo – nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

### *Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta – niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarëhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

<sup>8-9</sup> Erodes Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurëta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

<sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

<sup>11</sup> Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyijakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrëta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwiy niyzik. Nezeba sakyriuwyttsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwyttsa niyziknaha.

### *Sesus tabezewy.*

<sup>13</sup> Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

– Atakta kabo tsizioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiāhatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiāhatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy. <sup>15</sup> Erodes niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik – Piratus niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze Piratus hi:

– O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke – niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta – nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.



<sup>19</sup> Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

– O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha – niy.

<sup>21-22</sup> Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta – nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoze:

– Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze – niy.

<sup>23</sup> Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hỹ byri nikaranaha:

– Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! – nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhỹ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. <sup>25</sup> Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabezewy.

*Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

– O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta – niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

<sup>27</sup> Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukakaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

– O Serusarēhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiahaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurēza sibikyhybyiza. Sakurēza sibikyhyhuk byiza. Sakurēza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>31</sup> Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrēta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha – niy.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezena. <sup>33</sup> Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktōhiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyriziknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik – niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Asahi:

– Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuēhĩkĩ. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuēhĩkta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja – nikaranaha.

<sup>36</sup> Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsārākbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyjakanaha. <sup>37</sup> Ipe nikaranaha:

– Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! – nikaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

<sup>39</sup> Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

– Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuēhĩkta iwaze katsa tymytsumuēhĩ. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhĩkta – niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

<sup>40</sup> Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

– Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykanahaze wasani. <sup>41</sup> Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykanaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu – niy.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

– O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta – niy.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Yh̄y kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy – niy.

### *Sesus nihyrikosokda.*

<sup>44</sup> Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. <sup>45</sup> Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk. <sup>46</sup> Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

– O kazo kahyrizikarawy ty abo nyny my – niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

<sup>47</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi – niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>48</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: – Hawa ha sa – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. <sup>49</sup> Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jērykzatu nikozokonaha.

### *Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.*

<sup>50</sup> Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrēta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. <sup>51</sup> Taparaktsa tukta batu yh̄y niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yh̄y niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

<sup>52</sup> Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

– O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok – niy. Piratus:

Yh̄y niy. <sup>53</sup> Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziaqwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. <sup>54</sup> Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

<sup>55</sup> Wytykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inaukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha. <sup>56</sup> Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

## 24

### *Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wytykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

– Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsiptokmorēnaha ky – nikaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

– Hana bo sa inury – nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakanaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. <sup>5</sup> Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahikiubobohiknaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa ispe niaha:

– Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyrizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyta! <sup>7</sup> Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyryzikpo” niy – niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha. <sup>9</sup> Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha. <sup>10</sup> Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaenze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

*Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha – niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

– Ikia sa asukmota Serusarēhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy – niy.

<sup>19</sup> – Hawa sa niy – Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

– O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrēna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik. <sup>20</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioptyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

<sup>21</sup> Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. <sup>22</sup> Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. <sup>23</sup> Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa bo nikoizonaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha – niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahaspirinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modozo – niy.

<sup>27</sup> Niytahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziaibataze iwaze hawa haty ustsā sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>28</sup> Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

<sup>29</sup> – O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutynykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku – niaha.

Yh̄y niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. <sup>30</sup> Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O myzo ikia tsamysapyrēta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara – niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktsak niyze sibo nyny niy. <sup>31</sup> Atsikara zitsatsakarake atsoko Sesus zinyaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy. <sup>32</sup> Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Katsakta batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparakta Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinymyrykyze mykurētsa tsikykarana – niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypykbanaha.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

– O Sesus inahyryzikpota Simaō Sesus iny – nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

– Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarake tsinyaha – nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natahaha.*

<sup>36</sup> Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natahaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

– Ahakurētsakta tsimoziknaha – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zinyaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>38</sup> Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>39</sup> Katsyhyrype bo iktsatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iktsatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa – niy.

<sup>40</sup> Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. <sup>41</sup> Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa sa ahadisahawy – niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha. <sup>43</sup> Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. <sup>44</sup> Ispe niy:

– Utakta ahatuk tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

<sup>45</sup> Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha abo kino atsatu mynakara – niy.

<sup>46</sup> Niahatsahi nisihyrynimyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyryzikpo, ispitu mozikzo. <sup>47</sup> Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsipamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarēhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>48</sup> Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuēhī. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. <sup>49</sup> Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Byi puētsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarēhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my – niy.

*Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.*

<sup>50</sup> Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. <sup>51</sup> Anaeze sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! – niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bjoikpe bo nitsuk.

<sup>52</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. <sup>53</sup> Zikzibytuhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:  
– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.  
O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.



## Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatõhõryk humo ziknasizokonaha, iwaze ustsya kysya piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziazoze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

### *Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara mybarawy isuknihybyze Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba – Deus harere baba zuba – hỹ. Tapara bjoikpe wytyk nizukni – Deus harere baba zuba – nikara. Atahi Deus tihi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara. <sup>2</sup> Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi – Deus harere baba zuba – niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hỹ. <sup>3</sup> Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara. <sup>4</sup> Tazikwy humo tsizubarẽna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha myspitu tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyriha bo iksya mykaranaha iwa Sesus myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

<sup>5</sup> Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyri mozik. Iwaha hi – Deus harere baba zuba – myzubaha bo nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty nimyhyrinymyryknaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty – Deus harere baba zuba – nisihyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

<sup>6</sup> Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipaha. Suão inarokota niy. <sup>7</sup> Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus – Deus harere baba zuba – hỹ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyriha hyrytywa kysya bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kysya Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Suão byitatu – Deus harere baba zuba. – Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara: <sup>9</sup> – Deus harere baba zuba hi mozumuze pahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyry iharere amypubyriha hyrytywa my – Suão niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrẽta tu mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>11</sup> Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsa nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

– O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha – niy. <sup>13</sup> Deus hyrytsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupurukuknaha. Kysya wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwya naha humo nipupurukuknaha. Kysya aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupurukuknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

– O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha – my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

<sup>14</sup> – Deus harere baba zuba – mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kysya tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ziknakara, nisitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik tsimyzihikrẽta wasania ty nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

– O atahi imysapyrẽnikita ipunihikrẽnikita – tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

– O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarēna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

<sup>16</sup> Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta my, iwatahi myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky hỹ. <sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hỹ tsimykaranahaze, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

– O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>18</sup> Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy – niy.

### *Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.*

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sudeja Ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuēhĩtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

– Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry – nikaranaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Suão tihi:

– O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta – niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

– Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias – niaha.

– Erias byitatu – niy.

– Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa – niaha. – Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa – niaha.

Batu niy.

<sup>22</sup> – Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Suão tihi:

– Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabzyiukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara – niy. Iwa Suão niy.

<sup>24-25</sup> Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

– Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku – niaha.

<sup>26-27</sup> Suão ispe niy:

– Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatuk mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany hỹ. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrēnikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrēta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrēnikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrēta – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

### *Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.*

<sup>29</sup> Byi izokoroze iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikozo jokeryk inaukuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

– Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus izipehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, sisapyzeken hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana atahi mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa – Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko. <sup>30</sup> Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape iky: – Atahi izikwyrēnikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk – iky. <sup>31-33</sup> – Sesus tsimysapyrēta izikwy tisapyrēna. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyrēta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tysihasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksharasusu.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyrēta izikwy tsizubarēna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amytydu wata mynasikze maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyrēta izikwy tisapyrēna tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuēhī. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatuk mynapykyry hỹ” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hyỹ iky – Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

<sup>34</sup> – Iwaze jobo iktsa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amytydu wata inasikze iktsa iky. Amytydu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikozo. Sesus Deus zipehata kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrēta izikwy tsizubarēna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara – niy.

#### *Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

– Iktsaziu tahaktsa – Suão niy. – Atahi Deus zipehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezena. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzeken mohyrikosokda – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha. <sup>38</sup> Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

– Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha – niy.

– O myhyrinymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy – petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

<sup>39</sup> – Pany! Katuk tyzinyre – niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

<sup>40</sup> Ādere inarokota. Atahi Simaō tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

<sup>41</sup> Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:

– O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsinynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my – niy.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioctyhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

– O ikia hi Simaō Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata – mykara.

#### *Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.*

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

– Utakta Karireja bo moparak – niy.

<sup>44</sup> Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

– Aidykta katuk – niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze Ādere Simaō ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

– O katukta – niy.

Piripi hyỹ niy. <sup>45</sup> Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

– O Natanieu katsakta Deus zipehata tsinyaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsinyaha. Sesus inarokota. Sosetse. Nasare ezekta – niy.

<sup>46</sup> Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

– Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrēna – niy.

– Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! – Piripi niy.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikožo. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

– Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimysapyrēta – niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

– Haneze sa tsikny – niy.

– O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any – Sesus niy.

<sup>49</sup> Natanieu ipe niy:

– O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikie Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy – niy.

<sup>50</sup> – O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy. <sup>51</sup> Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bjoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinyaha bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa kabo nasik nasikiknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukuknaha. Ana hi tsipinyaha – Sesus niy.

## 2

### *Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaã eze. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

– Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha – niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha. <sup>3</sup> Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihit tatse pe niy:

– Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba – niy.

<sup>4</sup> – Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Niytatsahi zihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

– O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hyỹ tsimaha – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahakanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarēna. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

– Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! – niy.

Hyỹ niaha.

– Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha – ispe niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy. <sup>9</sup> Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzik. Zihitsa ziakpy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuēhītsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

<sup>10</sup> – Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrēna situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrēna tsipokzitsarēna mybo nyny tsiky – niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa.

– O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy – nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã ezektsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi Kaparanaũ hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyryky-nahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaũ bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy. <sup>14</sup> Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nikoze. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amy tudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokyrysaro ty zihuakzonaha. <sup>15</sup> Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizezerëna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarëna zitõbaik. <sup>16</sup> Sesus opykani huahua niy:

– Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikihatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzukninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pãotaha – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

– O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki – niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiksiwyhiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsipiatawy zeka wasani – niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikihatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mekttatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hỹ – niy.

<sup>20</sup> – Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimy kara – niaha. – Mytukytsa tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarëta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzuknizo – niaha.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdaharëna. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. <sup>22</sup> Sesus nahyryzikpoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. – Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy – nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus mywatu nimynyba.*

<sup>23</sup> Sesus Serusarêhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. <sup>24</sup> Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimytsatyharëta nikara.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Sesus batu tyso:

– Hawa takta sa mytsaty my – my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta hỹ.



## 3

*Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozone.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa! Ikia mopyktsa babata tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsiwataawyky. Ikia zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwataawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimytsasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykaranaha – niy.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikia kyripuruzo ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzik. Deus tyryk tsimozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

– Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba ziktsukzo – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

– Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik. <sup>6</sup> Tsikpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypupurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsimoziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsimozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy. <sup>8</sup> Zopoktsa nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry siakpyri zuba piwabynaha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinymyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsimozik batu ahyrinymyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsimoziknaha iwa ahahyrinymyrëtsa zuba – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

– Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrinymyry – niy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus niy:

– Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatahu sa batu ahyrinymyry. <sup>11</sup> Amy ty inymyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiyahatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy – niy. <sup>12</sup> – Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhyÿ tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhyÿ tsimaha – my.

– Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi hyÿ tsimaha. Batu ahahyrinymyry mytsaty my. <sup>13</sup> Uta zuba bjoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Ziknynaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik niy.

<sup>14</sup> Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso barõse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo tytu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrëtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororokonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrikznaha. <sup>15</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporëtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapyrykyknaha hÿ <sup>16</sup> Yhyÿ, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata. Iwatahi tatse zipaha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha. <sup>17</sup> Deus tatse izipehaze myhumo iakyri

byita. Ba kaeze ěryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

<sup>18</sup> Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hyĩ ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrēta. <sup>19</sup> Deus tatse zuba zipeha. Sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yhĩ zikaha. Sisikpybyrētsa ustsā kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Miwa ezektsa watsa ustsā ba ziksinyaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrētsa.

<sup>21</sup> Ustsā kytsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha simysapyrētsa, kahumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwororoha ezektsa watsa ustsā mysinyaha batu sisikpyby – niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

### *Sesus Suão ahatsa.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk naha kytsa nisiharasusuku. <sup>23</sup> Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarĩ pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarēna eze hi nisiharasusuku. <sup>24</sup> Suão ihurukuhubizetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehakanaha. Asahi:

– Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani – nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrytsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyrykspyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarētsa iapik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik ba ziktururuknaha – niaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

– Ana humo hi kakurēta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Botua ahabo iktsasoko.

– Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha – niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

<sup>29</sup> – Maku tasukzata tsakurēta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurēta. Tasukzata mokozoze itukta ihumo tsakurēta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokozoze kakurēta. Isukzata tukta wata my. <sup>30</sup> Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa sizubarētsa. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurēta – my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

### *Atahi bijoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrēta.*

<sup>31</sup> Atahi bijoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrēta my. Ata zuba tispirikporēta. Mybarawy ezektsa batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyryrētsa maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. <sup>32</sup> Atakta bijoikpe iknykta ihyrinymyrēnikita hỹ. Ata kino nikozo naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwaby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Kytsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze asahi – Deus tsimysapyrēta wasape mykara – mykaranaha <sup>34-35</sup> Deus tihi:

– Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarēna – niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hyĩ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yhyĩ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yhyĩ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha.

## 4

### *Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

– O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarẽtsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisiharasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nisiharasusuku naha. <sup>3</sup> Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

<sup>4</sup> – Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! – Sesus niy.

Yhyĩ nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziaксе. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaксenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy. <sup>6-8</sup> Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzikikze Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wytyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparaktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

– O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku – niy.

<sup>9</sup> – Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta hỹ. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimykara – niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi hỹbyi nikara.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus:

– O amy tisapyrẽna zuba Deus abo nyny my hỹ. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinymyrẽtatsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape iky – niy. Amy tsa ty hỹ zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. – Ikiya batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikiya kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yhyĩ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsimozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrizikpoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk – Sesus niy.

<sup>11</sup> Niytatsahi:

– O ikiya sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizezerẽna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy – niy. <sup>12</sup> – Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaеze ky zikzikuku. Ihyrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaксenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikiya hi ja abazubata – niy.

<sup>13</sup> Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

– Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrẽtazo. <sup>14</sup> Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrizikpo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk – niy.

<sup>15</sup> Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

– Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyze ka pihik ba zikzizozo – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi:

– Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! – niy.

<sup>17</sup> – Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka – niy.

– Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky. <sup>18</sup> Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakse. Abakta abariktabyitatu aktaba hañ niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy. <sup>20</sup> Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrêta” tsimykaranaha. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nimyhyrinomyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarêhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrêta” tsimykaranaha. Aty sa wasani mykara – niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi:

– Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta” tsimaha. Serusarêhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta” tsimaha – niy. <sup>22</sup> – Ikiahatsa Samarija Ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinomyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikporêtsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik. <sup>23</sup> Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyñ tsimykaranaha. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurêta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurêta – Sesus niy. <sup>24</sup> – Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinyaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurêtsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta mykaranaha” – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

– Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinomyrêtatsa – niy.

<sup>26</sup> – Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my – niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso niaha – O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsiky kara – iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy. <sup>29</sup> Myzubaha Ezektsa pe niy:

– Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky – niy.

<sup>30</sup> Yhñ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha Ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

– O myhyrinomyrytsa amy ty hauktykta – nikaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> – O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara – niy.

<sup>33</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Aty kok idisahawy ibo zibykare nikaranaha. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy – nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Pikdisaha zeka kakurêta my – niy. – Atsawatu kazo harere bo yhñ my zeka kakurêta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yhñ ikykaraze kakurêta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurêta mykara kasoroktawa mokuru. <sup>35</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

“Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arosta moakuknahaze. Mydisahawytsa mokymynahaze arosta tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arosta moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha – niy.

<sup>36</sup> – Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arosta nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsa arosta humo sakurëtsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa sakurëtsa hÿ. Asahi nahyrikponahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurëtsa hÿ – Sesus niy.

<sup>37</sup> – Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha. <sup>38</sup> Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Kaharere tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporëtsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimaha – niy.

<sup>39</sup> Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

– Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko – atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. <sup>40</sup> Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

– Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny – nikaranaha. Yhÿ niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

<sup>41</sup> Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sibo nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. <sup>42</sup> Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

– Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimaha ihumo mysipirikporëtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo mysipirikporëtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioқтыhykta – nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

### *Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.*

<sup>43</sup> Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru. <sup>44</sup> Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko – O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu – Sesus niy:

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarëhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozone. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zynynaha. Deus zikwy ituk zynynaha. Iwatsahi sibo zumukuze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>46</sup> Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

– Katse tsimytsapyrëta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira – niy. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

– Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu – niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

– O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizororowykta! – niy. <sup>48</sup> Sesus ipe niy:



– Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hyĩ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporētsa – Sesus niy.

<sup>49</sup> – O pany Sesus! Aidytykta, katse irabyitu – niy.

<sup>50</sup> – Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurēta niyzik – Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro zik-sikizo. <sup>51</sup> Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuēhĩtsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

– Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurēta – nikara.

<sup>52</sup> – Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja – niy.

– O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy – niaha.

<sup>53</sup> Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

– Atse botu nizororo – niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporēta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Iwahatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarētsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

## 5

### *Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarēhe bo zumuku. <sup>2-3</sup> Serusarēhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarēhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa ziknakpykyryknaha. Simyitsapyrētsa niaha. Sihyrikubuyitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pãozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa ziknasisperykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziktsik pepepewyky. Pihik zikzitsikpepepewykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

<sup>5</sup> Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimyitsapyrēta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirĩta oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara. <sup>6</sup> Sesus ibo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ibo iktsa niyze ipe niy:

– Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa – niy.

<sup>7</sup> – Yhĩ niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu – niy. – Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha hĩ pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– O kyiktykta! Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta. Tsiksikta – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurēta nikara hĩ. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze hĩ nikara. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

– Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymybyrykynaha niaha. Ikia tarabaja tsimy kara. Wasani-bara tsimy. Ikia awanu tsipisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimy kara – niaha. Myhyrinymyrywy tihi:

– Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha – niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

– Zikzororowyta tihi kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyryktykta tsiksikta” – niy.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

– Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta tsiksikta!” niy – niaha.

<sup>13</sup> – Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy – niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarëtsa anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:

– Abaka ikia tsikzororo hỹ awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimy kara – niy.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

– Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy – niy. <sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyryky-naha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimijakaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara – niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tshikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

### *Aty sa Deus tse ipehawy.*

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasoko:

– Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarëna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku – niy.

<sup>20</sup> – Iwahatu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisopykzuku. Nawa kaso ho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarëna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiatsa hi: “O tisapyrëna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha – niy.

<sup>21</sup> – Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihitsa mysihyryzikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasihyryzikpoba. <sup>22</sup> Deus mybarawy Ezektsa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimy kara. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimy kara” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy Ezektsa pe: “Ikia wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara – iwa Deus harere kape niy.

– Ikia zuba mybarawy Ezektsa soho tsipiwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybyikita tsimyt-sasoko. Aty tsimysapyrëta tsimytasoko – niy. <sup>23</sup> – Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa kaso ho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyharerewabyrëta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yhỹ maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha – niy.

<sup>24</sup> – Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hyỹ mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tspirikporëta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipeha. <sup>25</sup> Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyỹ maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sispitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus zuba mynasihyryzikpo. Kazo kape tynasihyryzikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpo. <sup>27</sup> Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Bykyze siakbatsa kakso ho piwabynaha. Kakso ho piwabynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha. <sup>29</sup> Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyryzikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa

batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyritzikponaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha – niy.

*Aty sa Sesus zipaha.*

<sup>30</sup> – Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihikik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasoze wasani mykara – niy.

<sup>31</sup> – Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasokoze iharere kino tisapyrêna hỹ iharere humo wasani mykara.

<sup>33</sup> Tubabatu ahaturtsa Suão Batista bo tsipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy. <sup>34</sup> Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko – Sesus niy.

<sup>35</sup> – Rika inapokze amypubyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozoneha. Haneze miwa bo mokozoneha. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

<sup>36</sup> Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrêna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoziuku tisapyrêna hỹ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahatu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsipiwatawyky” mykaranaha. <sup>37</sup> Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo – niy.

<sup>38</sup> – Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimykarana. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimykarana – niy. <sup>39</sup> – Deus harere botu ziwatanaha anaty hi tsipinyryknaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko. <sup>40</sup> Tsinahyritzikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyritzikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.

<sup>41</sup> Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsimysapyrêta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsimysapyrêta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta – niy. <sup>43</sup> – Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyỹ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhỹ tsimykarana.

<sup>44</sup> Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrêtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimykarana kahumo batu ahaspirikpo – niy.

<sup>45</sup> – Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba. <sup>46</sup> Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatanaha. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hyỹ tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hyỹ tsimynakaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Iharere ziwatanaha naha bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihi ba hỹ tsimaha – niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

## 6

### *Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. — O Sesus simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakanaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhīkī anahumo mytsaty ziknakanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Ēryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

— Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarētsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

— Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tispirikporēta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Piby-ituhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparakbaha bo nyny my — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze Ādere zinymyrykyta Simaō Peduru tsy tihi niy:

<sup>9</sup> — O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarētsa mydisahawy panytu — niy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” — niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrēna. Kytsa sizubarētsa tadyhydyhynaha, Sīko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarēna niyzikzik. Ibiakrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyhyby-itsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarētsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarētsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O mysorokrētsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha — niaha. <sup>12</sup> Tahadisahabanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarētsa nisiubara aha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tisperykynaha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata — nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus zioqty tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:

— Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

### *Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha. <sup>17</sup> Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezōni taeze kokokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaū bo pihikzotsabyri zikt-sikzakanahaze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy. <sup>18</sup> Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha. <sup>19</sup> Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Sīko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

– Aty skaraba – nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Ahapyby byihuktsa – niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

– Pany! Tsaraha bokta! – niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

### *Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziberikinaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykyknaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

<sup>23</sup> Nipamykysokonahaze ustsā tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsa kytsa pe niy:

– Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa – niy.

– Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha – niaha.

– Yhỹ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza – niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaū bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

### *Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.*

<sup>25</sup> Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

– O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hỹ – nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> – Hawa motsasoko wasani my – Sesus niy.

– Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry – niy. <sup>27</sup> – Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hỹ. Ahasorokrētsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahahyryzikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimy kara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimy kara” niy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa – Sesus niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykanaha hawa skaraba Deus mozihikik – niaha.

<sup>29-31</sup> Deus hi:

– Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tspirikponahaktsa! – niy. – Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha – Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

– Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo



inatsuku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawykynaha” – iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

– Ikia ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze zuba ahumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha – tsimykaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> – Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zubaha niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo – niy. <sup>33</sup> – Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyritzikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha – niy.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa ipe niaha:

– Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara – nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus niy:

– Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurëta. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka aharapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>36</sup> Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsinynaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yhÿ zikaha. <sup>37</sup> Aparakbaha kahumo mysispirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihikik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa mykaranaha. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi batu tyso “O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” – niy.

<sup>38</sup> – Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihikik naha humo batu yhÿ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara. <sup>39</sup> Hawa sa Deus mozihikik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sispirikporëtsa mynahyritzikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>40</sup> Yhÿ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyritzikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my hÿ – Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

– Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara – ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>42</sup> – Iwatsahi nikaranaha hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikaranaha. Ije niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara – nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! – niy. <sup>44</sup> Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysispirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasyhyritzikpo iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>45</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrinymyryky – niy. Iharere hi kasoho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrinymyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. <sup>46</sup> Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

<sup>47</sup> Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi mynahyritzikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy. <sup>48</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>49</sup> Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha. <sup>50</sup> Aba atsikara baba soho ababo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy.

<sup>51</sup> Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezektsa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro – nikaranaha.

<sup>53</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsõ ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrëta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyryzikpo. <sup>55</sup> Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my. <sup>56</sup> Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku – niy.

<sup>57</sup> – Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kaspitu. Kazo mozykyryzikpozo my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahakanahaze nasihyryzikpo – Sesus niy.

<sup>58</sup> – Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niakbakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahakanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inatsukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrëna ty tahadisahakanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahakanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – niy.

<sup>59</sup> Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrynymyryky. Kaparanaũ eze nikara.

*Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.*

<sup>60</sup> Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

– O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdharëna hỹ. Batu aty tohi yhỹ my – nikaranaha.

<sup>61</sup> Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwatatu Sesus tsihyrynymyrëta nikara. Imyspirikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Kaharere tsihokdharëna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha – niy. <sup>62</sup> – Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdarëna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizoze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha.

<sup>63</sup> Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

<sup>64</sup> Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hỹ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta – niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo ziockyhyrykta humo kino tsihyrynymyrëta. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrynymyrëta.

<sup>65</sup> Iwatahi ahape iky.

– Tapara kazo yhy my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hyhy mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha – niy.

<sup>66</sup> Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu yhy niaha. Batu iapik pãozo. <sup>67</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

– Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha – niy.

<sup>68</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

– Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikia humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrinymyryky. <sup>69</sup> Iwatsahi aharere humo myspirikporëtsa. Ikia zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrëta – niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

<sup>70</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinymyrykynahatsa iksiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatukta Satanas mozik – niy.

<sup>71</sup> Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

## 7

### *Sesus tatukytsa tuk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pão. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pão. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk. <sup>2</sup> Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

– Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimykara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha. <sup>4</sup> Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsikĩ ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarëtsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa – niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha kahumo tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu siakryri. Uta kahumo zuba sakyrirëtsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. <sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsaktsa simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my – niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

### *Sesus simyikaha bo.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Sesus niwatihi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Sipapatu niparak. <sup>11-13</sup> Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

– Sesus sa hana bo – nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokonahaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

– O tahi tsimysapyrëta – nikaranaha. Usta kytsa:

– O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nisispihikbataka – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakbata kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepykze nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>15</sup> Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

– Hawa hãta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba. Nimyhyrinymyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhyrinymyry iwata tu tsihyrinymyryëta. Batu wasani my – nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

– Amy ty pahahyrinymyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinymyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarëtsa mysihyrinymyryky – Sesus niy. <sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

– O amy ty nisihyrinymyryky iharere zuba ja – tsimykaranaha. Utakta ahape my:

– Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihyrinymyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo zinyny niy ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. – Ziwabynahatsa sisoho:

– O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

– O Deus harere tisapyrëna – nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> – Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha – niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

<sup>20</sup> – O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

<sup>21</sup> – Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykaranaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>22</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka – Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tysipiakzyzyknaha. Siwatahawy mozik atahi Deus tyryk niyzyk ziwatawy. Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasipiakzyzykyknaha. <sup>23</sup> Tabyrywy ahaskyrywytsa tysipiakzyzykyknaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhyÿ tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi tysipiakzyzykyknaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha – niy. – O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy – tsikykaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarëtsa tsimytsasokonaha:

– Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykaranaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha – Sesus niy.

### *Sesus hi Deus zipehata.*

<sup>25</sup> Serusarëhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

– Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> – Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhyÿ mykaranaha – nikaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwa wastuhu Serusarëhe ezektsa nikaranaha. – Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my – nikaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Opykani haty nisihyrinymyryky:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahanyhyÿ. Ikiahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykaranaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu hÿ. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyhy. <sup>29</sup> Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy – Sesus niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus – Batu yhÿ. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha – niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. <sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

– Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinyaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niaha.

*Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktykyzykynaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi ziokttyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyziokttyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

– Utakta ahabaze jokbohatu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo.

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha – niy.

<sup>35</sup> Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja ustsya kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektsa mysihyrinymyryky – nikaranaha. <sup>36</sup> Tapara mype niy:

– Tsipikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharëna – nikaranaha.

*Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepyksohokoze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

– Aty tsiarapukrëta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tspirikporëta tsimysapyrëta mozik – Sesus niy. <sup>38</sup> – Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipeha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

*Kytsa sizubarëtsa metutu nikaranaha.*

<sup>40</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

– Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hÿ – nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Ustsya nikaranaha:

– Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my – nikaranaha. Ustsya:

– O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziwatahaka:

“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berëhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy – nikaranaha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapepehakanaha. Meky watu siharere nikaranaha.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus zioktty tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

*Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.*



<sup>45</sup> Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

– Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk – niaha.

<sup>46</sup> Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

– O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrëna hỹ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk – nikaranaha.

<sup>47</sup> Pariseutsa tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko – niaha. <sup>48</sup> Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>49</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Deus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my – Pariseutsa niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Maku Nikodemus ituktsa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozone.

<sup>51</sup> Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:

– Katsaktsa Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hỹ zikaha. Batu ziktsasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nisihyrinymyry – niy.

<sup>52-53</sup> – O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrinymyrybyita wata – nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:

– Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my – nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

## 8

### *Wytyk sizubatsa oke.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru. <sup>2</sup> Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarëtsa ziknasihewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioқтыhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

– O myhyrinymyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyrirykyknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>5</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyrirykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezena” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nisihyrinymyry. Ikia ja, Hawa sa tsimy – nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ana hi nitsasokonahaze – Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi niza-pykykynaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhỹ my iwaze batu imysapy my – iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy hātatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy. <sup>7</sup> Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa baze aty imysapyrëta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk – niy. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta iypykybyita puke

niy. Sizubarëtsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niriktohoko. <sup>10</sup> Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

– O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Ikia batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzykynaha. Kytsa sa hana bo – niy.

<sup>11</sup> – O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Ikia batu amysapy” mykaranaha – niy. Sesus ipe niy:

– Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Ikia batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! – Sesus niy.

### *Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ispe niy:

– Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimoewynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tisapyrëna mynakaranaha, meky watu moziknaha hÿ – nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

– O ikia asoho zuba tsimytsasoko. Asoho tsimytsasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Utakta kahyrinymyrëta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi wasani mykara – niy.

<sup>15</sup> – Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziyu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharëna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba. <sup>16</sup> Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi astsatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsaktsa harapetok tsimykaranaha <sup>17</sup> Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha. <sup>18</sup> Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimyt-sasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze ipe niaha:

– Haneze skaraba azo – niaha.

– Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyhÿ. Tsipiknynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tsipinynaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynynaha – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa okyryrsaro suk baze nisihyrinymyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhÿ niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

### *Aty skaraba Sesus.*

<sup>21</sup> Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tsipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahat-sumuëhÿ tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik pão tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha – nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus nikarazo:

– Ikiahatsakta mybarawy ezektsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my. <sup>24</sup> Botu ahabo ikt-sasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyryk-naha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzohik – niy.

<sup>25</sup> – Aty skaraba ikia – niaha. – Uta botu ahabo iktsaso – Sesus niy. <sup>26</sup> – Ahabo puëtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Aharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrinymyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsaso – niy.

<sup>27</sup> Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyzi-u. Iharere sihumo tsihokdahařna my.

<sup>28</sup> Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. – Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenhaktsa! – tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsipikbezenaha. Bykyze tsipikbezenahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

– O atakta wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykaranaha. O atakta Deus zipehata tsimykaranaha. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky – tsimykaranaha. – Hawa tazo nitsasoko yhỹ niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nisihyrinymyryky – tsimykaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Tah zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hyỹ kasopyk – atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare – niy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha.

### *Kytsa hawa sakurëtsa moziknaha.*

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporëtsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

– Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk zinymyryky-nahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>32</sup> Amy ty wasani tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

<sup>33</sup> – O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa. Katsakta nihyrikosok-data Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa” tsimykara. Batu – nikaranaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus ispe:

– Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyzyknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy. <sup>35</sup> Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykaranaha. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypokzitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypokzitsiki.

<sup>36</sup> Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze Deus tryktsa tsi-moziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikik-naha, iharere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha – tsimykaranaha. – Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Ikiahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi

kahyrinymyrëta. Kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>38</sup> Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiatsaktsa Satanas tyryktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykaranaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>39-40</sup> Kytsa tihi:

– O batu, katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk – niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

– Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahahyrinymyryky. Ikiatsa tsikbezekyzyknaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Ikiatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Ikiatsa Satanas wata tsikyzyknaha. <sup>41</sup> Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykaranaha – niy.

– O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha – mybarapetu niaha.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus:

– Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik – niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiatsa tihi:

– O zipehata tsimysapyrëta tsimykaranaha – niy.

<sup>43</sup> – Kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharëna my niy. <sup>44</sup> Ikiatsaktsa Satanas hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykaranaha. Tahimysapybyita mynakara. Ikiatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakaranaha. Hawa mykara yhÿ ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhÿ mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihikbatarëta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihikik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymyspihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>45</sup> – Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo – nikara.

<sup>46</sup> Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

– O ikia tsimymysapybyriki – my. – Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha tsimykaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ikiatsaktsa Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimynakaranaha – nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

### *Sesus iwaze Abarão.*

<sup>48</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

– O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Samarija Ezektsa wata batu amysapy tsimy – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>49</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiatsa tsiziksohometukunaha. <sup>50</sup> Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O aharere batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” – niy.

<sup>51</sup> – O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk – niy.

<sup>52</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

– Abaka tanymyryky hÿ. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Iki hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hyÿ my” tsimy – nikaranaha. <sup>53</sup> – Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze

kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosok-danaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikia ja. Tozeka ja tsimytsasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy – nikaranaha.

<sup>54</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapywyky. “O wasani hỹ mykara” – my. Ikiahatsa kazo soho tsimykaranaha zeka – O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykaranaha. Iwa kazo soho tsimykaranaha – niy.

<sup>55</sup> – Ikiahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiahatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hỹ mykara hỹ – Sesus niy. <sup>56</sup> – Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurëta – niy.

<sup>57</sup> – O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sïkuëta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihikbataka – niaha.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus ispe my:

– Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu – niy.

<sup>59</sup> Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikiknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsi. Kytsa sizubarëtsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

## 9

### *Sesus ihyrizikubyrity zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Maku ihyrizikubyrity zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyrity bo iktsa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyrity nipuruk.

<sup>2</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

– O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyrity nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imys-apybara humo nihyrizikubyrity. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyrity – niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus:

– O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyrity. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyrity nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy. <sup>4</sup> Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik. <sup>5</sup> Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere bo hỹ mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrinymyryky – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tsahõrõ ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyrity hyriziktsa bo tsahõrõ ty pepetohi niy. <sup>7</sup> Ipe niy:

– Zarape Siroã inarokoha bo tyzakpikykt tsimy – niy.

Siroã Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyrity zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikoza. Nizororobaba. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauktsitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa ziknasiaakzaikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Ata hi sa – Iotutsa pauktsitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

– O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba – niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyrity sibo taso:



– Uta hiba kahyryzikubyrita niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okyrysaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapyikik. Uta tihi ba – niy.

<sup>10</sup> – Hawata skaraba abaka ikia iktsa asopyk – niaha.

<sup>11</sup> – Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tsahõrõ ty sukni kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroã zarape bo hopikty!” – niy. Yhÿ iky. Siroã zarape bo ikparak. Ikokpikze atsoko iktsa iky.

<sup>12</sup> – Haneze sa Sesus – niaha.

– Yhÿ ja. Batu kanyhy – niy.

*Pariseutsa ihyryzikubyrita pe: – Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa tsimykara – nikaranaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze iotutsa pauksitsa tapara ihyryzikubyrita Pariseutsa bo ziockyhyryknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyryzikubyrita zizororowy. Tsahõrõ sukni ty ihyryziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

– Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk – niaha.

– Atahi tsahõrõ sukni ty kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa iky – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

– Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo – wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

– O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy – nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze ipezo niaha:

– Iki tsikykara. Ahyryzikubyri humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy – nikaranaha:

– O atahi Deus sohokotsa my hÿ – niy.

<sup>18</sup> Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yhÿ niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha. <sup>19</sup> Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

– Hawa skaraba ahatsa hi sa. Atahi sa ihyryzikubyrita nipuruk. Ihyryzikubyrita niy zeka hawa hãta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara – nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> – O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyryzikubyrita hÿ niy. <sup>21</sup> Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysonaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysonaha – izo niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

– Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo – nikaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

– Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha – nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipbyrÿtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyryzikubyrita ziockyhyrykzonaha. Sibõ izumuze ipe niaha:

– Katsakta Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrÿtsa – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> – Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyryzikubyrita abaka iktsa mykara hÿ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrynymyrÿta – niy.

<sup>26</sup> Ipezo niaha:

– Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyryziktsa nisizororowy – niaha.

<sup>27</sup> – Botu iktsaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikikzonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituktsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

<sup>28</sup> – Batu ba – nikaranaha. Sisakparÿtsa nikaranaha. Zizororowyta humo tahakyrik-inaha:

– Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha. <sup>29</sup> Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrÿtsa hÿ. Azororowyta ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry – niaha.

<sup>30</sup> Zizororowyta niy:

– Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyrikubyrita tu zikzororowy. Ikiatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrinymyry niy. <sup>31</sup> Katsa myhyrinymyrÿtsa. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuÿhĩ. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuÿhĩkĩ. <sup>32</sup> Batu aty tohi ihyrikubyrita ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyriktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa kasopyk. <sup>33</sup> Deus harere bo hyÿ habyi zeka kahyriktsa bazik sizororowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyzeka kahyriktsa ba zik isizororowy hÿ – niy.

<sup>34</sup> Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:

– Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimykara. Tsikpurukze ahyrikubyrita amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrinymyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo pãoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo – niaha. Tahakyrikinaha zizororowyta humo niaha.

*Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ihyrikubyrita watsa maha.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo ba ziktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

– Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporÿta sa – niy.

<sup>36</sup> – Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsipiwatawy zeka ihumo kaspirikporÿta hÿ my – niy.

<sup>37</sup> – Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik – niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze zizororowyta taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

– O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporÿta my – niy. Aba motsasoko – Ikia zuba tsamysapyrÿta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara – niy.

<sup>39</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrÿtsa maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsinymyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinymyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo – Sesus niy.

<sup>40</sup> Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

– Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrÿtsa. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze tahaspihikbatakanaha ja – nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinymyry, katsa iharere bo tsinymyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrÿtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. Ikiatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinymyrÿtsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha – niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

## 10

*Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky:

– O kytsa wabyziutaha! – niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

– O atakta tityhyryboarêta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu – tsimykaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> – Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my – tsimykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> – Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwaby-nahaze sakurêtsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare. <sup>4</sup> Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarêtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinymyrynahatsa hi mykaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukuknaha. Sipybyrêtsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdaharêna.

### *Sesus hokbowy wata my.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

– O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Anaeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy. <sup>8</sup> Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispikhikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrynymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

<sup>9</sup> Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisa-hawy bo mynakaranaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba zik-siba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa mysipokzitsiki. <sup>10</sup> Sityhyryboanikitsa mozumu-nahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Ikzumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyryknaha.

### *Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.*

<sup>11</sup> Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hỹ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzeken mohyrikosokda. <sup>12</sup> Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuêhĩtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu istsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuêhĩtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrêta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukuknaha. Nanabyitaba moturu-rukuknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrêtsa mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Tsumuêhĩtsa niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinymyhy.

<sup>14-15</sup> Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrêta. Kazo humo kahyrynymyrêta kazo kahumo tsihyrynymyrêta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrynymyrêtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzeken mohyrikosokda – niy.

<sup>16</sup> – Nanabyitaba ustsizubarêtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyryknaha. Asahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Sizubarêtsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarêtsa kazo bo mysioktyhyryk hỹ.

<sup>17</sup> Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. <sup>18</sup> Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsinahyryzikpo”. Iwatahi tsimyhyrikosokda tsihikik yhỹ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyryzikpo tsihikikze yhỹ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa – Sesus niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepehakanaha.

<sup>20</sup> Wastuhu:

– O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsipiwabykynaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Utsa Sudeutsa tihi:

– O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziktsaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyryzikubyrta bazizororowy batu zik – nikaranaha.

*Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ ahabyitsa nikaranaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Hyritsikze imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinaroko. <sup>24</sup> Anaeze Sudeutsa Sesus paik baze niriktotohokonahaze ipe niaha:

– Ikia hisa Deus zipehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsipiwatawyky. Ikia Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso – niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus hi:

– Botu kasoho iktsaso. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zikpehata mykara ana hi piwatawyky. <sup>26</sup> Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>27</sup> Katuktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatihi kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sispirikporëtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha h̃y, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha <sup>29</sup> Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty – niy. <sup>30</sup> – Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my – Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykyknaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrëna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara – niy.

<sup>33</sup> Sudeutsa:

– Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsipiwatawy anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha – niaha.

<sup>34-35</sup> Sesus:

– Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiahatsa deustsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa. <sup>36</sup> Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykarana – niy.

<sup>37</sup> — Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawyky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. <sup>38</sup> Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba zioқтыhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru. <sup>41</sup> Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara — nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyñ nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niaha.

## 11

### *Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta. Sinini nikara. Tatukykyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

<sup>2</sup> Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorënikia tsipokzitsarëna Sesus zipyryharasusuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tihi. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk maku Sesus bo zipehahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O ikia aharezeziwy tsimyitsapyrëta — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

— Botu kahyrinymyrëta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyryzikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyryzikpo” mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara. <sup>6</sup> Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru. <sup>7</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa — niy.

<sup>8</sup> — O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo — niaha.

<sup>9-10</sup> — Yhñ niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yhñ mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyryziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu hñ ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

— Myharereziwy Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo — niy.

<sup>12</sup> — O purubaka zeka mozororozo hñ — nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatatu — “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Rasaru nihyrikosokda — niy. <sup>15</sup> Iwatatu ibo batu pão. — Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurëta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa — niy.



<sup>16</sup> – O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezenaha zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha – Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

*Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyrizikpo.*

<sup>17-18</sup> Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarêhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

– O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha – nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. <sup>21</sup> Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

– O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza. <sup>22</sup> Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my – niy.

<sup>23</sup> – Aokaha mynahyryzikpo – niy.

<sup>24</sup> – Yhÿ niy. Atahi mynahyryzikpo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêtatsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarêtsa nasihyrizikpoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyryzikpo – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus:

– Uta hiba siakbatsa hyrizikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyryzikponaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze nahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. <sup>26</sup> Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyknaha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyÿ tsimy – niy.

<sup>27</sup> – Yhÿ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahî tsipiperykynaha – niy.

*Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.*

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihiki tu. Ustsaktsa batu siwabyhy:

– O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy. <sup>30</sup> Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu. <sup>31</sup> Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

– O iytyk bo ja moparakak – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>32</sup> Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:

– O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza – niy.

<sup>33</sup> Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarêtsa nipupuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrêtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrêta niyzyk.

<sup>34</sup> – Iytyk sa hana eze – niy.

– O mypehatsa panykta anaeze – niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus sipokzi nipu.

<sup>36</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyritsik bo iktsa niahaze:

– O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarêta – nikaranaha.

<sup>37</sup> Utsa kytsa:

– Tapara ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hÿ – nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus Rasaru zihyryzikpowy.*

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrêta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha. <sup>39</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! – niy.

– Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykbyihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihõhõrêta – Marata niy.

<sup>40</sup> – Uta zuba botu iktsaso ikia kahumo aspirikporêtatsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy – Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” mykara. <sup>42</sup> Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrêta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa – niy.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

– Rasaru pany puketyny – niy. <sup>44</sup> Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihik. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

– Iakwarawy tsiparanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! – niy.

*Sudeutsa taparaktsa: – Hawa sa Sesus tabeze – nikaranaha.*

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyrizikpo naha zynynaha Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

<sup>46</sup> Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

– O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyrizikpowy – niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

<sup>47</sup> Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha <sup>48</sup> Ata tazikwy piwatawyikik zeka kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Situktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparakta Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. Mytyryktsa mokbabanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinymyrnaha – iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry niy. <sup>50</sup> Sesus tsipibezena zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezena zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdahaena iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha – Kajapas niy.

<sup>51</sup> Deus tapara tihi:

– Sesus kytsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda – niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:

– Katsa Sesus tsipibezena zeka wasani my – niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yhy niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko.

<sup>52</sup> Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzky kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa Deus tyryktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

<sup>53</sup> Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sesus tabeze – nikaranaha. <sup>54</sup> Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparã bo niy. Eparã jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

<sup>55</sup> Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarêhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisit-sumuêhîkî ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

– Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha – nisisopykyknaha.

<sup>56-57</sup> Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

– Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu – nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze ni-pamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. – Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! – niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha hÿ.

## 12

### *Sesus Betanija eze.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrizikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezehta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha. <sup>2</sup> Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahakanaha. <sup>3</sup> Maria jokmorënikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorënikia ty tsasuk tisapyrëna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorënikia tsizubarëna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorëna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimpokzitsiarëtatsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Sudas Iskariotses Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tisakparëta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarëta, sisukyrytsitsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

<sup>5</sup> – Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak. Tsihiphuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Sudas Iskariotses zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyrysaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyrysaro ziaakseke uatsa papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze – Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak – okyrysaro humo niy. Ata kino okyrysaro ziaakse tsihikik. Imypokzitsiukbyita tu okyrysaro ziaakse tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

<sup>7</sup> – O awatu betsak betsak byity! – Sesus niy. – Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrëtatsa jokmorënikia ty pikarasusuku my niy. <sup>8</sup> Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykarana zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my – niy.

*Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: – O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! – nikaranaha.*

<sup>9-18</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyryk-spyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyrizikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyrizikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

– O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa – nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpozozze ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

– Rasaru pany – niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuruze pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

– O Serusarêhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! – niy. –

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuza bete tadyhy – niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarêhe bo niy.

*Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuku.*

Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwabykynahaze:

– O Sesus mozumuku – nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

– O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsipiwatawyky – nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyryzikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Sizubarêtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

– Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hÿ. “O mykurêtsa” – nikaranaha.

Sesus Serusarêhe bo niy. Pikuza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarêhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarêhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarêhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry tsihokdaharêna. Anaharere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

– O Sesus Serusarêhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarêhe bo zumu – iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Kytsa sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Katsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporêtsa” – nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

*Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi ustsya tyryktsa meky ezektsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarêhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Deus zuba atahi tsipunihikrêta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha – nikaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida ezekta. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

– O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Piripi ãdere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

– O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha – niy. Kyze Piripi ãdere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

– O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha – mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitasakonaha. <sup>23</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrêta tsizikwyrêta my – mykaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> – Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarêta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky.

(Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrikipo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Rik soho iktsasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky – niy.

<sup>25</sup> – Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hỹ mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>26</sup> Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hỹ mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hỹ mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrëta mykara – niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhỹ my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko – my. <sup>28</sup> Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:

– O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta” nikaranaha – iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

– Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrëta, azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta”. Iki hi myhyrizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrëta, azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta” mykaranaha – Deus niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

– O nitotokoro – nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa batu.

– Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa ibo nitsaso – nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

– Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Iki hatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabynahaze – niy. <sup>31</sup> Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzyk. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my – niy.

<sup>32</sup> – Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrikznaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitseknahaze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha – nikara.

<sup>33</sup> Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrikznaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinomyryky niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sizubarëtsa ipe niaha:

– Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk – niy. – Iki “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzyk” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrikipo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihi atsatu sa – nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinomyryky. Aba mysihyrinomyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pão maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinomyryky. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektsa watsa



mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

<sup>36</sup> Utakta ahatukze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsakta! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pynaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarëtsa papatu niparak.

*Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.*

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. <sup>38</sup> – Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa ahare ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa ahare humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinomyry.

Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdaharëna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka – niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

<sup>39</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

<sup>40</sup> – Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinomyrëta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.

Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiokzo.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo – niy. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

<sup>41</sup> Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinomyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakhaha ana humo hi sihyrinomyrëtsa.

<sup>42</sup> Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Batu tyso:

– Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipybyrëtsa ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo pãotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa” – mykaranaha. <sup>43</sup> Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyrëtsa nikaranaha.

*Sesus harere tsimysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.*

<sup>44</sup> Sesus sizubarëtsa opykani nisihuahua:

– Kytsa kahumo mynakaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëtsa niwatihi – niy. <sup>45</sup> – Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi yhÿ my – Sesus niy.

<sup>46</sup> – Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahahyrinomyry iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pynaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinomyrëtsa, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa hi.

<sup>47</sup> Aty kahare piwabykyze iwaze batu yhÿ my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa

sizubarẽtsa bo my. Sizubarẽtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioikyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

<sup>48</sup> Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasyhyrizikpoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

<sup>49</sup> Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahyrinymyryky iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko. <sup>50</sup> Iharere bo hyhy tsimaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko – Sesus niy.

## 13

### *Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrypikik.*

<sup>1</sup> Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakomy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi tahadisahakanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta nikara.

<sup>2</sup> Zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita nikara. <sup>3</sup> Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta nikara. Atahi:

– O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo – niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta.

<sup>4</sup> Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo haĩ niy. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrytsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrytsapikik. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

– O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa – niy.

<sup>7</sup> – Yhy my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry – Sesus niy.

<sup>8</sup> – O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik – Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

– Aty pyrytsapik ahabyzeka batu katuktsa tsimy – niy.

<sup>9</sup> – Tsiplikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy hỹ – niy.

<sup>10</sup> – Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsĩ. Tsahabarazarẽtsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsimoziknaha. Deus botu ahamysapybara ty tsikykarannahaze iwata tu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziokzo. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarẽta wata niy.

<sup>11</sup> Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziokzo” – niy.

<sup>12</sup> Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawy bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ispe niy:

– Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarẽna niy. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa kape tsimykaranaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinomyrykytsa” tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrinomyrytsa my. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze pahatsumuēhīkī iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ustsya kytsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! <sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiahatsa ustsya tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuēhī.” Utakta ahatsumuēhīkī. Iki-ahatsa kawatu ahamytsumuēhīhuktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Sitsumuēhītsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my – niy.

<sup>17</sup> – Abaka ahahyrinomyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

<sup>18</sup> Ikiahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrinomyrēta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy. <sup>19</sup> Byri puētsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporēta hỹ. Atahi kahumo tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo tispirikporēta hỹ – niy.

*Sesus ispe niyzo: – Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk – niy.*

<sup>21</sup> Iwa nitsasoze tisukatsihikrēta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzik.

– Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita – iwa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze ziwabynaha tsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokona-aha:

– O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk – nikaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Zinymyrykyta hi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Simaō Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykyta pe niy.

– “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

– Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk – niy. Sesus:

<sup>26</sup> – Estuba katuk tamihi ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my – niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotes bo nyny niy.

<sup>27-29</sup> Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hyỹ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

– Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta – niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro zikziperykyta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

– O mydisahawy bo ja – nikaranaha. Ustsya kytsa:

– O sinamybyikitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso – Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta – niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinomyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna.

<sup>30</sup> Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

*Kaharere ezytyk ahape: – Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! – niy.*

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

– Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrënikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrëta tsamysapyrëta awa sukni-habyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikik-naha. “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tsamysapyrëta” mykaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Deus kino niwatihiki kasoho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky – niy.

<sup>33</sup> – O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iktsaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko – niy.

<sup>34</sup> Puëtsik pahahyrinymyryky – Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa niwathiktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwathiktsa. Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy. <sup>35</sup> – Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

*Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze – O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy – niy.*

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

– Hana bo sa ikia tsimyky – niy.

– Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykyta. Ikiakta pyktohykyta kapik tynao – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

– Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu yhy tsimyky. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda – niy.

<sup>38</sup> – Paze! kapokzi tsimhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatykyta! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimyky – Sesus niy.

## 14

*Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

– O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kahumo kino niwatihiki ahaspirikporëtsaktsa kytsa! <sup>2</sup> Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarëna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky. <sup>3</sup> Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ahabo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha. <sup>4</sup> Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyrykynaha hy – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Tome:

– Hana bo sa tsimyky katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Asapy sa haneze katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimkyrunaha ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry hy – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinymyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamsapyrëtsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha. <sup>7</sup> Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha hy iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihiki tsinynaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykaranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinymyrytsa hy – Sesus niy.

<sup>8</sup> Piripi Sesus pe niy:

– Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykyta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimaha – niy.

<sup>9</sup> – O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihiki kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimysasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykyta! tsimy” – niy.

<sup>10</sup> – Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko. <sup>11</sup> Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha – niy.

<sup>12</sup> – O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawykynaha. <sup>13</sup> Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrënikita” – mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Ikiyahatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

– Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara – niy.

*Sesus tazo pe: – O kazo usta atsumuëhïtsa kawata katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta – niy.*

<sup>15</sup> Sesus tihi:

– Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hỹ tsinakaranaha – my.

<sup>16</sup> Kazo pe my zeka:

– O kazo usta tsumuëhïtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuëhïtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrinymyry, tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiyahatsaktsa tsahyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere kino ikiyahatsa humo batu ihokzaha – niy.

<sup>18</sup> – Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo. <sup>19</sup> Aba nurûbabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyïtsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrikponaha. Iknahyrikpo naha humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>20</sup> Uta kazo harere bo hỹ mynakara. Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiyahatsa tuk yhỹ mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

<sup>21</sup> Aty kaharere bo hỹ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrëta mozik – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sudas Tadeu tihi:

– Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsipiwatawyky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsipiwatawy. Hawa tsimy – niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotses. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus nitsasoko:

– Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>24</sup> Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsipiwabynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

<sup>25</sup> Ikiyahatsa tuk tihi motsasoko. <sup>26</sup> Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumuëhïtsa mozik. Pahahyrinymyry. Uta ahahyrinymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoz-iuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrëta hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiyahatsa kawata mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo



ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tyspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Botu tsiwabykynaha:

– Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatuk mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Tsiplikpokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa” – mytsaty mykara. – Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktsasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa.

<sup>30</sup> Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kakzotsabyita. Iharere bo yhyhabyita ziknakara – niy.

<sup>31</sup> – Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarëta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky – niy.

– Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! – niy.

## 15

*Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus:

– Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihitsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

<sup>2</sup> Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka tahasazyzykykwynaha. Utsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhy mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimowynaha iwa mysitsumuëhikî. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa tohi mykaranaha hÿ.

<sup>3</sup> Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

<sup>4</sup> Kaharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka uta ahatuk mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ypyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhy tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihikik batu ahahyrinymyry – Sesus niy.

<sup>5</sup> – Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatuk yhy mykara. Katsa mykurëtsa hi. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhy ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha – niy.

<sup>6</sup> – Asaktsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizyzykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezonaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha – niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsa kazo harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

– O ikia tsamysapyrëta – mykaranaha. Iharere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokonaha:

– O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha – mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> – Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwatsahi ahakurêtsa. <sup>10</sup> Kazo harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurêta hi. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

<sup>11</sup> – Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurêta hÿ. Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurêta hi – Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ahape mykara:

– Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakyri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kawa tihi tynakaranahaktsa. <sup>13</sup> Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarêta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hiba – nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> – Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa – my. <sup>15</sup> Ahasoho ty batu tyso – O asahi katsumuêhÿtsitsa mykaranaha. Hawa tsihitsa mykara tatsumuêhÿtsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu iktsasoba.

<sup>16</sup> Ikiahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsimoziknaha” tsikaha. – Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

– Asahi katuktsa moziknaha – ïky. Iwa motsasoko.

– Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykyknaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my. <sup>17</sup> Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha – iwa mykarazo.

*Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisukyryknaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

– Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyryknaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa – niy. <sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

<sup>20</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyjataha:

– O kapehatsa zisukyryknaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myija – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. – Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha – niy.

<sup>21</sup> – Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka pahasukyryknaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyryknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yhÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha – niy.

<sup>23</sup> – Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy.

<sup>24</sup> Kazikwy tsizubarêna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy

tsizubarëna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykaranaha. Kazikwy zinyanaha. Zinyanahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykaranaha – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

– Batu istry myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha – niy.

<sup>26</sup> Kazo bo piksizoze ipe my:

– O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha – my.

– Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuëhĩkĩ. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky. <sup>27</sup> Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tsihyrinymyrykynaha – niy.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Sesus:

– Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarëna iktasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykaranaha:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yhyë tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahaktsa!” mykaranaha. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykaranahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarëna ahabo motsasoko.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykaranaha. Pahaba tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi ahabo motsaso. Aibani kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatuk zuba tsimypamykysokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” – niy.

### *Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuëhĩ.*

<sup>5</sup> Sesus nitsasokoze:

– Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>6</sup> Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrëtsa.

<sup>7</sup> Hawa tisapyrëna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuëhĩtsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ahabo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

<sup>8</sup> Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

– Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyk-sapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikze motsaso.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha ziknaharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhyë zikaha iwatsahi ziknaharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrëta wasani isopyk” – mykara. <sup>11</sup> Deus botu nitsaso. Taparakta kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhyë niy Satanah inarokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

<sup>12</sup> Ahabo motsaso tsihikik tsizubarëna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo. Ahasukatsihikrëtsa iwatahi ahabo ba ziktsaso.

<sup>13</sup> Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky. <sup>14</sup> Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrêta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ahabo motsasoko.

<sup>15</sup> Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. – Deus hyrikoso harere ahabo motsasoko – niy.

*Ahasukatsihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurêtsa tsimozikzonaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Sesus nitsasokozo:

– Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha – Sesus niy.

<sup>17</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

– Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdaharêna. <sup>18</sup> Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharêna – nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Ahabo motsasokozoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hÿ”. Ana hi ja tsimytsasokonaha – niy. <sup>20</sup> Ikiyahatsa bo motsasoz-iuku:

– Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze puêtsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tsahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize tisukatsihikrêtatsa. Itsapyri humo tisukatsihikrêtatsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze myitsapyripykze tsakurêtatsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurêtatsa iwatatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktsokda. <sup>22</sup> Ikiyahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Aiba ahabo myzumuze, ahakurêtsa tsimozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ahabo nyny my.

<sup>24</sup> Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yhÿ tsimaha my. Tyzapykynahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzapykykynahaze ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Kazo ahabo nyny my zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurêtsa hÿ.

*Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihiknahaktsa kytsa!*

<sup>25</sup> – Taparaka kaharere tsihokdaharêna. Iktsasokozoze kaharere tsihokdaharêna. Kaharere iokpitsihÿ hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ahabo motsasozoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokozoze batu ihokdaha. <sup>26</sup> Mytsasokozoze iokpitsihÿbara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yhÿ my ana hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzapykykynaha hÿ.

<sup>27</sup> Ikiyahatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby hÿ. Ikiyahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsirêtsa iwatahi kazo ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipaha tisapyrêna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

<sup>28</sup> Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy Ezektsa bo ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

– Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsihibara ty tsimyt-sasoko. <sup>30</sup> Ikiahi tsihyrinymyrëta. Tszubarëna humo tsahyrinymyrëta hÿ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anahumo hi tsahyrinymyrëta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimykara” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus zipehata babata tsimy” – tsimytsasokonaha.

<sup>31</sup> – Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa – Sesus niy.

<sup>32</sup> – Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahanaha. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Ahapybyrëtsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaik-naha. Ahapybyrëtsa hÿ. Uta zuba motare. Tspikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare – niy.

<sup>33</sup> – Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha – Sesus niy.

## 17

### *Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyrënikita kapunihikrënikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

<sup>2</sup> – O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporëtsa. Myhumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Ikia aharere botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. “Deus imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyrizikt-sokzawy nepykba.

<sup>5</sup> – O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha:

“O Sesus imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsikzukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho humo. “O atakta imysapyrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasozonaha hÿ – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsyhyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

– O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> – O kazo kakzohotsa tsyhyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrinymyryky sityhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha – Sesus niy.

– Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi utsa kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita my ityryktsa simysapyrëtsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.



<sup>11</sup> – O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryknaha tysipokzitsiki. O kazo tysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykaranaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo – my.

<sup>12</sup> – Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Myzubaha abo mysioқтыhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba zioқты atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba zioқты. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

<sup>13</sup> Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurẽta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurẽtsa moziknaha. Sakurẽtsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

<sup>14</sup> Aharere botu sibo iktsasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekywatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>15</sup> – O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksiokty” Katuktsa mybarawy ezektsa humo tysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipybyrẽtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tysipokzitsiki.

<sup>16</sup> Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekywatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. <sup>17</sup> Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrẽna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hyĩ mykaranaha. Ikia harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Ikia tsikpeha mybarawy ezektsa bo tsiky. Tsikzipehaze mybarawy ezektsa ik-sihrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrinymyrynaha. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyrynaha iwatahi mysipehaka.

<sup>19</sup> Abaka katuktsa sapyzekeny mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhyĩ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhyĩ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hyĩ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka ustsya kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporẽtsa, sityhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

<sup>21</sup> O kazo tsimysitsumuẽhĩze sakurẽtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

– Deus Sesus zipeha – mykaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporẽtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurẽtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

<sup>23</sup> Utakta situk yhyĩ my. Ikia katuk yhyĩ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

– Deus kino Sesus zipeha – mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

<sup>24</sup> O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

– Kazikwy ty abo nyny my – tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

– Kazikwy ty abo nyny my – tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>25</sup> O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tisopyksapyrēta amysapyrēnikita iwatahi kamysapyrēnikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kaso ho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Ikie tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. <sup>26</sup> Botu sibo iktsasoko:

– Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihi asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirētsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byjataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha – Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarēna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

## 18

### *Sesus tahurukwy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederō inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha. <sup>2</sup> Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zinynaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhyryk.

<sup>3</sup> Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederō tisaziksapyrēna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyriri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarētsa izumukunaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu sihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi kytsa nisihobykze ispe niy:  
– Aty sa tsipiberikinaha – niy.

<sup>5</sup> – Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta – nikaranaha.

– Uta hiba Sesus – niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoko.

<sup>6</sup> Nitsasokoze – Uta hiba Sesus – niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

– Aty sa tsipiberikinaha – niy.

– Sesus Nasare ezekta – niaha.

<sup>8</sup> – Batu kawabyhy botu iktsaso uta hiba Sesus – niy. – Tsipikberi tsihikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

– Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa – niy. Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi – O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha – niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Simaō Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizezerēta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuēhītsa zispizykik. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

– Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! – niy.

– Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara – niy.

### *Sesus Anas bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsaktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarētsa iwatsa itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha. <sup>13</sup> Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my.

<sup>14</sup> Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

– Estuba zuba tsipibezenaha zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zubata tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my – niy.

*Peduru Sesus soho: – Batu kanyhy – mybarapetu nikara.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Simaõ Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykyta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu. <sup>16</sup> Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

– Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy – niy.

Yhỹ niy.

– Anaeze paku tsimy – perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk. <sup>17</sup> Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

– O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta – niy.

– Batu kanyhy – mybarapetu niy.

<sup>18</sup> Tsiwarikrẽna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuẽhĩtsita niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

*Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo zioqtyhyryknaha.*

<sup>19-21</sup> Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky – niy. Sesus:

– Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimy kara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Uta iksihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabyknaha, anatyhi iksihyrinymyryky. Batu okpitsĩ. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrinymyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrinymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsĩ. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsitsa bo tsimy – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty zioqpykik. Ipe niy:

– Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my – niy.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus:

– Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik – niy.

<sup>24</sup> Anas Sesus Kajapas bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo zioqtyhyryknaha.

*Peduru Sesus soho: – Batu kanyhy – mybarapetu nikarazo.*

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:

– O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa – niy.

– O batu. Batu kanyhy – niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuẽhĩtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

– Uta tisaziksapyrẽna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo – niy.

<sup>27</sup> Peduru:

– Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus – niy.

Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

*Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo zioqtyhyryknaha.*

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsakta wahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu zioqtyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi – Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykarana – nikarana. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha.

Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

– Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykarana – niy.

<sup>30</sup> Yh̄y nikaranaha.

– Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Moises harere bo batu yh̄y niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykarana – nikaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Piratus:

– Ikiahatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yh̄y niy ahahyrinymyr̄etsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha – niy.

– Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezena. Katsaktsa iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikia zuba tsipibeze katsaktsa batu – nikaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

– Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezena – niy. Sudeutsa harere humo batu sihyrinymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

– Sesus kabo tyzioktyhyknaha – niy. Zioktyhyryknahaze ipe niy:

– Ikia hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus:

– Aharere pe sa tsimykara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimykara – niy.

<sup>35</sup> Piratus tihi:

– Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparaktsa hi ikia kabo zaoktyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimykara. Ikia Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy – Piratus niy.

<sup>36</sup> Sesus:

– Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktynaha. Katyryktsaktsa mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Piratus:

– Ikia hi sa ispehatsa – niy.

– Yh̄y uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezektsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinymyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hȳy mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hȳy mykaranaha – niy.

<sup>38</sup> – Amy sa wasape – Piratus niy.

*Kytsa tihi: – Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.*

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

– Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze – niy. <sup>39</sup> Tubabatu tahamyikahakana-haze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa sakyriukr̄enikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke – niy.

<sup>40</sup> – Batu ba – kazi nikaranaha.

– Atakta batu myzuke – Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

– Bahabas tyzukekta – nikaranaha.

– Bahabas sakyriukr̄enikitsa hurukwy ezektsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata h̄y – nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

– Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihi tsizezerëna ty tytsakinaha – niy.  
Yhÿ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikek-  
naha. Zikymy nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa  
tu sitsorik Sesus zimijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata  
nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

– O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy – zimijakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

– Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu  
ziky – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezerëta niy.  
Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa bo ziokeyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

– Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tahy ihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

– Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino  
niwatihi opykani kazi nikaranaha.

– Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha – nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezena. Atakta  
wasani mysaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrëta hi batu pibeze – niy.

<sup>7</sup> – Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hÿ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse”  
botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my –  
nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Nitsasokonahaze:

– Atakta Deus tse – Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrëta. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze tawahoro  
bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

– Hana iknykta sa ikia – niy. Sesus batu harere.

<sup>10</sup> – Amo skaraba batu harere ziky – niy.

– Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa  
pasukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa  
iharapatawyhyta humo pahyriziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta  
– Piratus niy.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus:

– Amy ty tsimytsasoko kytsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my.  
Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhÿ ahabyi zeka aharere  
bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsipikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka  
batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa  
babatsa mykaranaha – niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

– Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nan-  
abyitaba zipeha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa  
pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhÿ.  
Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri – nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo ziokeyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze  
Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeze tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata  
Sudeutsa harere inarokoha. <sup>14</sup> Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha  
nakymsohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

– Atakta ahapehatsa – niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

<sup>15</sup> – Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi  
nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! – nikaranaha.

– Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimyzeh-  
hikiknaha – niy.



– Yhÿ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa – nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy – Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha – niy. Iwaze zioқтыhyrykzonaha.

*Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwa zibezenaha.*

<sup>17</sup> Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykyryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

<sup>18</sup> Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyriziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha iwa niaha. Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

<sup>19-20</sup> Kyze Piratus usta pe:

– Tsiwatahakta! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA – niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ratī harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyrizik. Ana parakbaha pinynaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarēhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinyknaha. Siharere ziwatahaka – Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha:

– “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsipiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhÿ tsimaha – niaha.

<sup>22</sup> Piratus:

– Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi – niy.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisysykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrēta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Harahareziptyryktsa tahapaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy – iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwaze harahareziptyryktsa nisipaparakanahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrēta ziaксе. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty harahareziptyryktsa mysipaparanaha – niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situ niriktotohoko. Sizubarēza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus taje bo iktsa niy. Zinymyrykyta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta atatsa baze niriktotohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

– Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi hÿ – niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykyta pe niy:

– O atatsa aje. Ikia aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi – iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykyta Sesusje tawahoro bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

*Sesus nihyrikosokda.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy zepykbaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:

– Karapukrēta – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Anaeze duabohotsa tsik itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi

humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. <sup>30</sup> Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsârākbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

– Aba pomozaka. Kahyritziksokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta – niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

*Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

– Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyritzikiknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyritzikiknaha tysektsaharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziaakbanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado sukmobyitu – nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa myikahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tshikiknaha sabado sukmobyitu my.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibozumunahaze tapara estuba maku zektsaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zektsaharakiknaha.

<sup>33-37</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

– Atakta botu zumuza – asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak – niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykaranaha – niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiyahatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporêta. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrynymyrêta hÿ.

*Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze Sose Arimeteja Ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tspirikporêta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. – Utakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo kspirikporêta – Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrêta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

– O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! – niy.

– Yhÿ. Inury tynazipikta – niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

<sup>39</sup> Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorênikia tsizubarêna zebykyryk. Tirîta sîko kiros jokmorênikia zebykyryk. Jokmorênikia mira hwi soporo iwaze aroes wihara soporo itsakykyha. Tsokmorêna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

<sup>40</sup> Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty ziakwarkanaha. Inury bo jokmorênikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.

<sup>41</sup> Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyritzikiknaha eze hwitsa sisaziksapyrêta my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihukbara. <sup>42</sup> Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmobyitu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri ziktahabyryknaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihoeKarenaha.

## 20

### *Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

– O aty sa inury zibykyk – mytsaty nikara. <sup>2</sup> Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoze. Atatsa:

– Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha – niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha. <sup>4</sup> Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpapakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu. <sup>5</sup> Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Simaõ Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy. <sup>7</sup> Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy. <sup>8</sup> Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iksuk. Ikozoze:

– Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyryzikpo – atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporëta.

<sup>9</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyryzikpowy – niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdaharëna niy. <sup>10</sup> Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

### *Sesus Maria Madarena bo natahaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku. Nipuziuku-tatsa tu iytyk bo ziksutsu niy. <sup>12</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarëtsa. Sesus nury sapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

<sup>13</sup> Ipe niaha:

– Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku – niaha. – Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha – niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyrytsik humo inyhybyitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy. <sup>15</sup> Atahi ipe niy:

– Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki – niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

– O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo – niy.

<sup>16</sup> – O Maria – niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

– Raboni – niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. – Kapokzitsitsa – piwatawyky.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tihi “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy – niy.

Yhÿ niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

– O Sesus iny. Inahyryzikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta – niy.

### *Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natahaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykbanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

– Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Tahapehakatsa bo nikozonahaze sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Ispezo niy:

– Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimytsasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

– Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>23</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka sizubarëtsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiokzo. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my – niy.

### *Sesus Tome iwa.*

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyrizikpoze Tome batu inyhy. <sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi ustsia ipe niy:

– O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinynaha – niaha.

– Batu ma. Ipapepehyrizikwy sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky – iwa ustsia zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

– Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! – niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Tome pe niy:

– Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyrizikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosokdata ba ziknahyrizikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Tome:

– Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporëta hÿ. Ikia hi Deus babata – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporëta. Wasani my. Ustsia kytsa katy nyahabyitsatu kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Asa hi sakurëtsa babatsa – niy.

### *Abaka pepykbaka.*

<sup>30</sup> Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororhotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha. <sup>31</sup> Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrizikponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

## 21

*Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikpaparakanaha.

<sup>2</sup> Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsá petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Peduru ispe niy:

– Pihik pitsikpapara – niy.

– Yhỹ! Katsa ikia hapik – niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokorohyk. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikpaparakanaha. Batu istyzo.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikozonehaze:

– O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy – nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

– Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! – niy.

Batu niaha.

<sup>6</sup> – Tõhõryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonehaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty – niy.

Iwaze tõhõryk ziooktsoknaha. Abaka tõhõryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze uta inymyrykya Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta Peduru pe iky:

– O mypehakatsa Sesus – iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyrikzitsokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Ustsaktsa mahani. Tõhõryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrikrẽna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowẽta meteros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nasihareknaha. <sup>9</sup> Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikozonehaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus tihi:

– O piknutsa ty puẽtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha – niy.

Yhỹ Peduru niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa tõhõryk eze inasikyriki:

– O inahareknaha – niy. Piknutsa sizubarẽtsa nasizokonaha. Sẽto sĩkuẽta teres piknutsa sizubarẽtsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu tõhõryk batu tuzu. <sup>12</sup> Sesus:

– Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! – niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu – Aty sa – niaha. <sup>13</sup> Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisahakanaha.

<sup>14</sup> Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyrikzipotá inatakaha.

### *Sesus Peduru ahatsa.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

– Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarẽta – niy.

– Yhỹ. Uta atukta babata my – niy.

– Kaharere ty katuktsa tysihyrynymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Simaõ kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarẽta babata tsimy – niy.

– Yhỹ utakta atukta babata my – niy.

– Kaharere katukytsa bo tysihyrynymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tysipokzitsi – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:

– Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarẽta babata tsimy – niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze – Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarẽta – atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihikrẽta niyzik. Peduru:

– O kapehakatsa tsahyrynymyrykta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba hỹ. Utakta ahumo kamy-pokzitsiarẽta. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrykta – niy. Sesus:



– Kaharere ty za katukytsa tysihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa sir-aratsa tysipokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tysipokzitsiki hỹ. <sup>18</sup> Wabyziutykta. Simaõ mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara hỹ. Ikia tsimytsaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryk-naha – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihik-wyky hỹ. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrẽta hỹ” mykaranaha – niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

– Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykta! Kapik tynao – niy.

*Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

– Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk – ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

<sup>21</sup> – Hawa sa ipe tsimy – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus:

– Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy hỹ – niy. – Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizoze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia kino kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizoze ispitu my – nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. – “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizoze motare” – iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

<sup>24</sup> Zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

*Abaka nepyk.*

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tsizubarẽna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaka zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

## Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipeha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zika-habara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinyahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

### *Sesus bjoikpe bo niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisi-hyrinomyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bjoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyrizikpo. Inahyrizikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibbo hi tanywyre. <sup>3</sup> Sesus nikara atahi sibbo tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyrizikpoze estuba byzoje zihara-haze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

– Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha – niy. Kyze bjoikpe bo nido. <sup>4</sup> Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

– Serusarëhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiperykynaha.

<sup>5</sup> Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik – Sesus nikara.

### *Deus Sesus bjoikpe bo zioptyhyryk.*

<sup>6</sup> Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

– O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharene humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

– Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinomyrëta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsi-hyrinomyrëta. <sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatur mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatur zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarëhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze kytsa bjoikpe bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibbo inasiknaha. Bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. <sup>11</sup> Ispe niaha:

– O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bjoikpe bo tsimykozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo – niaha.

### *Matias Sudas sapyzkyki ziyakse.*

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerejatsa ikny nituru-rukna. Serusarêhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarêhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Âdere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Zibytuhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa. Sêto wîte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

<sup>16</sup> – O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawu. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara – niy.

<sup>17</sup> – Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyryaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Sudas okyryaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pÿ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze – niy.

<sup>19</sup> – Serusarêhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha. <sup>20</sup> Siharere piwatawy “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziakse. Mektatu nazapyzekeny” niy. Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

<sup>21</sup> – Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! – niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

<sup>22</sup> – Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikoze. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioiktyhyk nikoze. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyryzikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzekeny piakse – Peduru niy.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku zioiktyhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykarana humo tsahyrynymyrêta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy. <sup>25</sup> Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzekeny mozik! Mybo tsipiawatawy aty tuza mozik – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>26</sup> Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipaparakanahaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik. Ôse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

## 2

### *Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.*

<sup>1</sup> Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pêtekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pêtekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypykbanaha. Nawa zuruze Pêtekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. <sup>2</sup> Inaharapekypykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bijoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykyknaha. Wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Niahatsahi izo hyryzik waha

inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku. <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarētsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsā harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsā harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsā harere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hỹ.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Serusarēhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsā nanabyitabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ nikananaha. <sup>6</sup> Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha. <sup>7</sup> Simytsatyharētsa nikananaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezektsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. <sup>8</sup> Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikananaha – nikananaha.

<sup>9</sup> Wastuhu zuba Patia ezektsa tsimaha. Ustsā Mede ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, Kapazosia ezektsa, Pōto ezektsa, Asia ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Ustsā Piria ezektsa, Panipirija ezektsa, Esito ezektsa, Ribija ezektsa, Sirene ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsā Homa ezektsa. <sup>11</sup> Ustsā Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsā batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihi:

– “O Deus tsamysapyrēta azikwy mybo tsiwatawyky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha – nikananaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sipybyrētsa nikananaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

– Amo skaraba – nikananaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ustsā nisimiyjakanaha:

– O tsōsī zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha – nikananaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikananaha.

*Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo ziakbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

– O katukytsa Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi wabyziutaha! <sup>15</sup> Kytsa tsōsī zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsōsī ty batu tsō niaha. <sup>16</sup> Tsiyinymyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso. <sup>17</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykyryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinynaha.

Sistsaikbatsa sitsotospykrētsa”.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

<sup>19</sup> Siwatawytsitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozokonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawytsitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizoze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Ustsā pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

<sup>21</sup> Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuēhīkta” my.

Yhỹ my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” – nikara.

<sup>22</sup> Peduru nitsasoko:

– O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahatukze zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawytsitsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa – Iwa Peduru niy.

<sup>23</sup> – Deus tsihyrizikporēta tsimysapyrēta iwatatu kytsa harere bo yh̄y niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ustsā kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezehiknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwaze tsibezehiknaha. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. <sup>24</sup> Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrykosokdazo.

<sup>25</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy: “Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuēhīkī.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurēta”.

<sup>26</sup> Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporēta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

<sup>27</sup> Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyryzikpowyzo.

<sup>28</sup> Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurēta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko – Peduru niy.

<sup>29</sup> Peduru ispe niyzo:

– O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy. <sup>30</sup> Dawi ispituze Deus sohokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy. <sup>31</sup> Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi nitsasoko: “Deus Kiristu hyryzikararawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

<sup>32</sup> – Deus Sesus zihyryzikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi – Peduru niy.

– Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko. <sup>34</sup> Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso: Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

<sup>35</sup> Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳy mykaranaha niy” – niy.

<sup>36</sup> – Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! – niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

– Ikiahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyryzikiknaha. Tsibezehiknaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tsipinymyrynahaze wasani tsimykaranaha – Peduru niy.

<sup>37</sup> Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihyrykētsa. Asa tihi:

– O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsā sakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

<sup>38</sup> Peduru tihi:



– Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahahasusunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. <sup>39</sup> Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo – Peduru niy.

<sup>40</sup> Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarëtsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Nipamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

– O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pão pãobyitahaktsa – niy.

<sup>41</sup> Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Harakykbyihi miutsa sizubarëtsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusunahaha. <sup>42</sup> Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Utsa kytsa tuk siharereziuwysitsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahanaha. Atsikara zibiakaknahaze:

– Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda – ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

#### *Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.*

<sup>43</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. <sup>44</sup> Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty ustsá bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrëtsa. <sup>45</sup> Tanamy huak humo okyrysaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

<sup>46</sup> Pibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisahanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuëhĩkĩ iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – nikaranaha.

Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibiyituhukutu Deus humo sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa naubarakanaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyÿ nikaranaha.

## 3

### *Iekbyrita zororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha. <sup>2</sup> Maku iekbyrita zikzibyituhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrëta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky. <sup>3</sup> Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

– Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta – niy. Peduru ipe niy:

– Mybo iktsaziu tykta – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok – O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky – mytsaty nikara. <sup>6</sup> Peduru ipe niy:

– Batu kaokyrysaroko – niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

– Kyikytkta Sesus humo kyikytkta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo pãotytkta – Peduru niy.

<sup>7</sup> Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotozik-tsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurêta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta – nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasokonaha – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa – nikaranaha.

– Yhÿ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrênikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja – nikaranaha.

– Hawa sa niy – nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

### *Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.*

<sup>11</sup> Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota. <sup>12</sup> Peduru zinyze sizubarêtsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

– O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykarana. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty tsimykarana. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrêtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykarana. <sup>13</sup> Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hÿ tsikaha.

Deus taparaksa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatyta my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukekyzyky. <sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrênikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykarana.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawytsa hi tsibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyrikpowy. Ispituzoze tsynynaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykozokonaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu zizororowy.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinomyry. Sesus tsibezehiknahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Taparaksa kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinomyry <sup>18</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyiri tsmoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus pahaokzohik. <sup>20</sup> Iwa tsimykarana zeka ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus pahahyrikwyky. Hawa myrapukrêtsa zeka tsipikunahaze mykurêtsazo tsmoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana pahaokzohik zeka ikiahatsa ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyta ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bjoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

– Deus sohokotsa ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hyÿ tsimykarana. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko – Peduru niy. <sup>23</sup> Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

– Asahi kaharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarẽtsa astsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

<sup>24</sup> Bykyze ustsã Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Ikiahatsã taparaktsã Deus harere sohokotsã sitsekokatsã wa. Deus harere taparaktsã bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiahatsã taparakta Abarão tsekokatsã hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsã humo pisapywyky” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsimoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytsihikik – Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsã ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

## 4

### *Kytsã Peduru Suão ahatsã kytsawabytsitsã bo nisioktyhyryknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsã sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwaze kytsã sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsã, taparaktsã Deus wahoro eze ustsã Sadusitsitsã iwatsã sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsã humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. <sup>2</sup> Peduru kytsã nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyryzikpo iwatsahi katsã kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimonahyrykpozona. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsã nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sitsipatsã humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrẽnikitsã hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeze unata eze nisihurukikarenaha. <sup>4</sup> Kytsã sizubarẽtsã siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Sizubarẽtsã myobarkanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsã sĩko miutsã niyziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Estuba zurunahaze Serusarẽhe Ezektsã taparaktsã kapitaõtsã wa tsa sihyrinymyrytsitsã Moises harere soho, iwatsã Serusarẽhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsã izumubanaha <sup>6</sup> Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsã tuk Kajapas, Aresãdere, Suão ustsã taparakta tukytsã iwatsã izumubanaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsã nasioktyhyknaha. Asã tihi:

– Ikiahatsã myokeryk riktotaha! – niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

– Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurẽta niyzik iwaze taparaktsã pe niy:

– O taparaktsã kapitaõtsã watsã myhudikhudikwy mype. <sup>9</sup> “Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha ja <sup>10</sup> Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare Ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiahatsã Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyryzikiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

<sup>11</sup> “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsã tsimykaranaha taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsã mytsaty ahabyitsã nikaranaha, atahi myhyryzikwani niyzik. <sup>12</sup> Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ustsaktsã batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrẽtsã moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarẽtsã mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrẽtsã moziknaha – niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwa Peduru Sudeutsã taparaktsã bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsã paikpa iktsã nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

– Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha – mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktsasonaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa tsimaha – nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> – Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarêtsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha <sup>17</sup> Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! – niaha. Katsa tihi:

– Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha! – mykaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

– Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysoso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha – nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Peduru tatukta tuk sibō nitsasoko:

– Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani tsiwatawykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha hÿ – niy. <sup>20</sup> – Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinynaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha hÿ – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

– Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

– Nabo pāotaha! – niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy. <sup>22</sup> Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarêta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

### *Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.*

<sup>23</sup> Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibō nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>24</sup> Asa hi:

– O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzukniki wytyk, bjoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzukni. Tsizubarêna ikiahi tsikzukni. Mybarawy tsikzukniki. <sup>25</sup> Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi aharere humo tspirikorêta. Atahi atsumuêhÿtsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tyryktsa niwatihi zimijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukuknahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha,

Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha”.

<sup>27</sup> Iwatahi Erodes, Piratus, Sudeutsa, ustsā tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypykbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuêhÿtsa Sesus tsimysapyrêta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apehata my. <sup>28</sup> Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwykynaha. Katsakta atsumuēhītsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamy-sukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuēhīkta! Tsimymytsumuēhī zeka aharere ty tsimy-pamykysokonaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>30</sup> Batu mypyby iwaze aharere tsimytsasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizororowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrēnikita azikwy sizubarētsa bo mysiwatawy – nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>31</sup> Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk my-napykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi ni-pamykysokozonaha.

### *Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrikporētsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

– O naka kanamy zuba – niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha. <sup>33</sup> Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

– Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyrikipo. Ispituzo! – nikaranaha. Deus nisit-sumuēhīkī. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Iwaze Serusarēhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

<sup>34</sup> Situk tuka sinamyrētsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. <sup>35</sup> Iwaze okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

<sup>36</sup> Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyrysaro ziaксе. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarētsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihi sihezōje Sipire inarokota. <sup>37</sup> Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксеhikze, okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamy-byikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

## 5

### *Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.*

<sup>1</sup> Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксе. <sup>2</sup> Okyrysaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyrysaro humo tsihyrinomyrētatsa. Okyrysaro ituk nitare atatsa yh̄y nikara. Sisorokrētsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyrysaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

– Anaka okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyrysaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha – niy. Iwa nisispihikbataka. <sup>3</sup> Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

– Amo sa Satanas harere bo hȳy tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky. <sup>4</sup> Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimy kara. Mybo mybarapetu tsiky kara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsiky kara – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarētsa sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziaкwarakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinomyry. <sup>8</sup> Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:



– Anaty zuba okyrysaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziaksehikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha – niy. – Yh̄y niy. Atsatu nyny niaha – niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

<sup>9</sup> Peduru tihi:

– Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsipiakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikia kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha – niy.

<sup>10</sup> Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonehaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha. <sup>11</sup> Utsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

*Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawytsitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha. <sup>13</sup> Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarēhe Ezektsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha – O asaktsa simysapyrētsa – nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekeknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrētsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisiharamuze nisizororowyky.

<sup>16</sup> Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarēhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktykyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa nisizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

*Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.*

<sup>17</sup> Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirētsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. <sup>19</sup> Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakyrikrētsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

<sup>20</sup> Ispe niy:

– Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tsihyrinymyrynaha! – niy. Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>21</sup> Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisihyrynymyrykynaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaōtsa wakatsa sizubarētsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

– Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa – niaha.

Yh̄y niaha. <sup>22</sup> Niahatsahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

<sup>23</sup> – O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakyrïkrëta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikpyrykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk – nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

– Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrinomyrykzonaha – niy.

<sup>26</sup> Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

– O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa haraharetsa mybo nasipaparanaha – mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

<sup>28</sup> – Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinomyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa tsiksihyrimomyrykynaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi Peduru ustsakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

– Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu hÿ tsimaha. <sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehiknaha. <sup>31</sup> Deus izihyrizikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaötsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik – niy.

<sup>32</sup> – Hawa Deus nikara tsinomyrykynaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk – niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

<sup>33</sup> Ziwabykynahaze ana humo hi sakyrirëtsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisibakzykynaha. <sup>34</sup> Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisihyrinomyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarëhe ezektsa ihumo siharereziurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

– O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimypamykysonaha – niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarieu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

<sup>35</sup> – Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatyziutaha. <sup>36</sup> Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero sëtos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.

<sup>37</sup> Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk – niy. <sup>38</sup> Atahi:

– Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyritzokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk. <sup>39</sup> Sihyritzokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyritzokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysininiwy – niy.

<sup>40</sup> Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

– Sakzohotsa tysikinaha – niaha.

Hyhy nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuzi hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

– Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha – nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha. <sup>41</sup> Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

– O Deus mybo iktsaziu tsiky. Kytsa nymykinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarannahaze mykurētsa tsikyziknaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>42</sup> Zikzibytuhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyryknaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyryknaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

## 6

### *Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuēhikīnaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

– O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba nany niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarēna nany niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarēna ty sibo nyny maha – iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha. <sup>2</sup> Izumubannahaze ispe niaha:

– O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyritzokzawy tsimykarannaha. Myhyritzokzawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa tsiwatawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tsiwatawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrytsa. Sispirikporētsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysiwatawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyrysaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyritzokzawy mykarannaha. <sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha – niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa nisiwatawyknaha. Kytsa Estewā, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyaha. Estewā Deus harere humo tspirikporēta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ātiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyhy ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyhy nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawynaha.

<sup>6</sup> Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyritzokzawy ty nisiakzohik.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

*Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewã zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>8</sup> Estewã Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta zikzitsumuëhîkî. Estewã Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuëhîkîze Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha – Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsokzawybyitsa. – Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni ezektsa, Aresãdere ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarëtsa Estewã tuk niharapepehakanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Atahi tispirikporëta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurëta. Iwaze kytsa Estewã batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Siharere-wabymybarëtsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

– O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewã soho tsiwabymybarëtnaha – nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

<sup>11</sup> – “O Estewã harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuëhîtsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziu” mybarapetu tsimaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi Estewã soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrik-inaha. Taparaktsa kapitãotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrynimyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewã kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

<sup>13</sup> – Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyirikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyirikik – mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso – Sesus Nasare ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewã soho zispihikbatakanaha.

<sup>15</sup> Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewã bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinynaha.

## 7

*Estewã atatu tabetesaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:

– Hawa kytsa aharere soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa – niy.

<sup>2</sup> Niytahi Estewã kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

– O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! – niy. – Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harã bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

<sup>3</sup> “Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekekta. Atukytsa tyserekekta! Meky botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my” <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harã eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaã bo izumu. <sup>5</sup> Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarëna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka: <sup>6</sup> Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze kwatero sêtos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.



<sup>7</sup> Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyrykynaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewã nipamykysokozo <sup>8</sup> Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzyzykyktsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iktsa tsimyeze kaharere bo mytsaty tsimy kara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha – Estewã niy.

<sup>9</sup> – Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo zioқтыwyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>10</sup> Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuëhĩkĩ. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrëta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinymyrëta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze sizubarëtsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaã eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparëtsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa siaraparëtsa nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny. <sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yhỹ nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Esito bo. Setëta sĩko kytsa iwatsa.

<sup>15</sup> Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>16</sup> Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaã inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziake. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisiytykyryknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarëtsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tyryktsa mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi. <sup>18</sup> Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsã pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. <sup>19</sup> Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisispikhikbataikiknaha. Sininiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekeknaha! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tysimiwynaha” niaha.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrëta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. <sup>21</sup> Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsĩhik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsã tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Iypykyhy niyzik. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrëta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarëta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsã niy. <sup>24</sup> Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi



tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuēhīkī Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuēhī zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha.” <sup>25</sup> Batu ba. Batu sihyrinomyry. Atahi mysioktyhyryk batu sihyrinomyry nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehỹ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyharape hudizukunaha” <sup>27</sup> Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy. <sup>28</sup> Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehik. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarēta anos niapykyryk.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze kuarēta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro. <sup>31</sup> Tsipybyrēta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

<sup>32</sup> “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporētsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrēta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

<sup>33</sup> “Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suktsa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyriktohoko kahumo tsakurēna. <sup>34</sup> Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinomyrēta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hỹ. Iki papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioctyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko – Estewã niy.

<sup>35</sup> Nitsasokozo:

– Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha iwatahi zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarēna zitsikzanahaze niwathi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarēna “Pihik tsikyrriri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarēta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

<sup>37</sup> “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk. <sup>38</sup> Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinija hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha – Estewã niy.

<sup>39</sup> Nitsasokozo:

– Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>40</sup> Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimykta! Hyrikosotsa mydeustsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>41</sup> Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeustsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenhaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sibbão niaha. Sakurëtsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurëtsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurëtsa niyziknaha. <sup>42</sup> Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihi.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy. Iwatsahi zisapybyriwykynaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporëtsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsikzokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

<sup>43</sup> Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsikzokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsikzibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporëtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekybotu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi niy.

<sup>44</sup> – Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha – Estewã niy.

<sup>45</sup> Nitsasokozo:

– Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyryknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

<sup>46</sup> “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tspirikporëta. Uta kino niwatihi ikia humo kaspirikporëta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu hỹ niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni.

<sup>47</sup> Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

<sup>48</sup> Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

<sup>49</sup> Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus: “Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka. Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatারে.

<sup>50</sup> Tszubarēna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaetze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko – Estewā niy.

<sup>51</sup> Nitsasokozo:

– O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Ahaharekykrētsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

<sup>52</sup> Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykytsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha. <sup>53</sup> Sitsumuēhĩtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha – Estewā niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabykynaha.

*Estewā harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.*

<sup>54</sup> Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

<sup>55</sup> Deus hyrikoso Estewā tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba nirikto-hoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

<sup>56</sup> – O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze niriktohoko ikozo – niy.

<sup>57</sup> Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

<sup>58</sup> Iwatsahi Estewā zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy ty zibok-bokoknaha. Sauro baze sikbāore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta.

<sup>59</sup> Niahatsahi Estewā haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewā Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

– O kapehatsa Sesus kahyryzikarawy tsioktyhyryk – niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>60</sup> Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

– O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo – niy. Niytahi ni-hyrykosokda. Sauro Estewā zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezelahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha, Estewā nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

## 8

*Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Iwaze tih Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu tahasapynaha niwakbaiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarēhe eze nitarenaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

*Piripi Samarija bo niparak.*

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

– Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik – niy. <sup>6</sup> Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktonahaze iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinynaha.

Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara. <sup>7</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pãozikahabyitsa nisizororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi nisizororowy. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurêtsa. Sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaõ harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrêta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

– Utakta myhyrizikwani – mybarapetu nikara. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa – atahi myhyrizikwani – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Simaõ harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

– O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarêna” Simaõ niyzik – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Tubabatu Simaõ siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrêtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktokonaha. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza <sup>13</sup> Simaõ niwatihi Sesus humo tspirikporêta iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaõ ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsipybyrêta.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarêhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

– O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suãõ ahatsa sibo nisipehahik. <sup>15</sup> Peduru Suãõ iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

– O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha – niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo – niaha. <sup>17</sup> Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaõ ana bo hi nikozeptokoko.

<sup>18</sup> Simaõ nikoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisi-harekpyyrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

<sup>19</sup> – Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyryknaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihikik my – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Peduru zibetsakik:

– O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” – mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. – Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihikik.

<sup>21</sup> Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy – niy. <sup>22</sup> – Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsikykara kahyrinymyrêta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykara. <sup>23</sup> Tsazokdirêta tsimynakara. – Iwa zuba mytsaty tsikykara.

<sup>24</sup> – Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” – niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Peduru Suão iwatsa Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikoizonaha astsatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha.

*Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>26</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

– Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimykuru! Serusarēhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha – niy.

Yh̄y niy.

<sup>27</sup> Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuēh̄ Kādasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarēhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: – Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta tsimy – nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Serusarēhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky.

<sup>29</sup> Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

– Tsaraha za bokta – niy.

Yh̄y niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

<sup>30</sup> Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

– Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky – niy.

<sup>31</sup> – Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybytitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrynymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutynty kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha – niy.

Yh̄y niy. <sup>32</sup> Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha:

– Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyrykynahaze iwatahu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

<sup>33</sup> Atahi tsimysapyrēta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezena. Iwahi nepyk – niy.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>34</sup> Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

– Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrynymyry tsihikik – niy.

<sup>35</sup> Yh̄y niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysoziuku.

<sup>36</sup> Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

– Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky – niy. <sup>37</sup> Piripi ipe niy:

– Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta zeka paharasusu za – niy. Atahi:

– Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kspirikporēta – niy.

<sup>38</sup> Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi ziharasusuhik.

<sup>39</sup> Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi zioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruzo. Tsakurēta nikara.



<sup>40</sup> Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

## 9

### *Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

– O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” – Sauro niy.

– Yh̄y tykurukta – ziknapamykysokota niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk at-soko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikubyri haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha.

<sup>4</sup> Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrēta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

– O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky – niy.

<sup>5</sup> – O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimy kara – niy.

– Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky. <sup>6</sup> Kyiktykta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my – niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny. <sup>8</sup> Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriksaktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo ziooktyhyryknaha. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsō anaeze zuba nitare.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipeha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospykyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

– Ananias – niy.

– Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu – niy.

<sup>11</sup> Atahi:

– Kyiktykta! Aidy atyozetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko. <sup>12</sup> Zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsazo niy. Iwa zitsotospykze zinyba – mypehakatsa niy.

<sup>13</sup> Ananias:

– O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarētsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa nisisukyrykik. <sup>14</sup> Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk – niy.

<sup>15</sup> Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

– Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuēh̄tsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyriksokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsaby-itsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara. <sup>16</sup> Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikia kahyriksokzawy humo sinini tsimy kara” my – nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

– O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizororowy iktsazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha – niy.

<sup>18</sup> Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iktsazo niy. Zizororowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik. <sup>19</sup> Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrëta niyzikzo.

*Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

– Sesus Deus tse – nikara. <sup>21</sup> Ziwabykynahatsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

– Atahi ja Serusarëhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysioktyhyryk. Ata hiba – nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Atahi:

– Sesus Deus zipehata babata – nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta kytsa iharere bo yhyë nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrykyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

– Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik – nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibiyituhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa ziooktyhyryknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Unata ziooktyhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze tu zikorokyryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

*Sauro Serusarëhe bo ziksizo.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze Sauro Serusarëhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharëtsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipybyrëtsa. <sup>27</sup> Baranabe hi zitsumuëhikī. Sakzohotsa bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

– Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby – nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarëhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko. <sup>29</sup> Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo ziooktyhyryknaha:

– O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta – nikaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuëhikī iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

*Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.*

<sup>32</sup> Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore. <sup>33</sup> Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu

zignapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu zignapykyryk. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

– Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyikytkta! Awanu tyzozikykytkta – niy. Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

<sup>35</sup> Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonahaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarena ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonaha. Sarena Rida pauk baze tu niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

<sup>36</sup> Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeze Sesus tuktatsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrētatsa, sinamybyikitsa ziknasitsumuēhēkik.

<sup>37</sup> Atatsa hi ihumuēzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tukza inury nit-sapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeeknaha. <sup>38</sup> Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspyk anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

– Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykuru. Sopa boktsa! Batu hỹbyri – nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy. <sup>39</sup> Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo ziockyhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukakaranahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sityhyryze ziwowoko. <sup>40</sup> Niytahi Peduru ispe:

– Ape bo tsiponahaktsa – niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

– Tabita kyikytktsa! – niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy. <sup>41</sup> Peduru atatsa zitsumuēhēkĩ itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisihuahuaka.

– Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyrikipo – niy.

<sup>42</sup> Sizubarētsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyrikipozo iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. <sup>43</sup> Anaeze Peduru Simaō wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

## 10

### *Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.*

<sup>1</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhētsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sē sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano. <sup>2</sup> Koronerius maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus tihi:

– Atakta wasani mykara – mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatatu Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhētsa inasik. <sup>3</sup> Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

– Koronerius – niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta nikara. <sup>4</sup> Tsipybyrēta tu nikozoko.

– Amo skaraba – niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

– Deus aharere ziwaby. Ikiā aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsikykara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy. <sup>5</sup> Abaka wastuhu atsumuēhētsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaō Peduru nikara. <sup>6</sup> Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk – niy.

<sup>7</sup> Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuēhĩtsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuēhĩtsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. <sup>8</sup> Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>10</sup> Tsiaraparēta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny. <sup>11</sup> Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezōni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik. <sup>12</sup> Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

– O Peduru siraratsa tysibakta! Azohotsa tysibakta – niy.

<sup>14</sup> – Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny – nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Deus ipe niyzo:

– Asahi azohotsa hỹ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhỹ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

<sup>17</sup> Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatyziu nikara:

– Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my – nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

– Hãta wahoro eze sa Simaõ Peduru mopykyrykspyk – niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaõ wahoro peze pyk niaha. <sup>18</sup> Wahoro Ezektsa pe niaha:

– Simaõ Peduru ja – niaha.

– Atatu – nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatyziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

– Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimykuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

– O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hỹ. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Asa tihi:

– Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sē sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa iharere ziwabytoktonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsipi-wabykta!” – niy.

Yhỹ niy.

– Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha – nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy.

– Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha – Peduru niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa Ezektsa nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharereziuwysitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.

<sup>25</sup> Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>26</sup> Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktahik. Ipe niy:

– Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta – niy.

<sup>27</sup> Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarëtsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny. <sup>28</sup> Niytahi ispe niy:

– O kytsa wutykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritya tuk tsimyzuzuk-naha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritya soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky. <sup>29</sup> Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritya ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky – niy.

<sup>30</sup> Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

– Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarëta niy.

<sup>31</sup> Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharene Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrasaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. <sup>32</sup> Iwatahi atsumuëhïtsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaõ Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyryk-spyk, Simaõ siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaõ Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

<sup>33</sup> Iwatahi aidy icy katsumuëhïtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyrëta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurëta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso – niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

*Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>34</sup> Niytahi Peduru bipyritya bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

– Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, ustsä tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky ustsä tyryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara. <sup>35</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritya kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

<sup>36</sup> Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka.

<sup>37</sup> Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.

<sup>38</sup> Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisipehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. <sup>39</sup> Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarëhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Anabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

<sup>40</sup> Petok zuruze inahyryzikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo. <sup>41</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nimywatawyhik humo



iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyirizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy. <sup>42</sup> Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrēta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Bykyzehu kytsa sizubarētsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sispitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy. <sup>43</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporētsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha – Peduru niy.

### *Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.*

<sup>44</sup> Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Ziwabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. <sup>45</sup> Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa.

<sup>46</sup> Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Utsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

– Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” – niy.

<sup>48</sup> Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

– Tsipahahasusunahaktsa – niy. Tsipahahasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

– O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihikik tsimy – niy. Iwahy. Asa tihi:

– O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk – nikaranaha.

Hyh niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

## 11

### *Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarēhe eze nipamykysoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzi-hik. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Peduru Serusarēhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ipe niaha:

– Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka – nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

<sup>5</sup> – O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspyk-waha inyze. Panu sihezōni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bjoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezōni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. <sup>6</sup> Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyikytkta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta.”

<sup>8</sup> Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. <sup>9</sup> Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

<sup>10</sup> Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bjoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumukunaha. <sup>12</sup> Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybyijaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarētsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuēhītsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaō Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk. <sup>14</sup> Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsiwabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta tsimozik. Iki awahoro ezektsa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

<sup>15</sup> Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iktsasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iktsasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suāo ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

<sup>17</sup> Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara – Peduru niy.

<sup>18</sup> Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta. Iki bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsimysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iki tsamysapyrēta hỹ – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

### *Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze kytsa Estewā zibezenahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisukyrykynaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha. <sup>20</sup> Utsa Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus nisitsumuēhĩkĩ. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

<sup>22-24</sup> Sesus tuktsa Serusarēhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrēta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurēta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

– Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa – niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki. <sup>26</sup> Zihobykze ipe niy:

– O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta – niy.

Yh̃y niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy – O Kiristu tuktsa – nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha. <sup>28</sup> Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

– Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso – niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

– O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarētsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha – niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. – O myokyrysaro ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okyrysaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>30</sup> Yh̃y nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa tahaokyrysaro ziperykynaha. Niahatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarēhe bo tahaokyrysaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyrysaro ty zebykyryknaha. Iwa siokyrysaro ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

## 12

### *Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipehahik:

– Tsiaku tsibezehikta! – niy. Tsiaku Suāo ziky ata hi zibezehik. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezehik. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. <sup>3</sup> Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenahaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryk.

<sup>4</sup> Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

– Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa bo piokтыhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha – niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

### *Bijoikpe iknykta Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.*

<sup>6</sup> Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myziokтыhyryk bijoikpe iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharēta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Ustsā sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. <sup>7</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotyкта iwaze ipe niy:

– Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawytsa niaksatsuknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suktsa ty korokbykty – niy.

Hỹy niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

– Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoikpe iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoikpe iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

– O piktsotyspykyk ja – mytsaty nikara. <sup>10</sup> Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Ustsā sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita.

Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekek. <sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyziu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Deus bijoikpe iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus zikoktyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>13</sup> Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuēhītsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

– Aty sa hua mykara – niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. <sup>14</sup> Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurētatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatahsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

– Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko – niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asahi:

– Batu ba. Ikia akedepytatsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymyspihikbataka – Peduru tihi ba nikara.

– Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba – nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinyaha. Nipybynaha. <sup>17</sup> Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

– Akso byitaha – niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziooktyhyryk naha nitsasoko.

– Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi – niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha. <sup>19</sup> Kyze Erodes tihi:

– Peduru tyzioktyhyk! – niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Erodes kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

– Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik – niy.

– Yh̄ ja – nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Erodes Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

### *Erodes hyrikosokdawy.*

<sup>20</sup> Erodes takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidō ezektsa humo kino niwatihi takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Erodes sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Erodes sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa utsa Sidō ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Erodes tsumuēhītsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatahsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Erodes bo sitsyhyryze nipamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niakyriryriki. <sup>21</sup> Kyze:

– Erodes estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso – nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa inauzuzuknaha. Erodes harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Erodes suk tsiziurēna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik. <sup>22</sup> Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

– O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my – mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

<sup>23</sup> Erodes siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo – Uta deus byitatu – batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Erodes zihyrikosokdawyhyk. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suão Marakos situk Ātiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarêtsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

## 13

### *Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, Ātiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaõ usa inarokota nioktsirõrõ, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Erodes tukta tappykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik. <sup>2</sup> Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

– Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyritzokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyritzokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! – niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

### *Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.*

<sup>4</sup> Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo tahakorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze niukurunaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suão Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuêhĩkĩ.

<sup>6</sup> Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisispihikbataikik:

– Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik – mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. <sup>7</sup> Tsikzikdihi ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporêta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

– Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso – niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu hÿ niy. <sup>8</sup> Tapetu mynakara:

– O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby – niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporêta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozeptoko. Ipe niy:

<sup>10</sup> – Ikia Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrêna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikia hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimykar. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky. <sup>11</sup> Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo – niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. <sup>12</sup> Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisihyrinymyryknaha.

### *Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.*



<sup>13</sup> Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pāpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suão Marakos Serusarēhe bo ziksizo. <sup>14</sup> Niukurunaha. Ātiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ātiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubanhatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

– O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsasonahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

– O katukytsa Sudeutsa, usts tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa kino niwatihi wabytaha! niy. <sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha. <sup>18</sup> Anaeze kuarēta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

<sup>20</sup> Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sēto sēkūeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

<sup>21</sup> Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykykynaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihihiknaha, usts tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bēsami itukytsa niy. Kuarēta anos Kanaã ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

<sup>22</sup> Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

<sup>23</sup> Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu ezektsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. <sup>24</sup> Tapara Suão Sesus sukmobyitu iakzohota. Isareu ezektsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyhiknahaktsa! tsikahahasusunahaktsa!” niy. <sup>25</sup> Suão hyriziktsokzawy asiba nepykze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrēta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrēta” Suão niy – Iwa Pauro niy.

<sup>26</sup> Pauro nitsasokozo:

– O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yhyỹ ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha. <sup>27</sup> Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinymyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana

papeu humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrēnikita tu piβεze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

<sup>30</sup> Deus hi zihyrizipowy <sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarēhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zinyzaha myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Katsaktsa niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. <sup>33</sup> Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyrizipowyzo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka: “Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>34</sup> Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

– “Utakta Sesus myhyrizipowyzo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

<sup>35</sup> Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

– “Atsebabata ikia bo hyĩ ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrēta ba zikbibi” niy.

<sup>36</sup> Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

– Dawi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Isareu ezeaktsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. <sup>37</sup> Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyrizipowy.

<sup>38</sup> O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. <sup>39</sup> Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporētsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

<sup>40</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

<sup>41</sup> “Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsisisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasoziukunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha – Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

– Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yhyĩ ahabyitsa – niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

– O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha – niaha. <sup>43</sup> Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Utsa kytsa niwatihi asahi Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarętsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuęhikınaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisihyrinymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ātiokia ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarętsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha anabo hi izumubanaha. <sup>45</sup> Sudeutsa sizubarętsa bo nikozonahaze sizokdirętsa niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarętsa nikaranaha. <sup>46</sup> Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybybitsa tu ispe niaha:

– Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsiwabykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu hy tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hy zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha. <sup>47</sup> Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha,

zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yhy mykara, atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk mozik.

Asaktsa kaharere bo yhy mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha – Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurętsa niyziknaha.

<sup>48</sup> Asa hi:

– O Deus harere tisapyręna. Tisapyręna hy – nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporętsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporętsa niyziknaha.

<sup>49</sup> Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Sizubarętsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. <sup>50</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hyhy nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarętsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarętsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisimyijakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

<sup>51</sup> Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hy niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha.

<sup>52</sup> Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurętsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk hy.

## 14

### *Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarętsa Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporętsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporętsa. <sup>2</sup> Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarętsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasotsasokonaha. Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. – Deus myzubaha humo

mymysapywyky – nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. <sup>4</sup> Ikonio ezektsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

– O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha – nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

– O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

– O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksisukyrykynaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa – nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha. <sup>7</sup> Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

### *Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.*

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pão ziky. <sup>9</sup> Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyziyu. Iharere bo yhỹ niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ibo iktsaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

– O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporëta iwatahi pizororowy – mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iktsaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

<sup>10</sup> – Kyiktykta. Riktotykta – niy. Iwaze pãozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonehaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

– Deutsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeutsa maha – hua nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merekurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merkurio ty zinarokonaha. <sup>13</sup> Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioiktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsyhyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

– Asahi mydeutsa maha – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha. <sup>14</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyrykynaha sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha.

– O batu wasani tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisysykbaknaha – batu wasani – iwa ziwatawykynaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrëtsa ziwatawykynaha. <sup>15</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

– O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hỹ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumukunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

– Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. <sup>16</sup> Tapara kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, atsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yhỹ nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. <sup>17</sup> Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikhitsa tahapyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysizozekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrëta. Ihumo ahakurëtsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

<sup>18</sup> Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ætiokia ikny, Ikonio

ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

– Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda – nikaranaha.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

– Tsibezenaha ja – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaeze zerekeknaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktorik-tonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

### *Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarĕtsa Sesus humo sispirikporĕtsa iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuĕhikĭ. <sup>22</sup> Ispe niy:

– Ikihatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporĕtsa. Ahaspirikporĕtsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykaranaha – iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky. <sup>23</sup> Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporĕtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta – nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha. <sup>25</sup> Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. <sup>26</sup> Anabo tsaraha puĕtsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sitsyhyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyrikzokzawy humo Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha. <sup>27</sup> Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykynaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sitsyhyryze nikara:

– O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarĕtsa Sesus humo sispirikporĕtsa hÿ – niy. <sup>28</sup> Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

## 15

### *Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarĕhe bo izumubanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarĕhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi:

– Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsipiakyziknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuĕhĭ ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iykzyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuĕhĭ. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarĕtsa Sesus humo sispirikporĕtsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yhÿ aha. Iwatsahi niharapepehakanaha.

– Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha – niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

– Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo – niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarĕhe ezektsa tuk mymybetsakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarĕhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe ustsas Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarĕhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa



sakzohotsa sisipirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

– Katsakta mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha – nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa niapykyryknaha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurētsa.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze Serusarēhe bo zumunahaze taparakta myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Izumubanhaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze.

<sup>5</sup> Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

– Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Tsimysihyrinymyryknahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukunaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzukunaha.

– Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyryknaha. Moises harere bo yhỹ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hỹ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry – nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapepehabanhaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

– Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. <sup>8</sup> Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipehahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

<sup>9</sup> Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarētsa atsatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ mykara zeka pisapywyky. <sup>10</sup> Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsikspirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparakta mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha – niy.

<sup>11</sup> – Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo Deus mysisapywyky – Peduru niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabyknaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukunahatsa pe nikara. <sup>13</sup> Iharere nepykze Tsiaku ispe niy:

– O katukytsa wabytaha! <sup>14</sup> Simaō Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Tapara

Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

<sup>16</sup>Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurētsa. Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup>Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporētsa. Sizubarētsa kahumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha, Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

<sup>18</sup>Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha – Tsiaku niy.

<sup>19</sup>Tsiaku ispezo niy:

– Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara – niy.

<sup>20</sup>Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsiwatahakanaha:

– Ikiahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziaксе, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa tsimahaktsa – niy.

<sup>21</sup> – Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha – niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

*Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziphakanaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Ātiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporētsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ātiokia bo niukurunaha. <sup>23</sup> Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahatukytsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ikiahatsa bo Ātiokia ezektsa asahi Sirija ezektsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsiwatahakanaha.

<sup>24</sup> Tubabatu kytsa Serusarēhe ezektsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiplikzyziknahaktsa! Ahahyrinymyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarētsa bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha. <sup>26</sup> Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirētsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzykyknaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

<sup>27</sup> Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha. <sup>28</sup> Tsikzumubanhaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nymytsumuēhīkī. Niwazuba tsimykaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysioikpyryryk pyryrykyknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha.

Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarëtsa ahakurëtsaksa! tsimoziknaha – tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>30</sup> Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Ätiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa inakypykbanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha. <sup>31</sup> Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurëtsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha. <sup>32</sup> Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyrykspyknaha. <sup>33</sup> Niahatsahi:

– Katsakta tsipiksinaha – niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

– Yhÿ tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsakta Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha! – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

<sup>34</sup> Siras zuba Ätiokia eze nitare. – Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk – niy. Iwaze nitare.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ätiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi ustsä Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

*Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

– O katsakta Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyrëtsa – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Baranabe ipe niy:

– Yhÿ. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihikik – niy.

<sup>38</sup> – O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu hÿ iky. Tapara katsa Pãpiria eze tuze nimyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba zioqtykzo, batu wasani my. Batu hÿ iky – niy.

<sup>39</sup> Niharapepehakanaha batu hÿ niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapykynaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos zioqtyhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihi sihezõni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. <sup>40</sup> Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta – nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

## 16

*Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporëtsa. Izokta Kereko. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwatihi Timoteo siakparawy:

– O atakta tsimysapyrëta – nikaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioktyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuëhÿtsa bete piokty tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinymyrëtsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarëtsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha.

Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarēhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

– Anaharere bo yh̄y tynakaranahaktsa kytsa – nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu ustsya kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

*Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo h̄ybyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirisia baze tu niukurunaha. <sup>7</sup> Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso h̄ybyri nikara. <sup>8</sup> Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

– Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuēh̄inahaktsa – niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. <sup>10</sup> Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

*Ridia Sesus tuktsa niyzik.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze tsaraha puētsikbyita taeze kokorohyk. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdih̄i tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarēna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikybyanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaaha.

<sup>13</sup> Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsikihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhyknaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha. <sup>14</sup> Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektatsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririha ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarēna. Sudeubyitatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziu. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky. <sup>15</sup> Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hȳy nikara. Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

– Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hȳy mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirikporētatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky – niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

*Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze iypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

– Hawa sa maha – nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty ziaksenaha. <sup>17</sup> Zikzibiyituhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

– Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha – nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

<sup>18</sup> Zikzibiyituhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:



– Sesus zikwy humo nabo pãotyкта! – niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. <sup>19</sup> Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhikze zinyaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhikze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>21</sup> Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

– Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyrytykynaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinomykyrynaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykanaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinomykyrynaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

– Sisuk tysibobonahaktsa! Hwi ty tysikinahaktsa – niaha. <sup>23</sup> Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

– Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke – nikaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puëtsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

<sup>25</sup> Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. – O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta – nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha. <sup>26</sup> Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sipsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. <sup>27</sup> Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niyze nikozo.

– O sakyriukrënikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok – mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzezety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba tabeze. <sup>28</sup> Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.

– Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

– Pany rika ty tyzebykyкта – niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsipybyrëta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. <sup>30</sup> Iwaze ispe niy:

– O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara – niy.

<sup>31</sup> – O ikia Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporëta tsimozik! Ikie awahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimyokzo – niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha <sup>33</sup> Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuhik. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi sakurëtsa. De.

<sup>35</sup> Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

– Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:



“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” – nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha. <sup>36</sup> Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

– Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha – niy.

<sup>37</sup> Pauro siharere bo batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

– Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha – niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

<sup>38</sup> Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha. <sup>39</sup> Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

– O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tyspirikt-sokdanaha – nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

– O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha – niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>40</sup> Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

## 17

### *Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisibakzyzykynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. <sup>2</sup> Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. <sup>3</sup> Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

– “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyrikipo nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata – Pauro nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikypykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizikwaniza. Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëza. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ustsas Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirëtsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanahaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasõ wahoro bo nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Sibos zukbyitsa tu ustsas kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Sasõ, Sesus tuktsa niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tuktsa Siras soho ispe niaha:

– Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. <sup>7</sup> Asahi Sasõ wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo

batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu h̄y zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babatakta. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasō Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

– Nabo pāotaha! – niaha. Iwatsahi Sasō tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

*Kytsa sizubarētsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha.*

<sup>10</sup> Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinomyryky. <sup>11</sup> Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyryknaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha. Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niwatihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporēza.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabyknaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubana-haze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozihikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipehahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha. <sup>15</sup> Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

– Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy – nikaranaha.

*Pauro Atenas eze.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yh̄y nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarētsa bo yh̄y zik-nakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo yh̄y zik-nakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. <sup>17</sup> Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysoikik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeustsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yh̄y nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikz-ibytuhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinomyrētsa niyziknaha. <sup>18</sup> Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Utsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinomyrētsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

– Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinomyrēta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik – nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinomyrētsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyryzikponaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha. <sup>19</sup> Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze hi inaharapekypykyknaha. <sup>20</sup> Ipe niaha:

– Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsipinomyry tsihikiknaha – nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha. <sup>21</sup> Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

– O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso – nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha – Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! – nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

– O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeustsa humo ahapybyrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa iky. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwataha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrinymyryky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporëta.

<sup>24</sup> Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisuknibaik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru. <sup>25</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuëhĩ. Inamyrënikita. Ata humo hi myspitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurëtsa.

<sup>26</sup> Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Utsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihybyize sisapy zinykyry. <sup>27</sup> Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

<sup>28</sup> Katsa ihumo myspitu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha – Pauro niy. – Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyritywabyita, parata hyritywabyita, ouro hyritywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyritywabyita niy. <sup>30</sup> Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy. <sup>31</sup> Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrëtsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinymyrëta niy. Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyrizikosokda kyze Deus zihyrizikpowyze atahi ziwatawy – niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

<sup>32</sup> Pauro Sesus hyrizikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyjakanaha. Ustsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

– O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo – nikaranaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. <sup>34</sup> Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Pauro tuk nihapikypykbahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tispirikporëta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustatsa Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporëtatsa niyzik. Utsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korĩtio bo izumu. <sup>2</sup> Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirisira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Põto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

– Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha – niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. <sup>3</sup> Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporẽtsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. <sup>4</sup> Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinymyryky. Ana bo hi yhy maha mozihihik.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara. <sup>6</sup> Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hy nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

– Utakta ba zahatsumuẽhĩzo. Deus harere bo wabyziu ahabyi zeka batu ahaturik zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziktsaso – niy. Iwa nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hy ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hy nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta. <sup>8</sup> Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporẽta, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Utsa Korĩtio ezektsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

– O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty. <sup>10</sup> Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrẽta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporẽtsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha – niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspyk. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioctyhyryknaha. Karijo Akaija ezektsa pehatsa niy. <sup>13</sup> Ipe niaha:

– Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hy mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinymyryky – iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

– O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my. <sup>15</sup> Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsiwabyziunaha. Ikihatsa zuba anaty hi tsiwabyziunaha – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi Sosenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

*Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.*



<sup>18</sup> Kyze Pauro Korĩtio eze niapykyrykspyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korĩtio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pisisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kẽkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. <sup>19</sup> Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

<sup>20</sup> – O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta – niaha. Pauro sibo batu hỹ niy.

<sup>21</sup> Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puẽtsikbyita eze takorohyko niy. <sup>22</sup> Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarẽhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarẽta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk.

### *Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.*

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pisisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymykyry. Nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresãdere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Tsihareresapyrẽta. <sup>25</sup> Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktonaha. Deus humo tispirikporẽta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyry. Tapara hawa Suã kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>26</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinymyry. Anaeze Pisisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Anaeze zitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta niyzik. Amy ty wasania ty zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

– Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik – niy.

– Yhỹ. Tsiyono za – niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

– O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! – ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>28</sup> Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

– Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykarana batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik – niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

## 19

### *Pauro Epeso eze Suã tuktsa bo nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Aporo Korĩtio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk. <sup>2</sup> Pauro ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik – niy.

– Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk – nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> – Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik – niy.

– Hawa Suã kytsa nisiharasusuku atsatu katsa kino nimyharasusuku – nikaranaha.



<sup>4</sup> – Suão kytsa nisiharasusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisiharasusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporëtsakta!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy – niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisiharasusuhik.  
<sup>5</sup> Nisiharasusukuze:

– Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa – niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy. <sup>6</sup> Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsaharere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. <sup>7</sup> Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Harakykbyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky niharapepehaikiknaha. <sup>9</sup> Wastuhu iharere bo hÿbyri nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarëtsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko. <sup>10</sup> Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarëtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

*Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara. <sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha. <sup>13</sup> Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo päoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asakta iwa motsasokyzykynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze. <sup>15</sup> Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

– Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba – ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

<sup>16</sup> Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrëta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahanaha nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbai iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha. <sup>17</sup> Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharereziurëtsa.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimoewybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. <sup>19</sup> Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwezobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarëna ty ziwezobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sÿkuëta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze ustsaharere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. <sup>7</sup> Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

*Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarëhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

– Utakta Serusarēhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihikik mytsaty mykara – niy.

<sup>22-24</sup> Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuēhĩtsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarētsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezektsa Diana humo siakparawy.

– O Diana mydeus tsimy – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarētsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisi-aknikinaha. <sup>25</sup> Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

– O katuktsa katsa mynamyrētsa myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha. <sup>26</sup> Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoewybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okyrysaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

– Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus – Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezōjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha. <sup>30</sup> Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu hỹ niaha. <sup>31</sup> Utsa kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

– Siuzuzukwy bo ka pāo pāobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity – nikaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

– Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukuknaha – nikaranaha. <sup>33</sup> Sizubarētsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresādere kytsa okze zipehahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>34</sup> Maku Sudeu zinyahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

– O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>35</sup> Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

– O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarētsa sihyrinomyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperykynaha. <sup>36</sup> Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha” niy. <sup>37</sup> Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa Diana

wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwan-itsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukunaha. <sup>39</sup> Inauzuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

<sup>40</sup> Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa Ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabete sa nymyryhybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu h̄y ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha – niy.

<sup>41</sup> Niytahi kytsa pe:

– Nabo p̄otaha! – niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

## 20

### *Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.*

<sup>1</sup> Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikypykykze ispe niy:

– Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! – niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha. <sup>2</sup> Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubar̄etsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Sesus humo nisispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu. <sup>3</sup> Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Pauro tsaraha pūetsikbyita eze tu tabezehik – nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu p̄o tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

<sup>4</sup> Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Sekūdo niwatihi Tesaronika Ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe Ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia Ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze nymyperyknaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zukzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsikihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspyknaha.

### *Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.*

<sup>7</sup> Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubar̄etsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Unopokte nisihyrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. <sup>8</sup> Anaeze rikatsa tsizubar̄ena. Zipopokoknaha amypuburi niyzik.

<sup>9</sup> Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy Ezektsa inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. <sup>10</sup> Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

– Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja mynahyryzikpo – niy.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzky

nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nisihyrinymyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak. <sup>12</sup> Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarëtsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

*Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.*

<sup>13</sup> Pauro mype niy:

– Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikperynaha. Ikiahatsakta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha – niy.

Yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha. <sup>14</sup> Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita kokokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarëtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha. <sup>15</sup> Estuba tsikuruna-haze tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunaha-zoze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha. <sup>16</sup> Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hÿbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarëhe bo pomo tshikik. Tapara Pëtekoste myikaha Serusarëhe bo pomo tshikik.

*Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>17</sup> Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipaha. Ipe niy:

– Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy – niy.

Yhÿ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy. <sup>18</sup> Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

– O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspyk. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopyk humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrëta. Simysapybyritsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tshikik-naha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysoikik. <sup>20</sup> Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarëtsa bo ikpamykysoko. <sup>21</sup> Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhihknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo tspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Abaka Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarëhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry. <sup>23</sup> Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikipawaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby. <sup>24</sup> Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyriktsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozhikik. Kahyriktsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tshikik hÿ. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhihknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyriktsokzawy pepyk tshikik.

<sup>25</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. <sup>26</sup> Wasani mykara. Aty ahatuk Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu hÿ my. <sup>27</sup> Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha anasoho iktsasoko. Tsizubarëna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

<sup>28</sup> Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzekenya nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinita hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yhỹ niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. <sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ustsá Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatyziú tsimaha.

<sup>32</sup> Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsipiaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyharapekypykyknaha. <sup>33</sup> Utakta ahatukze batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahaty batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk. <sup>34</sup> Kahyriziktsokzaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynamy inynyhik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tsysitsumuēhñaha. <sup>35</sup> Hawa ahatsumuēhñĩ iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihĩ:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi ustsá kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha – niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

<sup>36</sup> Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. <sup>37-38</sup> Iwaze sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapyryknahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

– Ba ziknyzonaha – niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

## 21

### *Pauro Serusarēhe bo niukuru.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdihi Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Anaeze usta tsaraha puētsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi bo tsikozonaha. <sup>3</sup> Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita kytsa namy zizukuknaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperykynaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsikihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikypykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

– O Serusarēhe bo batu pāo – nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara. <sup>5</sup> Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nimyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha. <sup>6</sup> Kyze ispe tsikaha:

– Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha – tsikaha.

– Yhỹ. Tsipliksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsipliksinaha – niaha.



Iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikururenaha.

<sup>8</sup> Byiriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarêhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspsyknaha. <sup>9</sup> Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota. <sup>11</sup> Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaïwy ziakse. Iwaze tapyrytsa nisihâihâihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nisihâihâihik. Izikwoekaïwy ty nisihâihâiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

– O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaïwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarêhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyrywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” – niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

<sup>12</sup> Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

– Serusarêhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! – tsimytsasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha. <sup>13</sup> Pauro ispe niy:

– Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarêhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my – niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

– Deus humo wasani tsimy – tsikykaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarêhe bo tsikukuruzonaha. <sup>16</sup> Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja Ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tuktsa nikara. Sipire tsikzikdihhi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspsyknaha.

### *Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.*

<sup>17</sup> Serusarêhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurêtsa niyziknaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe Ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha. <sup>19</sup> Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyryziksokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. <sup>20</sup> Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarêtsa Deus pe niaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta – nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

– O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Sizubarêtsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisihrinomyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nisihrinomyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyitaha nisihrinomyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu hÿ nisihrinomyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoewy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarêtsa ikia Serusarêhe bo tsikumunaha humo botu ziwabybanaha. <sup>23</sup> Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimykar. <sup>24</sup> Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibokyrarsaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrarsaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihrinomyrêtsa. Ikia Moises harere bo yhÿ tsimykar ana humo hi sihrinomyrêtsa.

<sup>25</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibō botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa ustsā okeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimy-sisoikpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibō tsiwatahakanaha. Ustsā sopyk ty zuba batu hỹ mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” – niaha. Iwa myhyrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yhỹ niy.

<sup>26</sup> Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

*Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>27</sup> Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepyke Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakrykinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

<sup>28</sup> Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

– Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuēhñahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” – nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarēhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinyaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>30</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa aidy inauzuzukunaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyrizikpyryrykbaiknaha. <sup>31</sup> Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

– O kytsa sizubarētsa myzokryryknaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha – niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarētsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

– O pany tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha – niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

– Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara – niy.

<sup>34</sup> Niahatsahi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Ustsā meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

– Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha – niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. <sup>35</sup> Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.  
– Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

*Pauro atatu tabetesaka.*

<sup>37</sup> Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

– Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my – niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

– Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrëta sa. <sup>38</sup> Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikykyknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyryknaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja – niy.

<sup>39</sup> – Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puëtsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhÿ tsimy – niy.

<sup>40</sup> – Yhÿ typamykysokta – niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete niriktohoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

## 22

<sup>1</sup> – O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka – niy. <sup>2</sup> Sudeutsa tihi:

– O myharere motsasoko – nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabyknaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Pauro nitsasoko:

– Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarëhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinymyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihy atsatu tsimykaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kaso ho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioktyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioktyhyk. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty mysiakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

*Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>6</sup> – Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bjoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha. <sup>7</sup> Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

<sup>8</sup> “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

<sup>10</sup> “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyiktykta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozihihikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

<sup>11</sup> Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyrizikubyrita humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka. <sup>13</sup> Kabaze nirikto-hoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurēta Ananias kape niy:

<sup>14</sup> “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporētsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. <sup>15</sup> Taharere kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

<sup>16</sup> “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihikik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsiky kara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

*Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.*

<sup>17</sup> – Serusarēhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny. <sup>18</sup> Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarēhe ikny pāoty. Asahi aharene bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimytsaso batu h̄y mykaranaha” niy.

<sup>19</sup> Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarētsa piknynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknat-sukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Serusarēhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha. <sup>20</sup> Nihyrikosokdata Estewā asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenhaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewā zibezenhaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrētsa” iky.

<sup>21</sup> Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. – Iwa Pauro sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu h̄y niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

– Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my – nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

– Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerēna tuk tytsakinaha – niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarētsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawahiknaha, zipyrytsawahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

– Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja – niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

– Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa – niy.

<sup>27</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

– Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa – niy.

Yh̄y niy.

<sup>28</sup> – Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik – niy.

Pauro:

– Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwarakanaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihi tsipybyrêta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrêta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

– Tytsakinahaktsa – nikara iwatahi tsipybyrêta. Iwaze sizubarêtsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

*Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.*

<sup>30</sup> Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

– Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha – niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa ty nazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

– Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha – niy.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

– O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrêna my ana humo kino yhÿ ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta – niy.

<sup>2</sup> Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirêta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

– Tsisakipykikta – niy.

<sup>3</sup> Pauro ipe niy:

– Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaeze tsimydyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsipiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsipiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Aty Pauro pe niy:

– Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuêhÿtsa – niy.

<sup>5</sup> – O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha – niy.

<sup>6-8</sup> Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrikonaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrêtsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha – Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

– O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabynaha – niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

<sup>9</sup> Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Asahi:

– O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrêta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko – nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puêtsik niharapebetsakaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:



– O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrêta – my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

– Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! – niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

– Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarêhe eze tsimytsasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimytsaso niwatihi – niy.

*Kytsa Pauro pibezekyzykynaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukuknaha.

– Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsõ zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymyitsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha – nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. <sup>13</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa kuarêta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. <sup>14</sup> Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

– Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsõ tsimaha tsimykaranaha. Abaka tymytsumuêhîna. <sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! tsimaha. Iharere tsiپیwabyzonaha. Iharere tsiپیwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yhÿ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipibezena. Ske sak eze tsimparahanaha iwa tabeze – Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

– Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik – niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta ziooktyhyryk. Isperykytsa:

– Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta ziooktyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu ziooktyhyryk:

– Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

– Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Siharere bo ba hÿ tsimy. Kuarêta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezena. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymyitsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsõ zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Ikia sibo yhÿ tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihikiknaha – iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

– Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso – niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

*Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

– Aidytsa dusêtos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setêta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusêtos sodadutsa tanoratsa

tuktsa niy. <sup>24</sup> Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka. <sup>26</sup> Atahi:

– Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporēta pinymyryky.

<sup>27</sup> Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa iksipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy. <sup>28</sup> Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioctyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu hỹ ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu hỹ ziky’ niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu hỹ ziky. Utakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyzeka batu sapy my. <sup>30</sup> Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharere-wabymybarētsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka – iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo zioctykyryknaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha <sup>33</sup> Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

– Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk – niaha. <sup>34</sup> Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

– Hana ikny ta sa tsimy – niy.

– Sirisia iknykta – niy.

<sup>35</sup> – Siharere-wabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsikykara piwaby – niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

– Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha – niy.

Yhỹ. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

## 24

### *Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo zioctyhyryk. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

– Aba tsimytsasokokta! – niy. Tereturo tihi:

– O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyrēta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. <sup>3</sup> Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykanaha. Ikia humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>4</sup> Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

<sup>5</sup> Atakta maku zibytuhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Mekywatu Sudeutsa nisihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykanaha tsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa.

<sup>6</sup> Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iktsa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysiocty tsihikik.

Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my. <sup>7</sup> Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa zioctyhyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha” niy. <sup>8</sup> Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrēta – niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yh̄y nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

*Pauro atatu tabetesaka.*

<sup>10</sup> Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

– Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurēta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurēta. <sup>11</sup> Botua dose zuruze Serusarēhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinymyrēta. <sup>12</sup> Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. <sup>13</sup> Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporēta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporētsa.

<sup>14</sup> Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporēta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yh̄y niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinymyrēta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yh̄y ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yh̄y ikykara. Mywatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimynahyryzikponaha. <sup>15</sup> Simysapybyikitsa mynahyryzikponaha. Simysapyrētsa kino niwatihi mynahyryzikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa anasoho humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwa yh̄y ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrētsa niy.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksize. Botua ikziksize, iwaze okyrysarō ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarēhe bo ikziksize. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yh̄y nikara. <sup>18</sup> Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

<sup>19</sup> Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsipisapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha. <sup>20</sup> Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu. <sup>21</sup> Ikriktohochoze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsiwabyynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyryzikponaha ana harere bo yh̄y mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsiwabyynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyryzikponaha ana humo yh̄y mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsipisapybyrikinaha” niy. – Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

– Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yh̄y my. Ikia wasani ahabyi zeka batu h̄y my – niy.

<sup>23</sup> Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

– Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharereziuwyttsa ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yh̄y tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yh̄y tsimy – niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

*Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo zioқтыhyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. <sup>25</sup> Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

– Kaharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykarana. Iwaze aharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Pahas-apywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsmoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyrẽta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” – niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyrẽta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyrẽta. Niytahi ipe niy:

– Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta – niy.

<sup>26</sup> Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

– O tozeka ja Pauro okyrysaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja – mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.

<sup>27</sup> Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakurẽtsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

## 25

### *Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusarẽhe bo niukuru. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabymybarẽtsa.

<sup>3</sup> Asahi:

– O Pauro mybo tyzipeha. Serusarẽhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikikzonaha – niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

– Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo. <sup>5</sup> Ikihatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimytsasonaha – niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanahaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy. <sup>7</sup> Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarẽhe ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze zihareresapybyrikinaha.

– Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

– Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhỹ ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamyizepykyrytsihik. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihi ihumo kamysapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

– Serusarẽhe bo ikia tsimyzihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikykara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba – niy.

<sup>10-11</sup> Pauro ipe niy:

– Batu. Ikihatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykarana. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarẽhe eze kasoho ty tsipiwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby

uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha – niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

– Ikia tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka – niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

*Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.*

<sup>13</sup> Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

– Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikke anaeze tu niy. <sup>15</sup> Uta Serusarēhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezenaha zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsiwabyynaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyryknaha. <sup>17</sup> Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

<sup>18</sup> Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky. <sup>19</sup> “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu hỹ nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyryzikpo” nikara. <sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarēhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesaka.” <sup>21</sup> Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” – niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

<sup>22</sup> Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

– Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik – niy.

– Yhỹ. Byri za tsiwabyynaha – Pestus niy.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrēna.

– O atakta myhyrizikwanita – kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

– Pauro tyzioktyhyk – niy. <sup>24</sup> Pestus izumubanahatsitsa pe niy:

– Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarēhe eze tuze sizubarētsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Batu amy tohi zikaha iwatahu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimzyipeha” – niy.



<sup>26</sup> – Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinomyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinomyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsipiwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsipiwabyze tsipiktsumuēhī. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinomyryky. <sup>27</sup> Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinomy iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara – niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

## 26

### *Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

– Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta – niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. <sup>2</sup> Niytahi tabetesaka:

– O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesa. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesa zeka kakurēta. <sup>3</sup> Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinomyrēta. Hawa ziknakanaha humo ahyrinomyrēta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

<sup>4</sup> Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yh̄y ikykara. Ikykykze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinomyrētsa. Serusarēhe eze tuze niwatihi inomyrykyze sihyrinomyrētsa.

<sup>5</sup> Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asakta Moises harere bo pykyhytu hȳy mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hȳy ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinomyrētsa. <sup>6</sup> Aba kaharere bo tsipiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikponahaze ana harere humo tsipiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyryzikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ana humo hi yh̄y mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy yh̄y ikyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy. <sup>8</sup> Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy batu h̄y tsimykaranaha – niy.

<sup>9</sup> – Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Serusarēhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yh̄y nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yh̄y ikykara. <sup>11</sup> Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktsuk. Anaeze atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioptykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha” iwa mozihikik.

### *Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.*

<sup>12</sup> – Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru. <sup>13</sup> Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarēta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykyryknaha. <sup>14</sup> Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsub-aiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipiksukyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimykaraze ikia pikuza hyritywata. Pikuza tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimysisukyrykyze ikia pikuza hyritywata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo

mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamiwy. Iwa ikia pikuzi hyrity wata”.

<sup>15</sup> “Aty skaraba tsimy kara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsi moziksukyryky” mypehatsa niy.

<sup>16</sup> “Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsi mozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsi mypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsi mypamykysoko. <sup>17</sup>Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

<sup>18</sup> Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsi hyrinomyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Satanas harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsi hikik. Iwa tsi apyrēna my. Iki kaharere tsi hyrinomyryky zeka asahi si hyrinomyrētsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara – niy.

*Tahyriziktsokzawy soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>19</sup> – Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyhy ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospykwahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

<sup>20</sup> Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarēhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana tsi moewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyhy tsi maha ihumo tsi spirikponahaktsa! Tsi sapybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa si hyrinomyrētsa. Tahamysapybyri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu ssi spirikporētsa mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

<sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsi hikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzykynaha. <sup>22</sup> Deus hi piktsumuēhiki. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysokozo. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. <sup>23</sup> Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyrizikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyrizikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyrizikponaha iki watawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyrizikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka – Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

<sup>24</sup> Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

– Iki tsikyrykmyi. Iki papeu humo estudaziu tsikykara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimy kara – niy.

<sup>25</sup> – O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara. <sup>26</sup> Akiripa ikiahi tsi hyrinomyrēta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habiyita tu nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yhy tsi mykara. Sipapeu humo yhy tsi mykara ana humo hi kahyrinomyrēta” – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Akiripa ipe niy:

– Iwa tsi pamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hyhy my tozeka ja ihumo kasi rikporēta. Nawa mytsaty tsi my – niy.

<sup>29</sup> – Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tispirikporêta tisapyrêna my. Aidy habyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporêta tisapyrêna my. Sizubarêtsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa maha zeka tisapyrêna hỹ. Ikiahatsa kahyriyawa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka tisapyrêna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihikik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata haĩ haĩ zikaha – Pauro nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Niytahi Akiripa izoihik. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsá iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>31</sup> – O atakta tsimysapyrêta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziktsuk. Ba zikbezewy – nikaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> – Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” – niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

## 27

### *Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo ziockyhyryknaha.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipeha tsihikik. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsá kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsá sodadutsa ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozore. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

<sup>3</sup> Byriri tuk Sidō bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

– Aharereziuwytša boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuêhikĩnaha – niy. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha. <sup>5</sup> Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Pãpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy. <sup>6</sup> Anaeze tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresãdere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokokorohyk tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdahrêna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha. <sup>8</sup> Tsihokdahrêna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy – Ispupuwy tisapyrêna – inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

<sup>9</sup> Anaeze tsikapykyryksyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharêna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawōkō ba ziknapyk.

<sup>10</sup> Niytahi Pauro:

– O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimyhyrikoharêna. Pão pãobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha – niy.

<sup>11</sup> Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yhỹ niy. Tsaraha tsihitsa harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby. <sup>12</sup> Iwatahi:

– Ipupuwy batu sapy. Anaeze tsaraha puêtsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy – niy. Kytsa tihi:

– O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa – nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yhŷ niy.

– Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puëtsikbyita Penise boktsa – nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

### *Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa – nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puëtsikbyita ziockykyryk.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita ziockykyryk.

<sup>16</sup> Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik haï tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharëna hŷ. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihãinaha. <sup>17</sup> Tsaraha tsibik myboboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihãinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. <sup>19</sup> Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puëtsik zipaparakanaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorëta niyzik.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawökô. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

– O tsimyokbabanaha – tsikaha.

<sup>21</sup> Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

– O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhŷ tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktsaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza – niy. <sup>22</sup> – Abaka ahape ahapybybyihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pitabokwyhy hŷ. Katsa tsimiharazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. <sup>23</sup> Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipedahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuëhïtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

<sup>24</sup> “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

<sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hyŷ mykara ihumo kaspirikporëta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara.

<sup>26</sup> Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihi bo tsimypupubanaha – niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

– O abaka wytyk iokboha tsimaha – mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikywy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadjik iwa zeka tirita seis metros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikywy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadjik iwa zeka wite sete metros. <sup>29</sup> Haraharetsa pokso sipybyreṭsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puetsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyreṭsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwytsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipykwytsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puetsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperykynaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze kytsa tsaraha puetsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

– O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiziochtsoknaha – mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, <sup>31</sup> Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

– Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokbabanaha – niy.

<sup>32</sup> Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsok. Nabo nitubaka. <sup>33</sup> Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

– Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsizubarēna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. <sup>34</sup> Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikreṭsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda – niy.

<sup>35</sup> Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo ni-pamykysoko:

– O Deus ahumo kakureṭa ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky – niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadjisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahakanaha. <sup>36</sup> Tahadisahabanahaze sipunihikreṭsa niyziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Sizubarētsa tahadisahakanaha. Sizubarētsa tsaraha puetsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusetos seteta seis sizubarētsa. <sup>38</sup> Tahadisahabanahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparakanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorēta niyzik.

*Sizubarētsa nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puetsikbyita niboborobaik.*

<sup>39</sup> Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wytyk zinynaha. Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puetsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha. <sup>40</sup> Iwatsahi mopykwy hāiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihāiwytsa mytoriwytsa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru. <sup>41</sup> Tsaraha puetsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puetsikbyita niboborobaik.

<sup>42</sup> Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukreṅnikitsa hurukwy ezeṭsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

<sup>43</sup> Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yhy niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrik-inaha. Ispe niy:

– Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa – niy. <sup>44</sup> Kytsa sitsuksukby-itsaktsa peka:

– O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha – niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarētsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

## 28

*Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdihi eze nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata ezeṭsa simysapyreṭsa. <sup>2</sup> Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawōbaik. Mykparētsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze



izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. <sup>3</sup> Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisĩ. <sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi Marata ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa hỹ. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisĩ naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzekta zira – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo ziochtsokik. Mahani it-sapyri. Tsakurēta niapykyryk. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

– Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihi ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

– Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha – niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Izo tsimyitsapyrēta, ihumuēzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhik, tsakurēta niyzik.

<sup>9</sup> Ana soho sizubarētsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihi ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihihiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihihiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

### *Pauro Homa bo izumu.*

<sup>11</sup> Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresādere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha. <sup>13</sup> Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Potoroi bo tsikumukunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsikshobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikykykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha. <sup>15</sup> Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakyriwy Apijo baze tsikshobyknaha. Utsa huakyriwy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsikshobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozone tsakurēta niyzik. Atahi:

– O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurēta hỹ – niy.

### *Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

– Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk – niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

– O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yhỹ ikykara. Hawa mydiritsa ninyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yhỹ ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa

Serusarêhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Homa ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sudeutsa batu hỹ niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa iky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yhỹ ikykara. Ihumo kaspirikporêta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha – niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze ipe niaha:

– O katukta Sudeja ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha – nikaranaha.

– Sudeutsa sukmtsá niwatihi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze katsa aharere tsihiwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa nisimyi-jakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Ikiá Sesus humo aspirikporêta iwatahi mybo tsimytasá – nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Yhỹ niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziaqbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nispirikpoko.

<sup>24</sup> Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hyỹ zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

<sup>25</sup> Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

– Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktá bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze: <sup>26</sup> Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibo tsimytasoko Deus tihi:

“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.

Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu hỹbyri mykaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha,

tahahyriziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha tahaspirikpobyi humo hỹbyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiozkohik.

Kytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

<sup>28-29</sup> – O katukytsa anaty botu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha – niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

<sup>30</sup> Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyrysaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo izumunaha. <sup>31</sup> Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

– Aksobyity – niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

## Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:

– Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawy, iwatsahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeken nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha – niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

*Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.*

<sup>1</sup> O Homa ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhĩtsa Deus zikwatawy niy. Ata hi:

– O Pauro ikia apehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! – niy.

Hyỹ iky.

<sup>2</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

– Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mykaranaha – nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik. <sup>4</sup> Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyryzikpo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarëtsa:

– O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahaktsa – niaha. <sup>5</sup> Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hyỹ mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha hỹ. <sup>6</sup> Ikiatsa Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiaatsa Homa ezektsa. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hỹ, ityryktsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

– O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysisapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurëtsa babatsa moziknaha hỹ – my. Iwa myhỹ.

*Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurëta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezektsa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.*

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze myzubarëtsa ahasoho humo tihi:

– O Homa ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ – mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurëta hỹ. Deus pe my:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta ikia Homa ezektsa botu tsiksitsumuëhĩ iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha – my. Iwa Deus pe my. <sup>9</sup> Pibiyituhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyryziktsokzawy. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

<sup>10</sup> – O myzo Homa ezektsa bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta mykara. Tsiplikpeha zeka sibo mynakozore! – my. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa humo kahyrikbarēta. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrinomyryky atsa tu pahayrinomyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha h̃y. <sup>12</sup> Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsihikikwykynaha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze tsimyharapekuwykynahaktsa.

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdaharēna iwatahi batu p̃ao. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana hi mozihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik h̃y. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihikik. <sup>14</sup> Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinomyrētsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikykyo tahi mykara. <sup>15</sup> Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikikze tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik h̃y.

*Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Aty zeka Deus harere bo hỹ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranahaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurēta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby. <sup>17</sup> Deus wasania ty tsipiwabynahaze isoho humo myhyrinomyrētsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ihumo tsipinomyrykynaha. Deus hi:

– Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha – my. Deus harere papeu hi:

– Aty zeka Deus humo tsimysapyrēta mozik iwatahi pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara – niy.

*Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.*

<sup>18</sup> Deus ta bijoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

– Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy – my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu h̃y zikaha, utsa kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze utsa kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu h̃y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha. <sup>19</sup> Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisihyrynyry. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrynyrykynaha tsahi batu h̃y zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysininiwyky.

<sup>20</sup> Katsa Deus ba zynynaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsimahaze. Katsa hi:

– O mybarawy sukniitsa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata – tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

– Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdaharēna – maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso.

<sup>21</sup> Hawa Deus mykara sihyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe naha:

– O ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsaktsa myhyrinomyrētsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinyryhy. <sup>23</sup> Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asaktsa Deus bo ba zynynaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yh̃y nikaranaha. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iktsazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

– Katsaktsa kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sisarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha! Pyyhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso hyrity wa ta bo zuba – mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewabymybarëtsa iktsazuba sisopyk.

<sup>24</sup> Asaktsa sakmyirëtsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozihikiknaha atsatu mynakananaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek hawa mozihikiknaha astsa tu mykaranaha. Tyhapemyijaikiknaha, tyharapesapybyikiknaha. <sup>25</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu hÿ zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hyÿ mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yhÿ mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

– O ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta. Ikie tsamysapyrëta – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha hÿ.

<sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimyi tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu hÿ zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Kytsa kino niwatihi wytykyryk waza tahaokeza ba ziksipyryryknaha. Tahawakysa humo zuba mozihikiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknharape wowokonaha sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimyiwyknaha.

<sup>28</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo hÿbyri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakananaha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatsahi wasanibyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibytuhukutu sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy zuba mozihikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okyrysaro tsihitsa moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakananaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbatakatsa. Sisakimiyjanikitsa. <sup>30</sup> Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus humo tahakrykinaha. Siharereziubiyikitsa. Asahi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa nikaranaha. Katsaktsa mymysapyrëtsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibytuhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

– Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha – iwa mytsaty mynakananaha. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. <sup>31</sup> Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinymyry tsihikbyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa kytsa ty batu isty tsumuëhÿ nymyryhÿ. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi. <sup>32</sup> Deus hi:

– Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakananaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha – my. Ana harere humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa mysimiwykynahaze sihumo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

## 2

### *Deus myzubarëtsa huak ty sibo nyny my.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaharereziuwyttsa ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha.

– Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa – tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

– Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik – my. Anaharere wasani my. <sup>3</sup> O kaharereziuwyttsa. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

– Deus utsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysininiwyky. Katsaktsa batu – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwaknaha iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha! <sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus



humo tsimysapybyrikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha iwa mozihihikik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasininiwyky. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysininiwy – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky hỹ.

<sup>6</sup> Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. <sup>7</sup> Wastuhu mybarawy ezektsa usts kytsa nisisapywykynaha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozihihiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihihiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ mozihihiknaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ. <sup>8</sup> Ustsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

<sup>9</sup> Deus mysininiwyky mysimyitsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa asaktsa pimiyikinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my. <sup>10</sup> Asaktsa usts kytsa bo mysisapywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrētsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurētsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara. <sup>11</sup> Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

<sup>12</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

– Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha – my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

– Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhỹ zikaha – my.

<sup>13</sup> Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hyỹ mykaranahaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

– O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrētsa – my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

<sup>14</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hyỹ mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinomyrētsa. <sup>15</sup> Hawa mozurukunaha, usts kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

– Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinomyrētsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinomyrētsa – maha. Iwa hỹ. Tahapetu sisopyk:

– Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy – maha. Sisirikporētsa maha. Iwa usts kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Bykyzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hyỹ mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha usts kytsa batu sihyrinomyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinomyrēta iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

*Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu hỹ nikaranaha.*

<sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa ja:

– O katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrëtsa. Deus taparakta humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha – tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsinapamykysokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Katsa hi:

– Hawa Deus mozihikik myhyrinymyrëtsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinymyrykynaha imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinymyrëtsa, tsinymyrykynaha – tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Utsa kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

– Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Katsakta ustsya kytsa tahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysitsumuëhñnaha. Katsakta rika watsa myhyrinymyrëtsa tu ustsya kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrinymyrynahaze sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha. <sup>20</sup> Sihyrinymyrybyitsakta tahahyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Katsakta Moises sopykwy humo tsinymyrybanaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinymyrykynaha – tsimykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Utsa kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinymyrykiknaha. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– Utsa namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha – tsikykaraha. Ikiahatsa ja. Utsa namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha.

<sup>22</sup> – Utsa okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha – tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Utsa okeza tsimysihuahuanaha.

– Deustsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! – tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Deustsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha ahamysapybyitsa siwatsa tsimykaranaha. Asakta batu imysapy maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha <sup>23</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa pe tsimaha:

– Katsakta Moises spirikpowy humo tsinymyrybanaha – tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu hỹ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimyinahatsa iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha – niy.

<sup>25</sup> Katsakta Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizyzykyknaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tihi:

– Ahapiak tyzyzyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha – niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky.

– Ikiahatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarëna bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykybitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. <sup>26</sup> Sudeutsabyitsakta batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywykynaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha humo. Sipiakzyzykykbyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

<sup>27</sup> “Katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinymyrykynaha.” Iwa batu tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykykbyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha

ana harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Si-hyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu hĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka ihyrytsa tsi-moziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

– O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha – mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiyahatsa iharere bo hyĩ zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

– Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha – iwa batu tyso. <sup>29</sup> Uta ahape:

– Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik – my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykbyitsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharereziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha hĩ.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwahatu wastuhu ahatukze tihi:

– Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuēhĩnaha ja – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>2</sup> Uta tihi:

– Pahatsumuēhĩnaha hĩ. – Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahawy iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba ustsya kytsa iharere piwabynaha. <sup>3</sup> Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

– Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yhĩ nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu hĩ nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu hĩ my – tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara. <sup>4</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata. Kytsa sizubarētsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.

Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere batu wasani my

Deus zuba wasani

Deus papeu niy.

<sup>5</sup> Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

– Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus soho kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha – maha. Asahi:

– Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky – maha. Mybarawy ezektsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha. <sup>6</sup> Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrēta mybarawy ezektsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrēnikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

<sup>7</sup> Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

– O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktsa kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapybyizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha

zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani – my. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>8</sup> Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

– O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrënikita maha – tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktsa kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha – ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus mysisininiwyky. Atahi ispe my:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy – my.

*Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha – mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarëtsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykarannaha batu tymoewy. Iwa botu iky. <sup>10</sup> Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mybarawy ezektsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu wasani zikaha.

<sup>11</sup> Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,

batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

<sup>12</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozhikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta. Suknihabyitsa.

<sup>13</sup> Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

Pibiyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakaranaha mysispihikbataikiknaha zuba.

<sup>14</sup> Sisakparënikitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysimyijaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Mysisukyrykynaha.

<sup>16</sup> Ustsas kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwykynaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.

<sup>17</sup> Siakubyitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysiaknikinaha.

<sup>18</sup> Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

<sup>19</sup> Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisihyrinomyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

– Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo yhyÿ tsinakaranaha – maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hyÿ zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hyÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:

– O ikia Moises harere bo yhyÿ tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrëta tsimozik – Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

– Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinomyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimy kara tsimoewy iwatahi kahumo aspiirikporëta tsimozik – niy.

*Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikaha – niy. Ana kino botu Moises nisihyrinomyryky. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nisihyrinomyryky. <sup>22</sup> Deus hi:

– Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha – my.

<sup>23</sup> Batu aty tohi imysapyrēnikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my. <sup>24</sup> Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzekenziakse iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenzi nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimyanakaranaha iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

<sup>25</sup> Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipaha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezektsa sapyzekenzi nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimyanakaranaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus ninyokzohik hĩ. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokrēta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

– Bykyze katse babata sisapyzekenzi mohyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha – my. <sup>26</sup> Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatyo ziky.

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzekenzi nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik – my. Iwa sispirikporētsa mykaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwatsahi – katsaktsa wasani tsimaha – ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasonzi iukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyrēta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yhĩ tsimyanakaranaha iwaze – mymysapyrētsa tsimaha – batu zikaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo zuba mymysapyrētsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

– Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my. <sup>28</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimyanakanahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yhĩ tsimyanakaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa hĩ. <sup>29</sup> Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mysisapywyky, sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. <sup>30</sup> Deus kytsa sizubarētsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykananahaze iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykananahaze iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha. <sup>31</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze:

– Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha – iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimyanakanahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatihi tsimyziwabyky-naha.

## 4

### *Hawa Abarão nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsaktsa tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okezeka tsimysapyrēta niyzik ana hi motsasoko. <sup>2</sup> Deus Abarão pe niy:

– Ikia tsimysapyrēta – niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia tsamysapyrēta – niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

– Utakta kamysapyrēta – my. Batu ziky. <sup>3</sup> Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.



<sup>4</sup> Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okyrýsarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okyrýsarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara. <sup>5</sup> Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka mymysapywyky. Asaktsa pisapywykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa – iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe my:

– Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrẽtsa” – my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrẽta, atakta tsakurẽta hĩ. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurẽta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykaranaha. Sesus harere bo hi hyĩ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia tsamysapyrẽta – nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurẽta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

<sup>7</sup> – Asaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hĩ nikaranaha batu zikaha.

Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurẽtsa.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktsokda tawata iwatsahi sakurẽtsa.

<sup>8</sup> Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurẽtsa.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso – Dawi niy.

<sup>9</sup> Paze ja asaktsa tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurẽtsa. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa sakurẽtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

– O Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrẽta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. <sup>10</sup> Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk – iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzyzykwy humo kytsa sakurẽtsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

– O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrẽtsa – my ana humo hi sakurẽtsa. <sup>11</sup> Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia tsasopyksapyrẽta – niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporẽta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

– Utakta Deus harere bo hyĩ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrẽta” – niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

– Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrẽtsa – my. Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik.

<sup>12</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

– Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyksapyrẽtsa – my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

*Abarão Deus harere humo hyĩ ziknakara.*

<sup>13</sup> Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

– Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarẽtsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha – niy. Abarão ana soho bo hyĩ niy. Batu sisopykwy bo pykyhy habiyitatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky.

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa asahi sisopykwytsa humo zuba pykyhytu yhyĩ mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi

Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

<sup>15</sup> Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhyĩ mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhyĩ zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

– Utakta pasapywyky hĩ iwa mozihikik – niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze at-satu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

– Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hyĩ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha – niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Siakbatsa mynasi-hyryzikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

– Ikia izo tsimozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarētsa maha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha – niy. <sup>18</sup> Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

– Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara – nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hyĩ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyky.

<sup>19</sup> Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sē anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

– O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk – niy. <sup>20</sup> Iwatahi batu tyso:

– Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipeha ja – iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

– Utakta iktsaikba iwatahu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Piksapywyikik” – nikara. Pibyituhukutu Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. <sup>21</sup> Abarão hi:

– Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk – my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– O kaokzeka wasani tsimy – niy. Iharere bo hyĩ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta niyzik. <sup>23</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta – niy. <sup>24</sup> Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

– Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka Abarão wata – iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyryzikpowy iwatsahi katsaktsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy ata bo hi hyĩ tsimykaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo nihyrykosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrykosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha katse humo mymokzohik. Deus zihyryzikpowyze mype my:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

## 5

*Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarannahaze mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarannaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytisa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus Kiristu hi:

– Asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykarannaha – niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuẽhĩki iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurẽtsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Abaka tsihokdaharẽna humo sinini tsimykarannaha zeka mykubyrisorokrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ.

<sup>4</sup> Mykubyrisorokrẽtsa zeka Deus mype:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa – my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha. <sup>5</sup> Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani hỹ. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykarannaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinymyryky.

<sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda. <sup>7</sup> Batu aty tohi usta sapyzeyki ba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yhỹ mykara tsihokdaharẽna isapyzeyki mohyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta ustsya kytisa humo mysisapywyikik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzeyki mohyrikosokda.

<sup>8</sup> Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta babata ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwytisa tsikyzyknaha. Ihumo Deus mype:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa – mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa hỹ.

<sup>10</sup> Tapara tuze katsaktsa Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykarannaha. Abaka mahani. Katsaktsa iharereziuwytisa tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytisa ihumo tsikyzyknaha. Abaka katsa Deus harereziuwytisa tuze Kiristu ispitu niyzikzo mymytsumuẽhĩki hỹ. Hawa mozihikik izikwy humo hi tsimykarannaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwytisa tsikyzyknaha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

– O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytisa – niy. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ.

### *Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatyziyu tsimykarannaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze nihyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykarannahaze Adão watsa tsimyhrikosokdanaha. <sup>13</sup> Taparakta Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikarannaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikarannaha nihyrikosokdanaha. Simysapybaratsa nikarannaha batu atsatu Adão sapybyiri waka niy. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa simysapybyitsa tu nikarannaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.

Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikarannaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykarannahaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Asaktsa petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hyĩ ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikarannaha, iwatsahi sinini nikarannaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Deus imysapyrẽnikita tu isapyrẽnikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykarannaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata

zubata tu nimysapywyky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita niyze Deus ipe niy:

– Kaokzeka batu amysapy – niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsa tu simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha – niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatatu asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa – my. <sup>17</sup> Taparakta Adão imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwatu sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrëta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrëtsa – my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hyĩ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykaranaha – niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. <sup>19</sup> Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hyĩ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezektsa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimyikinaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

– Kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimynakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy – my.

<sup>20</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisihrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ana harere humo batu hĩ niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrënikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrënikita my.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrënikita nimysapywyky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyiri tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hĩ.

## 6

### *Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranhaze iwa zeka Deus mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my hĩ – maha. <sup>2</sup> Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tsihik. <sup>3</sup> Nimyharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa hĩ. Kytsa nimyharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsmoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha. <sup>4</sup> Nimyharasusunahaze:

– O hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha wa zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha – maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi hyĩ tsimykaranaha, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa



tu tsimykarana tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatyzo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kiristu mysapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi nizihikik. Katsakta mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrikosokda. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykarana. Abaka hawa haty imysapybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarana mysukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha tisapyrēna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsakta tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana tamoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykarana. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrikosokdaze. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

<sup>10</sup> Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozi-hikik naha ty zuba mynakara. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tamoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahakta ana humo hi mytsatyzi taha!

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso – Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik – iwa ba zikaha.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehatsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykarana iwaze hi sinini tsikykarana. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha. Mekywa tu tsimaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahakta! Ikiahatsa tihi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuēh̃kta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha – tsimaha. Iwa Deus pe tsimahakta! <sup>14</sup> Abaka Deus mype:

– Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa – my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykarana. Tapara katsakta Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y tsikykarana zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu h̃y mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

### *Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana.*

<sup>15</sup> Katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipedahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y tsikykarana ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarana, sisopykwy bo yh̃y tsikykarana. Abaka Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka wasani tsimaha – iwa motsasokonaha zeka batu imysapy. <sup>16</sup> Ikiahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

– O ikia kapehatsa – tsimaha.

Yh̃y atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykarana. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo



hyĩ mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tisapyrēnikia ty mozihihikik, iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyrētsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hyĩ tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

– O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyrēnikia ty zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamoewynaha. <sup>19</sup> Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty zuba tsimykaranahaktsa!

<sup>20</sup> Tsimyiwynahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatak mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kōpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

## 7

### *Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowyky.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty yhyĩ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu hỹ zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>2</sup> Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwatatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.

– Ikiya usta maku piakse wasani my – maha. <sup>3</sup> Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

– Atatsa batu imysapy – maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyryzikwy zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

<sup>4</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

– Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yhyĩ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapyrētsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hyĩ batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsimoewykbaiknaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha, ihumo myspirikporētsa tu zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ustsaktsa kytsa bo izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

<sup>5</sup> Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha atsatu tsikykaranaha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mytuk ba zikypykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykaranahatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hȳy batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu tsimoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozihikikze ana ty hi yh̄y tsimykaranaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu h̄y tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

*Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.*

<sup>7</sup> Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinomyky batu sapy ja – maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinomyky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

– Utsa namy humo ahazokdibyrihuktsa – my. – Usta namy ty mozihikik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrinomyky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikporēta.

<sup>8</sup> Ana watahaha zinyze ustsya kytsa namy mozihikik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihikik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyrēna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyrēna. Amy ty sa mozihikik ana ty hi batu imysapy. <sup>9</sup> Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrinomyry mytsaty habiyita ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta” – ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrinomyrēta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy – ikykara. <sup>10</sup> Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuēh̄k̄i iharere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk – ikykara.

<sup>11</sup> Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

– Utakta kamysapyrēta – mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspihikbatarēta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinomyrēta ikyzik. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinymyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuēh̄. Ana harere hi isapyrēnikia h̄y. <sup>13</sup> Aty zeka ja:

– Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy – my. Deus harere isapyrēnikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

– Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimykaranaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara – iky.

*Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatyzi ikykara.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrēnikia ty tsipinomyrykynaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu

imysapy ana kino yh̃ mynakara iwatatu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu h̃ ziky. <sup>15</sup> Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

– Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik – my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

– Amy skaraba ana ty hi icy. Isapyrēnikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwatatu batu kamysopyksapy icy – my. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrēna – mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara h̃ mozihikikze anatihi mykara. <sup>17</sup> Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihikikze wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwatatu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibyikia ty yh̃ icykara iwatahi pimysapybyriwyky. <sup>18</sup> Uta pisapywy tsihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihikik batu ziky. Isapyrēnikia batu katuk my. <sup>19</sup> Wasaniha ty mozihikik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibyikia ty batu ity tsihik iwatatu atsatu mynakara. <sup>20</sup> Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihikik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku. <sup>22</sup> Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurēta mynapykyryk. <sup>23</sup> Pisapywy tsihikikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yh̃ zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku. <sup>24</sup> Kasukatsihikrēta h̃.

– Aty sa piktsumuēh̃. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse – mykara.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse h̃. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

– O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hỹ mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

## 8

### *Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

– Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha – iwa batu tyso. <sup>2</sup> Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimyi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. <sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy h̃, iharere bo ka batu hỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipeha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrēta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrēnikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Ihumo batu mymyi.

<sup>4</sup> Deus iwa niy, imysapyrēnikia bo zuba tsimykaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihikiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso bo yh̃ mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo

batu hyĩ my ana harere bo ka ba hĩ ziky. <sup>8</sup> Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihihik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu hĩ tsimaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēhĩkĩ. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyziknaha. <sup>10</sup> Kiristu ahatuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsimozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsimozikzonaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus hi Kiristu zihyirizikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyyhyrizikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihihik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsmoewynaha. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

– Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsmoewynaha – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hyĩ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha. <sup>15</sup> Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mypyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

– O kazo ikia myzo babata – tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimytsasokonaha hĩ.

<sup>16</sup> Ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknahaze Deus pe:

– Myzo – tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

– Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa – mynakara. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my ihyrikyky wata. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hĩ zikaha mymysukyrykynaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaezubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

*Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarēna ty nizukni mymysapywyky.*

<sup>18</sup> Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hĩ. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha mopykbaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarēna ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

<sup>19</sup> Tsizubarēna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

– O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa – my. Ana harere hi tapery.

<sup>20</sup> Mybarawy Deus nizukni tisapyrēna my kytsa humo zuba zimyiwy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy zimyiwy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imysapy niyzik. Iwatsahi tsizubarēna Deus nizukni taperykynaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk moziknizo ana hi taperykynaha. <sup>21</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu wata tsmoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrēnikia mozik hĩ. <sup>22</sup> Abaka tsizubarēna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimyytsapyrētatsa. Itse mopurukze zuba tsakurētatsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurētsa hĩ.

<sup>23</sup> Katsa niwatihi tsipiperykynaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykurētsa tsmoziknaha botu Deus mymysapywyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinymyryky. Atahi:



– Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asaktsa kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my – Deus hyrikoso my. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky ana hi taperyky.

<sup>24</sup> Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrẽtsa. <sup>25</sup> Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrẽtsa tu Deus isapyrẽnikia ty taperyky.

<sup>26</sup> Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopykze:

– Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyzapykynaha. Yhỹ ja – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonaha humo batu myhyrinymyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko.

<sup>27</sup> Deus koikny baktatu zinymyryba. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykubyriry na humo kino inymyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinymyrẽta. <sup>28</sup> Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymysapywyky, iwata tu batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapywyky, katsaktsa Deus humo mymypoکزzitsirẽtsa hỹ. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus nanabyi ty tysuknihabyize hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinymyryba. Atahi:

– Kytsa sizubarẽtsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asaktsa katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarẽtsa iwata mozihikik – niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Iwa nizihikik.

<sup>30</sup> Asaktsa sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapywyky ihumo wasani my hỹ.

### *Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.*

<sup>31</sup> Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus isapyrẽnikia ty tsizubarẽna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimymtsasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

<sup>32</sup> Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipeha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezannahaze Deus yhỹ zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niyze isapyrẽnikia ty tsizubarẽna mybo nyny mykara hỹ. <sup>33</sup> Deus watawyhytsa soho:

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa – mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

<sup>34</sup> Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

– O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha ana humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani – my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzekenihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha ty batu tywabyzo hỹ. Deus zihyrizikpowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziurẽta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta hỹ. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha humo tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

<sup>35</sup> Kiristu mymysapywyikik hỹ. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mymyitsapyriwynaha. Mymymyijaikiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykarannaha. Myraparẽtsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimyhyrikosokdanaha simypybytyrẽtsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykarannaha zeka iwata tu Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Katsaktsa:

– O Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta hỹ – tsimykarannaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakannaha. <sup>36</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:



– O Deus pibytutuhukutu kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa mymybakzykynaha,  
kytsa mymysukyrykiknaha.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha – niy.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

<sup>37</sup> Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypunihikrētsa tsi-  
moziknaha. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi meky watu tsi-  
moziknaha hỹ. Izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsi-  
moziknaha.

<sup>38</sup> Deus mymysapywyky hỹ. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tsimy-  
hyrizikosokzanaha zeka myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Myspituze myhumo  
tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarētsa niwathi  
bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri  
kino niwathi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi  
mymysapywyky hỹ.

<sup>39</sup> Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik  
ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwathi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba  
zikpyk. Deus tsizubarēna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba  
mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata. Katsakta  
Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze iwatahi mymysapywykik. Katsakta Sesus tuk  
estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwathi mybo  
iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymysapywykik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus  
myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ba zikpyk.

## 9

*Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana tyhi katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aba Sesus  
harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihikrēta hỹ. Sudeutsa humo  
mopuziuku batu pyk iky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara iwatahi  
batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspi-  
hikbata. Iwatatu ahape:

– Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta – my. Kaharere wasani mykara. <sup>3</sup> O katukytsa  
pahatsumuēhĩ tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

– O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu my-  
napykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzekenini mykara – my. Ana harere hi ba ziksit-  
sumuēhĩ. <sup>4-5</sup> Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus  
taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake  
tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asakta ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibō hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy.  
Ispe niy:

– Isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara.  
Ahatsekokatsa sizubarētsa mynaubaranaha – niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises  
bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykarannahaze sihyrinymyrētsa. Nawa Deus harere  
mysihyrinymyry mykarannahaze zetu. Deus hi:

– Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahatukytsa niyziknaha.  
Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk – niy.  
Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu  
iwata humo hi katsa:

– O ikia zuba amyharerewabyrēnikita tsimaha hỹ. Ikiā zuba tsamysapyrēta  
tsimykarannahaze. Ihumo kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mykarannahakte! “O Deus ikia zuba  
amysapyrēnikita” – mykarannahaze. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

<sup>6</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

– Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawyyhy – iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, ustsya kytsa kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha. <sup>7-9</sup> Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

– Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk hỹ – niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrinymyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa. <sup>11-12</sup> Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

– Iykykybyita humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Taparakta taypykze iykykybyita batu iakzoho. Iykykybyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my – niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyrẽna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik hỹ iwatahi iykykybyita ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik. <sup>13</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

– Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaktsa batu – niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Aty ja:

– Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my – maha. Nawa motsasokona-haze batu imysapy my. <sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

– Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukrẽta ata humo hi kamypokzitsiukrẽta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiarẽta hỹ – niy. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzi-hikiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa hỹ. <sup>17</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

– Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu hỹ ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarẽtsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

*Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.*

<sup>19</sup> Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

– Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my – tsimy.

<sup>20</sup> – O kaharereziuwyy iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihitsa bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my – iwa batu tyso.

<sup>21</sup> – Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihikik nahawa mozokniki. Aitseki tsizubarēna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tisapyrēta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

<sup>22-24</sup> Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihitsa wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsapusare, asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta ustsya kytsa kino nisiwatawy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. Ustsya Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, sizubarētsa nisiwatawy. – Deus tapetu nikara:

– Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwata simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita, ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha – niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ. <sup>25</sup> Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu  
abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsi-  
moziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my:

“Ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta” my – niy.

<sup>26</sup> Haneze Deus tihi:

– Ikihatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.

Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

<sup>27-28</sup> Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa niobaranaha  
nimyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.

Sizubarētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mybarawy eze mysimyitsapyri-  
wyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pahasininiwy – niy.

Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara. <sup>29</sup> Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deus mybarawytsa ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka,

katsaktsa Sodoma ezektsa watsa,

asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha

katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysiockyhyryk – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

*Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hỹ nikaranaha.*

<sup>30</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

– Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirik-  
porētsa tsimypykyryknaha – niy. <sup>31</sup> Sudeutsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa” my – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha.

<sup>32</sup> Deus harere bo batu hỹ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

– O kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hyỹ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy – niy. <sup>33</sup> Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

– O kytsa mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik iky.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.

Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha – niy.

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

– Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mykaranhaze

Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,

iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy

iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus hyrytsa mozik-naha.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta mysitsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

– O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuēhĩkĩkta! Tysioktyhyk – my. <sup>2</sup> Deus mozihihikik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinomyry. <sup>3</sup> Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakanaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi batu hỹ zikaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykbaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu hỹ zikaha.

*Deus myzubarētsa nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik.*

<sup>5</sup> Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

– Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarēna bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yhỹ ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yhỹ batu zikaha – niy. <sup>6</sup> Deus hi:

– Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha – niy. Wastuhu ahatuktsa:

– Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty. <sup>7</sup> Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioktyhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeyky botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. <sup>8</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. – Anaharere humo kino:

– Kaharere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykaranaha – niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

– Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tahaktsa! – my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo motsasokozo. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

– Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa – tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyirizikpowy ata harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka hĩ, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. <sup>10</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze Deus mype niy:

– Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha – my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tspirikporẽta mozik – niy. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Asahi:

– Ikia zuba mypehakatsa – mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsipiktsumuẽhĩ” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

– O tsipiktsumuẽhĩ – Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yhĩ tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurẽtsa hĩ – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze – Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyĩ – nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaha. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze aty zeka:

– Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hĩ mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hĩ. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus soho humo sihyrinomyrẽtsa niapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarẽtsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

<sup>19</sup> Aty zeka ja:

– Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa watsa – my. Batu ba. Sihyrinomyrẽtsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

– Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus ustsya kytsa mysiwatawyze sihumo ahazokdiharẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawyze iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharẽtsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

<sup>20</sup> Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybybyitatu Deus tsyhyryze:

– Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba iky,

asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy – niy.



Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.

<sup>21</sup> Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsyhyryze tihi:  
 – Pibiyituhukunaha tu kaharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.  
 Ikiahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yh̃ tsikykaranaha – niy.  
 Iwa Isaijas niy.

## 11

*Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze hawa skaraba my:

– Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja – my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bēsami tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy. <sup>2</sup> Deus isuknihybyize Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. <sup>3</sup> Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

– “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowytsa zipa-parabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara – niy. <sup>4</sup> Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

– O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaraba batu ba. Kytsa sizubarētsa sete miutsa sipunihikrētsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu h̃ nikananaha. Asahi kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikananaha – niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

<sup>5</sup> Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikananaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi nisiwatawy. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yh̃ nikananaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yh̃ nikananaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.

<sup>7</sup> Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikananaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu h̃ tsimykaranaha – niy. <sup>8</sup> Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdaharēna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyziy – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myijaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimyikinaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sihyrizikubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyrirēta piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuēh̃ tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu h̃” mykaranaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatyspyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirẽtsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

– Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa – mykaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywky aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze Deus isapyrẽnikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my hỹ.

*Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.*

<sup>13</sup> Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurẽta mynapykyryk.

<sup>14</sup> – Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa ahahumo sizokdirẽtsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwatihiktsa” – maha <sup>15</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze sizubarẽtsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwytza niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo tisapyrẽna hỹ. Sudeutsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrẽna. Sizubarẽtsa bo pisapywyky hỹ. Aty zeka inahyryzikpo zeka tisapyrẽna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky hỹ.

<sup>16</sup> Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyrẽtsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyrẽtsa anahumo hi ahahyrynyrẽtsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzit-siukrẽta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzit-siukrẽta hỹ.

<sup>17</sup> Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakarakhaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykaranaha, aibani zuba tahapyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakarehetsa niaha. Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyziknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsukuk niy. <sup>18</sup> Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso.

– O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy – iwa batu tyso.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiahatsa:

– Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara – tsimaha. <sup>20</sup> Wasape tsimytsasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsiapiaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

– Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha – iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa batu pyk zikaha! <sup>21</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ mykaranahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapyspyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka pahatyryktsapyriwy. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwaze Deus nimityryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

– O hawa Deus mykara wasani my – tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Katsa tihi:

– O hawa Deus mykara wasani my – tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakareheta watsa niaha. <sup>23</sup> Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakareheta hỹ niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hyỹ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hyỹ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

*Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.*

<sup>25</sup> O katukytsa pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mahaze tahaoktsĩspyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakaranaha:

– O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha iwa batu hỹ tsimaha – maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

– Deus ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihikik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha” – iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawya mytsaty mytsaty tsimaha! <sup>26</sup> Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mymyoktyhyrykta Siã ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsokdata wata.

<sup>27</sup> Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

<sup>28</sup> Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu hỹspyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuēhĩ. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha – niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harereziuwya, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. <sup>29</sup> Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

– Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky – my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky hỹ. <sup>30</sup> Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu hỹ tsikykarana abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. <sup>31</sup> Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

<sup>32</sup> Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubarētsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwahatuze Deus sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mopykyryk.

*Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.*

<sup>33</sup> O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

– Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrēta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry ikia zuba ahyrinymyrēta babata – tsimaha. <sup>34</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipeha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinymyry.

<sup>35</sup> Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia ty ibo nynyspyk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizubarēna ituk – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>36</sup> Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarēna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarēna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykaranaha:

– Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrēta – maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

– O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia apunihikrēnikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrēta hỹ – tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 12

*Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykaranahaze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymysapywyikik iwaze – ikia zuba mypehakatsa – ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihikik ikiahatsa tihi:

– Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykaranaha, aharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimyzihikiknaha hỹ – tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus mekywaha tu mozihikik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik tsipinymyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Nawa tisapyrēnikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

– Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” – iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajaziu tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha inury wata tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy ty Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyritzokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuēhikīnaha hỹ.

<sup>6</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za. <sup>7</sup> Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuēhikī iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tysitsumuēhikīnaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrynymyrynaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus

humo sispirikporētsa. Asa bo hi tysihrinymyrynaha. <sup>8</sup> Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawy tytsasokona. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrētsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa ustsya kytsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuēhīkīnaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurētsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrēnikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyiri tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! <sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Iktsazubataha tsimahaktsa! <sup>11</sup> Deus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurētsa tu Deus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa!

<sup>12</sup> Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapuni-hikrētsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! <sup>13</sup> Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

– Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahañnaha – tsimaha.

*Kytsa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sityhyryze batu Deus bo:

– O Deus myzo tysitsapusarekta – iwa batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tysisapywyky – tsimaha. <sup>15</sup> Kytsa sakurētsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwyttsa moziknaha. Batu tyso:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa – iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

– O asaktsa batu simysapy maha – iwa batu zikaha. <sup>18</sup> Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yh̄y tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tsahamykpyriziurētsa. <sup>19</sup> Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha, mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Asukyrytsitsa saraparētsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrētsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

– Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! – maha. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

– Batu h̄y – tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tysisapywykynahaktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

## 13

*Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa.*



<sup>1</sup> Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuêhĩtsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo zuba – ikiahatsa tysipehanaha – my iwatsahi pahapehakanaha. Iwa Deus mykara. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuêhĩtsa harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yhỹ ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tysis-apywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha – maha.

<sup>4</sup> Ahapehatsa tsumuêhĩtsitsa ahamo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka ahamysapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyri-wyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuêhĩtsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana kino wasani my. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuêhĩtsa siharere bo hyỹ tahaktsa! Siharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrẽtsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrẽtsa. Siharere bo hyỹ ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hyỹ tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ana humo hi ahaokyrysaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuêhĩtsitsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yhỹ tahaktsa!

#### *Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.*

<sup>8</sup> Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Utsa kytsa bo tsipisapywyikiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarẽna tsimykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere isopyk tihi:

– Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyriyrknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha – niy. Iwaze ipehawy tihi:

– Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahamo tsinakara nahawa tihi tsysipokzitsiki – niy. Ana humo kino yhỹ tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatihi yhỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauksitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimyi. Iwatsahi ahamyibyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

#### *Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze kapehawy ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaõtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky! <sup>12</sup> Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykaranaha myta-moewybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarẽtsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizon-aha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsõsĩ ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Tsipikukunaha zeka tsimyyharape sapybyikinaha siopuwy tsõsĩ humo. Utsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudu byijataha! <sup>14</sup> Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu hỹ tsimaha.

Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha batu hỹ tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

– O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! – tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 14

### *Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

– Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinomyry – maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitsumuēhīnaha! <sup>2</sup> Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

– Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani – mykaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa:

– Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha – mykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

– Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinomyry – mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahakanaha batu tyso:

– O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha – mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. <sup>4</sup> Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

– O nawa tsimykara wasani – my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

– O nawa tsimykara batu amysapy – my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku hỹ.

<sup>5</sup> Aty:

– Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrēna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha – my. Usta batu:

– Pibytuhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara – mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

– Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani – mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my. <sup>6</sup> Aty zeka:

– Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” – my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

– O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my – iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. <sup>7</sup> Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyrikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyrikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarētsa mypehatsa niyzik.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

– Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha – tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa mytsatzyiutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my. <sup>11</sup> Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha, (kahumo iktsazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubarëtsa mybarawy ezektsa iwa mykaranaha – niy.

<sup>12</sup> Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimysasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

*Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyirinaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

– “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu hÿ zikaha” tysitsumuëhÿ – tsimaha. <sup>14</sup> Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarëna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinymyrëta. Ustsaktsa hi:

– O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani – mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka ahahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahatukytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha zeka ahahumo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba zik-sipokzitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahatukytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzekenihyrikosokda ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrëna ana kino ustsaktsa kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibobatu imysapy my zeka batu tyso – O mahani, ana ty hi wasani – iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrëna pisapybyikinaha.

<sup>17</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyzyknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tysiyyikwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurëtsa hÿ.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik. Utsa kytsa kino:

– Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha – maha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tsysipunihikwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsaktsa kytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ikiahatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tisapyrëna. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatukytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsö tsö byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyirikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatukytsa tsysipokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatukytsa ba zisimyiwy.

<sup>22</sup> Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimysasonaha. Utsa kytsa bo ba ziktsasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tisapyrëna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

– Ana kino tisapyrëna yhÿja – iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurëtsa hÿ. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha. <sup>23</sup> Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

- Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrëna ja. Yhÿja – my. Deus isoho:
- Hawa tsimykarana batu isapy – my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibo batu isapy my. Hawa tsimykarana ana soho ty:
- Hawa tsimykarana wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa – tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsakta hi hawa tsimykarana ana soho ty:
- Hawa tsimykarana wasani ja. Yhÿ ja – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykarana.

## 15

### *Utsa bo tysiakuwyky.*

<sup>1</sup> Katsakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana hÿ mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

– Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsakta batu myhyrinymyry – mykarana. Asakta tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykarana. Iwaze katsakta mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsatytahakta! <sup>2</sup> Mytuktsa pauksitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ maha.

<sup>3</sup> Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahakta! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara ustsakyttsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara hÿ. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwatihiktsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Asakta ziksapybyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha – niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

<sup>4</sup> Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwataha. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsipinymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyrënikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky. <sup>5</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozhikiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuëhikÿ iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwatihi iwata mozurukunaha – iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarëtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehakatsa. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita – tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

### *Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahakta kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykaranahaktsa! Kyze kytsa tihi:

– O Deus tsimysapyrëta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrëta hÿ – mykarana. <sup>8</sup> Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihyrinymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. <sup>9</sup> Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta myhumo kino niwatihi tsamypokzitsiarëta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha – mykarana. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita my”

Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha – niy.

<sup>10</sup> Usa papeu humo:

– O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa  
Sudeutsa tuk ahakurëtsaktsa! – niy.

<sup>11</sup> Usa papeu humo:

– O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!  
Mybarawy ezektsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa kino niwatihiktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykhara.” tsimahaktsa – niy.

<sup>12</sup> Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka  
Sudeutsabyitsa pehakatsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk, isapyrënikia  
humo piperykynaha hÿ – niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

– O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrënikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykyryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikia tysiakuwyky hÿ batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ – my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

*Pauro Homa ezektsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.*

<sup>14</sup> O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrëtsa hÿ. Ahahyryzikporëtsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Tyhapehyrinymyrykynaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

<sup>16</sup> Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhÿtsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurëta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurëta hÿ. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurëta. <sup>18</sup> Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktsasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykhara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hÿ mynakaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi yhÿ mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mynakaranaha hÿ.

<sup>19</sup> Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykhara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iktsaziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iktsasoko, taparaka Serusarëhe eze iktsasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriria bo ikzumu. <sup>20</sup> Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iktsasoko. <sup>21</sup> Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykhara papeu humo:

– Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.

Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha – niy.

*Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.*



<sup>22</sup> Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pão. <sup>23</sup> Abaka hyriziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarëna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

<sup>24</sup> Ahabo moparakze ahatuk pyrysypkare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipiktsumuëhîna. <sup>25-26</sup> Abaka Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrysaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrysaro ty Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrysaro waka sitsyhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my. <sup>27</sup> Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokda. Iwatsahi siokyrysaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuëhînahaze wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuëhîna. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

<sup>28</sup> Anahyrikosokzawy nepykze, ana okyrysaro ty tsizubarëna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore. <sup>29</sup> Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihikik ahatuk motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>30</sup> O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi kasyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihikik hÿ. Ipe tsimaha:

– O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuëhîkta! Ahumo tsipunihikrëta mozik. Mokuruze typokzitsikta. <sup>31</sup> Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu hÿ maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuëhîktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrysaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amytsatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha – tsimaha iwa Deus bo kasyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Ana humo kino tsimykarana zeka kakurëta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihikik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurëta hÿ. Ikiahatsa tsipikykwykynaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. <sup>33</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysipokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha – my. Iwa hÿ.

## 16

### *Sizubarëtsa humo kahyrikbarëta.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

– Ikia tsamysapyrëtsa – my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuëhîkî. Asaktsa Këkereja ezektsa mysitsumuëhîkî. <sup>2</sup> Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

– O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru – tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarëtsa nisitsumuëhîkî atatsa ziktsumuëhîkî. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrikbarëta Pisisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrikbarëta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisohe motsasoko:

– Tsahamysapyrëtsa – mynakara. Iwa ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere

piwaby tsihikiknaha. <sup>5</sup> Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubanahaze sihumo kahyirizikbarêta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharereziuwu humo kahyirizikbarêta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara Asia ezekta my.

<sup>6</sup> Maria humo kahyirizikbarêta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatuk Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

<sup>7</sup> Katukytsa Æderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyirizikbarêta. Katuk sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Æpiriato humo kahyirizikbarêta. Atakta kaharereziuwu hÿ ata kino Sesus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara niwatihi.

<sup>9</sup> Urubano humo kahyirizikbarêta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihi kaharereziuwu humo kahyirizikbarêta.

<sup>10</sup> Aperes humo kahyirizikbarêta atakta tsakubyrisorokrêta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyirizikbarêta.

<sup>11</sup> Katuky humo Erodião humo kahyirizikbarêta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyirizikbarêta.

<sup>12</sup> Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyirizikbarêta. Myzawy Periside kaharereziuwu atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta atatsa humo kahyirizikbarêta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

<sup>13</sup> Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihikrêta hÿ. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyirizikbarêta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzik kasopyk.

<sup>14</sup> Asikirito, Perekôte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihi sizubarêtsa humo kahyirizikbarêta.

<sup>15</sup> Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orïpas iwatsa Kiristu tyryktsa situk sizubarêtsa humo kahyirizikbarêta.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa ahamumo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa tsimymywatawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharapyryknahaktsa. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanaha Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahamumo sihyirizikbarêtsa hÿ.

*Asiba nepyk kapehawu bo wabytoktotahaktsa.*

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze katukytsa kapehawu bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrikinahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimyi tsihikiknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa! <sup>18</sup> Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihikik batu hÿ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:

– Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihi tsimykaranaha – iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiyahatsa humo kakurêta hÿ. Kytsa sizubarêtsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrênikia ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsmoewybaiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! – mykara.

<sup>21</sup> Katukta Timoteo ahamumo tsihyirizikbarêta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasô, Sosipataio iwatsa ahamumo sihyirizikbarêtsa.

<sup>22</sup> Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyrizikbarêta, katsakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporêtsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyrizikbarêta.

<sup>23-24</sup> Kaijo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta, Korîtio ezektsa atakta okyrysaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta.

*Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa.*

<sup>25</sup> O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsakta:

– O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrênikita hÿ. Ikie zuba amysapyrênikita hÿ – tsimahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurêta hÿ. Ata humo hi mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha, katsakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezektsa bo tsihokdaharêna. Abaka batu ihokdaha. <sup>26</sup> Deus harere mybarawy ezektsa sizubarêtsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowy humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

<sup>27</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

– O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrêta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani hÿ ikia zuba asopykziurêta hÿ iwatsahi aharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Ikie hi Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipeha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikie humo zuba mykurêtsa tsimynapykyryknaha – tsimaha.

Iwa tsimytsasonahaktsa kytsa hÿ. Niwazuba.

Pauro

## Pauro Korītiō ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korītiō ezektsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nisispirikpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:

– Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso – niy. Hyỹ iky. <sup>2</sup> Ikiahatsa Korītiō ezektsa asaktsa Sesus harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa – tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanabyitaba kytsa tihi:

– Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa – mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O myzo Korītiō ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tsysipunihikwyky – my. Iwa Deus bo my.

*Kiristu humo Deus Korītiō ezektsa mynasisapywyky.*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

– O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korītiō ezektsa tysisapywykik tsysipokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurētsa. Hawa wasania ty motsasoko ana hi pinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta – my.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo, ana hi taperyky. Tsihiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my. <sup>8</sup> Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hỹ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhĩ.

*Korītiō ezektsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.*

<sup>10</sup> Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēhĩ. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhĩ. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

– O kytsa Korītiō ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mopaparahanaha – nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

– Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara – tsimaha. – Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrihu ja. Ahasakimy ja byitsa tu ustsaharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tynakaranahaktsa! – my. <sup>12</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha – nikaranaha. Utsa kino:  
 – O katsaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha – nikaranaha. Mektsatu:  
 – O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha – nikaranaha. Utsa:  
 – O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha – nikaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzekeny hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara humo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsahi kytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksihararusuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksihararusuhik. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

– Katsa Pauro humo nimyharasusu – iwa batu tyso. <sup>16</sup> Abaka mytsaty iky Estepanus ituk kytsa iksihararusuhik. Asa zuba iksihararusuhik. <sup>17</sup> Kiristu wasania ty mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba zikihararususu niytahi batu typeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:

– Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda – my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

– Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

*Korītio ezektsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:

– Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda – tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa:

– O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyripyrywy niyzik – tsimaha. Utsa kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

– Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisapyrēna ja – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. <sup>19</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Sihyrinymyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezektsa tihi:

“O sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my – niy.

<sup>20</sup> Sihyrinymyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharereharētsa, sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tihi – sihyrinymyrētsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

– Batu ahahyrynimyry hỹ. Sesus mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda tsimykaranaha. Anahi batu wasani – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa. Katsa batu myhyrynimyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>22</sup> Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi iktsa tsimaha ana humo hi hyỹ tsimaha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktsasokonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:



– Ikiahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimyiwy – mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Katsakta Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata nimywatawy.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry Deus zuba ihyrinymyryta babata. Katsa mypuni-hik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha: – O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa – ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Katukytsa mytsatziutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy batu ahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ahasoho humo:

– O batu sihyrinymyry – nikaranaha. – Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwytsitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>27</sup> Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsi-moziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Asakta mybarawy ezektsa batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsakta myhyrinymyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus nimywatawy” – mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

<sup>28</sup> Asakta mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo – O atakta abazubata tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anahi mahani.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze batu aty tohi kasohe ty Deus myharereziuw. <sup>30</sup> Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze Deus myhumo:

– O asakta simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my. Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynatsasokonaha – Deus papeu humo niy.

## 2

*Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara – O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda – ana hi motsasoko.*

<sup>1-2</sup> – O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktsasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktsasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymyrēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasohe baba humo ka ba ziktsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktsasoko. <sup>3</sup> Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydykyk tu.

<sup>4</sup> Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ba ihyrinymyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdahaarētsa kaharere ampubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha hỹ –.

*Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ maha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa ustsas pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa

zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspirikt-sokdanaha.

<sup>7</sup>Deus ihyrinymyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsiipiaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

– Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk – niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdaharēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky. <sup>8</sup>Taparaktsa mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinymyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyryziknaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita. <sup>9</sup>Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo ziny ny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha.

Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky – niy.

<sup>10</sup>Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinymyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsizubarēna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky hỹ.

<sup>11</sup>Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinymyrētsa. Utsa kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihihikik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinymyrēta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>12</sup>Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatatu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsihinymyrykynaha. Mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo ba hỹ zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

<sup>13</sup>Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrinymyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso zikyrynymyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo pahahyrinymyryky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>14</sup>Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdaharēna iwaze batu hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu hỹ zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

– O iharere wasani – maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka. <sup>15</sup>Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsimytsatyhyziurēta. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Asaktsa kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ mykaranaha nisimyjakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi iharere humo zisohometukunaha.

<sup>16</sup>Deus harere papeu humo:

– Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrinymyry – niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwamy.

### 3

#### *Deus tsumuēhītsitsa.*

<sup>1</sup> – O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakananaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwaze jabyitsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jabastsa watsa. <sup>2</sup>Iwatsahi zahahyrinymyryky jabastsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsihinymyrykynaha. Siypyktsa watsa zahahyrinymyryky batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziu tsimaha jabastsa watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sibykyhytsa tahaopuwytza zuba mynasikzukuknaha siraratsani ba ziboronaha, siwatsa tsimykaranaha

iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrinymyryky. Deus harere ba ziaксе tsihiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatuk tu zeka tsahazokdirētsa. Ahatuk tu zeka tsimyhapepehaīkiknaha tsahasakimijarētsa.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsimykaranaha zeka sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrinymyry Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. <sup>4-7</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahahyrinymyryky batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi tsahspirikporētsa tsikyziknaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mytsumuēhītsitsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Mypehatsa nimypehaka iwatsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaeze siriktsa katsa mysiparikhahaze. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktsasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahatuk iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryky atakta hyritsik waha humo zahahyrinymyryze.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaiknaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahaypyknaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiknaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporētsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my – niy. <sup>9</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsihezizirēta zeka ba ziknaktsehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko, ana harere bo hyỹ tsimaha iwata tu ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykyta! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my. <sup>11</sup> Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

– Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! – niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipaha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>12</sup> Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro suknitsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Utsa batu, tahastuwu zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro suknitsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrētsa watsa. Utsaktsa tahastuwu zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha. <sup>13</sup> Izo wahoro zipa zihi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinynaha tahastuwu mokorobaiknaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

– O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha – maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksi-zoze asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa batu sihyrinymyryziuku asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziuku byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. <sup>14</sup> Aty Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my. <sup>15</sup> Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziuku byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

– Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziuku iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubyita wata my – niy. <sup>16</sup> O mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsokdanaha. <sup>17</sup> Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

<sup>18</sup> Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso – Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyrētsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyryrētsa tsimaha. <sup>19</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa – mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

– Ikiahatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry – my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyrētsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha – niy.

Iwa niy. <sup>20</sup> Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrēna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso – O atakta iktsazuba mynakarata tsimyharerewabyrēta tsimy – nawa batu tyso.

<sup>22</sup> Ikiahatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuēhĩtsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuēhĩtsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

<sup>23</sup> Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiahatsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my hỹ.

## 4

### *Kiristu ykzohotsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa tsimaha. Ahasoho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamypokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa! <sup>2</sup> Ipehatsa tatsumuēhĩtsa pe:

– Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakarata – my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

– Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa – my. Yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ. <sup>3</sup> Kytsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Utsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro batu wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka – O utakta wasani mokuru – my. Kamysatyhybyitatu batu

kahyrinomyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinomyrēta. <sup>4</sup> Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatastu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

– O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my – iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

– Pauro wasani mykara – my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatyziu mykara. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze abaka ustsā soho ty soso byitaha – O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatyziu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Atahi mytsatyziu mykara atahi mype:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarānaha – my. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka – O Pauro tsimyarerewabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha – tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu hỹ tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

– Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktsa zuba mysopyk tsimaha – niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky. <sup>7</sup> – Ō katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarētsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrētsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarānaha. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” – mybarapetu tsimykarānaha.

<sup>8</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

– O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsā kytsa bo mysiakzonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba – iwa mybarapetu tsimykarānaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā bo tsimymykozokonaha zeka kakurēta my. Ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha hỹ. Iwa batu my. <sup>9</sup> Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykarānaha:

– O saktas batu siakparawy – maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simyarerewaby. Kytsa sakmyitsaktsa ustsā sisopyk:

– O tysibaiknaha – maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekek-naha. Sizubarētsa mybo iktsaziu mykarānaha. Paikpa iktsa mykarānaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bjoikpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsaziu mykarānaha <sup>10</sup> Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

– O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykarānaha. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinomyrētsa – tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarānaha. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

– O Katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihiktsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarānaha. Ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarānaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarānaha batu wasani my.

<sup>11</sup> Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Ustsā kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyijaikiknaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>12</sup> Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykarānaha. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo



sitsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa. <sup>13</sup> Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymypybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikpyby, kapehawy zuba tsipiwabytoktonaha anahi mozihihikik. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky. <sup>15</sup> Sizubarētsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi kapehawy tihi:

– Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! – my. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrinymyryky. Timoteo hi:

– Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrinymyryky – my. Asaktsa inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrinymyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>18</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

– Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksizo – tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ahaokze ka sihyrinymyrytsa hyritywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarannaha. <sup>19</sup> Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakoze. Asaktsa tahaokzeka sihyrinymyrētsa sibo mynakoze. Kapetu kasopyk:

– Asaktsa sihyrinymyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siharere bo zuba mykaranaha – my. <sup>20</sup> Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannaha iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka – O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu h̃y tsimaha – mybarapetu tsimykarannaha.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze ahabo mynakozeze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokzitsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihikiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarannaha, niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Ikiahatsa tsipinymyrynaha. Iwa my.

## 5

### *Korītio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Korītio ezekta tazo oke ziaксе atahi Sesus tukta iwatatu tazo oke ziaксе. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiahatsa batu h̃y tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my. <sup>2</sup> Ikiahatsa ja. – O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukarakanahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumu! Tsinakypyknahaze ipe tsimaha:

– Nabo pāoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk – tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Abaka batu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

– Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahatuk ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhuja – my. <sup>4</sup> Tsinakypyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahatuk mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara. <sup>5</sup> Iwa tsinakypyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

– Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakykynahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahatuk imysapybyita nikara iwaze ustsā kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha. <sup>7</sup> Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana hi tsimoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha tsimoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wahoro ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzēky iwaze zibezēnaha nikaranahaze hi ba zikykanaha. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha humo Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>8</sup> Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsimoewybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzēky ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. — Asaktsa ustsā okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahatuktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrykyknaha ba ahatukytsa zikaha — iky. <sup>10-11</sup> Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziu. Iwatahakaze myzubaha bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

— Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta — my. Iwa ustsā okeza mysihuahua zeka tsiho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— O katsa Sesus tuktsa — mykaranaha simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Ustsā namy pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōsī mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. — Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha — my.

<sup>12-13</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tispirikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O ikia batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonahaze wasani my tsimaha hỹ. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pāoty — ipe tsimaha. Iwa my.

## 6

*Korītiō ezektsa myharapepehaikiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimyarapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi hỹ! Kytsaharerewabykytsitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhiknaha

iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykarana, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha. <sup>2</sup> Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimytsasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

– Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – tsimaha. Utsa kytsa pe:

– Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykarana iwaze tsikahapepehaikiknaha kok ahabetakyhytsa ahahumo myharereziurētsa tsimozikzonaha. <sup>3</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa soho tsimytsasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

– O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Utsa pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha – iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziu tsimykarana zeka abaka tsikahapepehaikiknahaze ahapehawy wasani tsimaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaikiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipehawy wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehawy wasani maha. Iwa hỹ iky. Sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Asahi tsimyhapepehaikiknaha soho mytsatyziu maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdaha rēna ja. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

<sup>7</sup> Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsiptioktyhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahatukytsa ahahumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha. <sup>8</sup> Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiziaksenaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>9-10</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Asaktsa usts akeza mynasihuahuakanaha, usts kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yhỹ mynakanaha, sityhyryboanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyijaikiknahatsa, tahaopuwy tsōsī zikuikiknahatsa, usts namy ziaksenahatsa, ziwerykynahatsa iwa asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha! <sup>11</sup> Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakanaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykarana zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarana! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho humo my:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa – my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

*Hawa tsimykarana Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykarana.*

<sup>12</sup> Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

– Hawa mozhikik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik – my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi nawa mozhikik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka mozikykse. <sup>13</sup> Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Utsa okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo batu hỹ tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyrikopowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyrikopowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyrikoponaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsimoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrirykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziktsuknaha. <sup>16</sup> Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsimozik. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Maku wytyk piakse zeka, astsatu moziknaha – niy. <sup>17</sup> – Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso astsatu moziknaha – my.

<sup>18</sup> – O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariiksa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Ustsahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy. <sup>19</sup> Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

<sup>20</sup> Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaktasakytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” – maha.

## 7

### *Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

– O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha – tsikykaranaha. Yhỹ my. <sup>2</sup> – Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakaranaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyryyikiknaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrētsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha. <sup>3</sup> Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yhỹ my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yhỹ my zeka wasani mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyrykyknaha zeka hyỹ tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyryry tsihiknaha zeka hyỹ taha! Iwaze tuze ziksimyryryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hyỹ tsimaha – my. <sup>5</sup> Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

– Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyryryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysonaha – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yhỹ maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipipyryrykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktyryk! Kyze maku pe:

– Ustatsa tsipyryryk! – my. – Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyryryknahatsa! – my.

<sup>6</sup> Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara.

<sup>7</sup> Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēhĩ wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdahrēna. Wytykyryk mysipyryry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

– Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozihikik – my. Iwa my.

<sup>8</sup> Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

– Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! – my.

<sup>9</sup> Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyryry tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.

<sup>10-11</sup> Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

— Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziaксезо my. Apyitsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu hỹ tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna hỹ — my.

<sup>12</sup> Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa my. — O katukytsa wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

<sup>13</sup> — Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

<sup>14</sup> Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Ahatuk mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky hỹ.

<sup>15</sup> Deus wytykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! — my. Kyze katsa mype:

— Ahaokeza harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! — my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yhỹ tsimy. Ihyrity watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yhỹ tsimy. Metutu tsimaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwatahi ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

*Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimynakaranaha.*

<sup>17</sup> — Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsa-hasopykziurētsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykarannahaktsa! Mekywatu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihikik. Anaka mypehawy Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

<sup>18</sup> Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsīhī. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! — my.

<sup>19</sup> Deus batu mype aha:

— Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa — ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

— Kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha! — iwa hi motsaso.

<sup>20</sup> Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehaktsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimaha! Apehaktsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyrysaro humo tsimaha. <sup>22</sup> Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu okyrysaroko tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehaktsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehaktsa mozihikiknaha batu hỹ tsimahaktsa! <sup>24</sup> O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.



*Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.*

<sup>25</sup> Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

– Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha – tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus harere bo pykyhytu hyŷ mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yhyŷ tsimaha, kapehawy wasani my. <sup>26</sup> Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hyŷ zikaha sisukyrytsitsa tu mymysininiwykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

<sup>27</sup> Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna. <sup>28</sup> Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihikik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.

<sup>29</sup> Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha! <sup>30</sup> Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaksekenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha. <sup>31</sup> Asaktsa okyrysaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakananaha okyrysaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyrysaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakananahaktsa!

<sup>32</sup> Utakta ahahumo mozihikik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Atahi:

– Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my – mynakara. Iwa mytsaty mynakara.

<sup>33-34</sup> Isukzata hi:

– Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozihikik – ana bo mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihikik ioke niwatihi tsiydikrētatsa mozihikik. Tsihokdaharēna. Iwatatsa iypykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sityhyryrēza. Azahi:

– Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha – mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozihikik. Tadisahawy soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

<sup>35</sup> Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhī. Batu tyso:

– Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdaharēna zeka batu ahatsyukza zikaha! – ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhyty hyŷ tsimykaranaha iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsizubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

<sup>36</sup> Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka – Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarēta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse – my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozihikik zeka pisukzawy. Tsipasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha. <sup>37</sup> Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

– Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku – my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my. <sup>38</sup> Iwatsahi atakta

iypykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziaксе wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

<sup>39</sup> Abaka wytykyryk pe my:

– Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosok-daze zuba mektatu tsipiakse. Ikiā usta maku tsimyzihiķik zeka wasani tsimyķara, usta maku tsipiakse zeka wasani tsimyķara. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsipiakse.

<sup>40</sup> Haramukukaka tahawahi mypytsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty myķaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imys-apyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktona-haktsa kytsa! – my.

## 8

*Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimyķaranaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:

– Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zikzinynyķynaha bykyze tsipi-boronaha zeka wasani ja tsimyķaranaha – tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiāhatsa tsikyķaranaha:

– Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha – tsikaha. Yh̄ my tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiāhatsa hi my:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa ikiāhatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka ustsā bo mysiakubyriwyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka ustsā bo tysiakuwyķynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha – tsikaha. <sup>2</sup> Wastuhu ahatuktsa:

– Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa h̄ – tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha h̄. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta katsa batu.

<sup>4</sup> Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzinynyķynaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. <sup>5</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:

– O deustsabyitsa humo astsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu – mytsaty ahabyitsatu myķaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa h̄. Atapehe myzo tsimyķaranaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Ķristu mypehakatsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa h̄.

<sup>7</sup> Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu myķaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty myķaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihauķnaha zeka batu siaku moziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Deus mymysapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmysapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisahanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty hauķbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ahatukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

– O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy humo ka batu hauķ zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauķ zeka batu wasani my – maha. Iwatsahi ikiāhatsa siokzeka batu

sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka mysimiywynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

– O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tispirikporēta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” – my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihita disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk. <sup>11</sup> Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

– Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata – my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzekenihyrikosokda ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku. <sup>12</sup> Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tsipihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

– Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziborozo hỹ. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiywyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapybyiwy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! – my.

## 9

### *Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiristu humo tisapyrēna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihikik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihikik zeka katukytsa mysimiywyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iktsaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo hyỹ tsikykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>2</sup> Utsa kytsa:

– O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohokotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja – maha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa – tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

– Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha – my. <sup>4</sup> Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani hỹ. <sup>5</sup> Utsa Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Deus okzeka tisapyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik. <sup>6</sup> Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatsorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahakanaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsotsiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykaranaha. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my. <sup>9</sup> Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

– Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha – tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. <sup>10</sup> Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

– Aibani zuba idisahawytša muanaha – mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

– Iwaze zuba idisahawytša mokymynaha – mytsaty mykara. Wasani my. <sup>11</sup> Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawytša nisidydykykze isty tadisahakanaha. Katsa kino niwatihi siwatsa ahanamy tsiptakse-naha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahakanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mypyby. <sup>12</sup> Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitša tozeka ja:

– O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyrýsaro humo. Okyrýsaro waka zuba mozihikik hỹ – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumuēhĩ. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsikspiriktsokdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktsa ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

– Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha – niy.

<sup>15</sup> Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrýsaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihikik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrýsaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yhỹ my. Utakta okyrýsaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

– Pauro okyrýsaro zuba iakparawy – mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyrikzokzawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okyrýsaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihikik. <sup>16</sup> – Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. <sup>17</sup> Uta hi tarabaja mozihikik zeka kytsa okyrýsaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēhĩtsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hyỹ mykara.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okyrýsaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pkwabykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrýsaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my – iwa hỹ.

<sup>19</sup> Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezektsa ba kape zikaha:

– O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! – ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

– O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihikik. Deus harere humo zuba hyỹ mynakara – my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>20</sup> Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y ziknakara. Moises harere bo yh̄y ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hȳy mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsaksa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwa sityhyryze mynakara.

<sup>21</sup> Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu h̄y ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hȳy mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hȳy mynakara. <sup>22</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y mykara, iwatatu mysitsumuēh̄i. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēh̄i tsihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauksitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēh̄i simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

<sup>23</sup> Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwatihi mysisapywyky.

<sup>24</sup> Kytsa mopaparakanahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okyrysaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiahatsa asa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykarana i waze Sesus ahape my:

– Wasani tsikykarana – my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>25</sup> Kytsa mopaparakanahaktsa iwaze sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Myzibytuhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekeknaha. Iwa sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okyrysaro zuba nazihikiknaha. Iwa zeka okyrysaro hi itsorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykarana zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. <sup>26</sup> Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita nipaparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hȳy mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asaksa myharape huzizunahaze estuba wytyk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaikanikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrēta my Deus harere bo hȳy mykara.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

– Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tahaktsa kytsa! – mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

– O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy – iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara h̄y. Ikiahatsa niwathiktsa!

## 10

### *Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Asaksa isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asaksa jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipeha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyritsa inarokota. <sup>2</sup> Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nimyharasusunahaze katsa tihi:

– O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana – tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Taparaktsa mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bijoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahakanaha mana inarokoha niy. <sup>4</sup> Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niyze pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze



– ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku – Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa Deus bo ba ziksakibazikiknaha. – O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita – my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deus pe:

– O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikiknaha – nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu hỹ niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihi tsimaha zeka:

– O Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ – tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa.

<sup>6</sup> Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>7</sup> Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

– Katsa ahahumo myspirikporētsa tsimaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha – niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Asaktsa ustsā okeza ziknasiakzaikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha! <sup>9</sup> Asaktsa sisakimyijarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

– Moises harere bo yhỹ habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>10</sup> Sisakimyijanikitsa Deus zimyiijaikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēhĩtsa sibo ziazkohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

<sup>11</sup> Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nisihrinymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehawy tsiwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

<sup>12</sup> Amata my zeka:

– O utakta kapunihikrēta – my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

– O Deus tsipiktsumuēhĩkta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara – my. Iwa my. <sup>13</sup> Satanahyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozihikik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamyiwy tsihikik naha hi mozihikik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēhĩkĩ botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yhỹ my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

– Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! – my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus humo hi mypunihikrētsa iwaze mysapybyri humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo hỹ, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuēhĩ hỹ.

<sup>14</sup> – O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekektahaktsa! – my. <sup>15</sup> Ikiatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. <sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubanhaze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsiopioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky <sup>17</sup> Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsiopioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirik-porētsa parakbaha atsatu tsimoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsimoziknaha.

<sup>18</sup> Sudeutsa soho humo mytsaty tahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahakanaha. Tadisahanahaze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky hỹ – nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykarana disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykarana. <sup>20</sup> Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikaranahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykarana. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykarana. Iwaze siharere bo ba hỹ tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

<sup>21</sup> Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Katsa ihumo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykarana. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsiopioknahaze:

– Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda – naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiahatsa humo tsizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsizokdirēta mozik.

### *Usta tsiyipokzitsinahaktsa.*

<sup>23</sup> Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihihiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yhỹ mykara. Utakta:

– Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yhỹ mykara. Ba aty tohi zikyko, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhĩ iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihihik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky – my. <sup>24</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Usta kytsa humo ahampokzitsihu!

<sup>25</sup> Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:

– Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy – tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. <sup>26</sup> Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

<sup>27</sup> Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

– Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha – my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimytsuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

– O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha – tsimy. <sup>28</sup> Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

– O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho – my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tsiyiporo zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tsiyipbyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta

mozik ahahumo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>29</sup> Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiahatsa tsipahadisa-hakanaha zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykaranaha harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

– O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky – my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

– Azoho tsipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my – my.

<sup>31</sup> O kytsa amy ty tsimykaranaha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsipadisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimykaranaha! Iwaze ustsakytza ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:

– Deus zuba wasanita – maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha.

<sup>32</sup> Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yh̄y maha. <sup>33</sup> Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tysitsumuēh̄i. Ustsak bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze ustsak mysitsumuēh̄i. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēh̄i h̄y.

## 11

1 – Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! – my.

*Tsimyzumubanhaze hawa wytykyryk nakaranaha.*

<sup>2</sup> Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsimy. Zibytuhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus zipehata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehakatsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa. <sup>4</sup> Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa izumubanhaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

<sup>5</sup> Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimyt-sasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. <sup>6</sup> Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

– Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha – tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu h̄y ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my. <sup>7</sup> Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo hȳy mynakananaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mynakananaha.

<sup>8</sup> Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni. <sup>9</sup> Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanhaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy. <sup>11</sup> Katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

<sup>12</sup>Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukuknaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

<sup>13</sup>Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubanahaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. <sup>14</sup>Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

– O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy – tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup>Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

– O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza – tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara bu-ruk siharadi iwa. <sup>16</sup>Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbowy ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaikiknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimytsasonaha.

### *Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>17</sup>Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzuzuk-bakanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄naha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara. <sup>18</sup>Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:

– Korītiō ezektsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaikiknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha – niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani my. <sup>19</sup>Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinomyrynaha – mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. <sup>20</sup>Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hȳy zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky. <sup>21</sup>Ikiahatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahanaha siapikwaktsitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha. <sup>22</sup>Ikiahatsa humo kaokanirēta. Aharaparētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinazuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatuk zeka ba ziksimywy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahahumo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

### *Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>23</sup>Sesus mypehatsa zikyrinomyryky naha ty pahahyrinomyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo zioқтыhyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

<sup>24</sup>– Ikia humo ka kakurēta – niy. Atsikara ty zukttsa niyze. Zinomyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

– O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykaranahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda” tsimykaranaha – niy.

<sup>25</sup>Kyze tahadisahanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

– O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsaty tahaktsa – my! Iwa kapehatsa

zikyrynymyryky niy. <sup>26</sup> Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihi Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

<sup>27</sup> Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziokzo. <sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi tsō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. – Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hỹ mykara – tsimy. Iwa mytsatyahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsō tsimaha.

<sup>29</sup> Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy. <sup>30</sup> Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahatuktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrētsa niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niakbakanaha. <sup>31</sup> Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

– O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara – tsimykara. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ibo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsokda. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha. <sup>32</sup> Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymyitsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hỹ tsikaha.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my. <sup>34</sup> Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

– O hawa tsimykaranaha humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykaranaha – my. Iwa ba ziktsaso.

Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawy ahape my. Iwa my.

## 12

### *Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze – O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha:

“Hawa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deus hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” – tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrynymyry.

<sup>2</sup> Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yhỹ tsiknakaranaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspihikbataikiknaha iwaze pahamiwyikiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha. Asahi:

– Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakaranaha – nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

– Sesus kapehaktsa my – Deus hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myharereziuwy. Utsa Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deus hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspihikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kino niwatihi simyspihikbatanikitsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamytsatziuhuktsa kytsa.

<sup>4</sup> Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deus hyrikoso ata zuba. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo



mysopyk Deus bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykarana.

<sup>6</sup> Deus zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deus zuba mymyhyrinomyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrinomyry. Mytytsumuēhī byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinomyry. <sup>7</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawy, iwaze ustsā Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēhī iwa hỹ.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Deus harere kytsa mysihyrinomyryziuku.

<sup>9</sup> Mektatu Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohinaha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa mysizororowykynaha Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deus harere motsasoko. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo mymytsatyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deus hyrikoso humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymytsatyhyky. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinomyry hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

<sup>11</sup> Iwa Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabiyi waha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihi kikik.

### *Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.*

<sup>12</sup> Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwata tu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata katsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwata tu estuba zuba wata tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nymyharasusukunaha. Deus hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi iwa kytsa aparakbaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa ustsā kytsa mymytsumuēhīnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypetsa, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my.

<sup>15</sup> Mypyrytsa maha zeka:

– O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo – maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk. <sup>16</sup> Myspiuke my zeka:

– O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo – my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk. <sup>17</sup> Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba. <sup>19</sup> Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzyk. <sup>20</sup> Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrēna.

<sup>21</sup> Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykarana. Mypyrytsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikina-haktsa! <sup>22</sup> Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimyitsapyrenaha. <sup>23</sup> Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikpybyrētsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykaranaha zeka mysikpybyrētsa. <sup>24</sup> Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo

ka mysikpybyrētsa natapokzitsiki hỹ. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>25</sup> Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta ske buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Utsa bo mytsaty taha. <sup>26</sup> Mynurywatu mymyitsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurētsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simyitsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurētsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurētsa.

<sup>27</sup> Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuēhĩ. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsā Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Utsaktsa mozororokotsitsa. Utsaktsa tisapyrēna ty mysitsumuēhĩnahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysiockyhyryknaha. Iwaze ustsā meky watu siharerekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

<sup>29</sup> Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba. <sup>30</sup> Simyitsapyritsaktsa mysizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meki harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba. <sup>31</sup> Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna humo puētsik tyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhĩtohi ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

## 13

### *Hawa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kytsa ustsā tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta myspihikwybyita mykara.

<sup>2</sup> Deus harere sohokotsa motsasoziuikik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdaharēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporēta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsā kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta myspihikwybyita mykara.

<sup>3</sup> Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeka. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo pioktsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēta. Iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsā kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka myspihikwybyita mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo mymypokzitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimaha. Sibō nyny tsimaha. Sibō nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso.

<sup>5</sup> Ustsā humo tahapokitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimyykaranaha. Batu mybo zuba tsimyykaranaha ustsā bo mytsaty tsimyykaranaha. Batu aidy mytysakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsā hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakryikinaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ustsā mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimyykaranaha. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Utsa kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikiknaha zeka sisoho mymyharereziuwky. Katsa tihi:

– Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha – tsimaha.

Utsa humo makubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsā sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

<sup>8</sup> Utsa tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsā harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

<sup>9</sup> Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

<sup>10</sup> Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Sisohokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimytsasobanaha.

<sup>11</sup> Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iktsasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyrīki abaka batu kawakyrī ikzihokza.

<sup>12</sup> Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsaktsa kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba zikozozuunaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziū katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihihikiknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsaktsa ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykaranaha. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykaranaha tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha.

## 14

### *Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani, katsaktsa Deus harere ustsā kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha iwahi tsimyzihihikiknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihihikiknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikiknaha wasaniha iharere tsimytasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsā bo tsimytsasokonaha – tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdaharēna.

<sup>3</sup> Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī. Motsaso zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybybyrinaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīkīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhītohinaha.

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikiknaha Deus bo tarabaja

mykaranaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara hỹ. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabysitsa izumubanhaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinomyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

<sup>6</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhĩ. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhĩ. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhĩ ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhĩ.

<sup>7</sup> Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byrzykuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty bereketsa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

– O bereketsa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba – tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Aty porawy eze isapybara pỹ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabysitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinomyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

<sup>10</sup> Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha. <sup>11</sup> Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrinomyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi. <sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhĩ ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha!

<sup>13</sup> Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

– O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhĩkta iwaze kaharerewabytsitsa bo aharene motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko – my. Iwa tsimy! <sup>14</sup> Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrinomyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko. <sup>15</sup> Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa nimyhyrinomyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimyhyrinomyryky. <sup>16</sup> Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimy. Utsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa aharene bo batu yhỹ zikaha, aharene sihumo tsihokdaharēna my. <sup>17</sup> Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu ahatur Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

– O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta – my. <sup>19</sup> Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanhaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhĩ. Deus harere humo mysihyrinomyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinomyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinomyrynaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhĩ.

<sup>20</sup> O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinomyrētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha: – Mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.

Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iktsaso.

Iwa iktsasoze batu kabo waby – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimytsasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipybyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby.



Deus harere tsihyrinomyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

<sup>23</sup> Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubanahaze Deus harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimytsasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

– O asaktsa sityrykmyirētsa – maha.

<sup>24</sup> Deus harere tsimytsasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

– O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikie hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa tsimaha hỹ – maha.

*Tsizumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.*

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanahaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinomyry. Mektatu Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mektatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyhara-petsumuēhīnaha hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta ustsya kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa hỹ. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso. <sup>28</sup> Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinomyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsya kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinauzuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

<sup>29</sup> Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Ustsya siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

– O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja – maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatziutaha. <sup>30</sup> Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko.

<sup>31</sup> Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepykze usta motsasokozo. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhīkīnaha.

<sup>32</sup> Deus sohokotsa mozihikiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba zikt-sasonaha ustsya kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my. <sup>33</sup> Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

<sup>34</sup> Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha.

<sup>35</sup> Hawaha ty tsihokdaharēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinomyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

– O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrinomyryziyu amy sa niy – maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piykna.

<sup>36</sup> Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikie bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:



– Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa – tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha.  
<sup>37</sup> Asaktsa ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Utsa ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Asahi:

– O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy – mykaranaha. <sup>38</sup> Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba h̄y ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyh̄y.

<sup>39</sup> Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha – tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsatsa kytsa batu tyso:

– Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky – Iwa batu ustsatsa pe tsimaha.

<sup>40</sup> Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykarana.

## 15

### *Deus Kiristu zihyryzikipowy.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hȳy tsikykarana, iwa ahasopyk. <sup>2</sup> Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hȳy ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu zahayrinymyryky. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyri humo nihyrikosokda iwaze ahamysapybyi tsimykarana zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktsokda. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu. <sup>4</sup> Nihyrikosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyryzikipowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu. <sup>5</sup> Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

<sup>6</sup> Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 k̄jētostsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsatsa kytsa Sesus zinykynaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze ustsatsa siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyryzikipwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

– O utakta kamysapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my – my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta. <sup>10</sup> Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta ustsatsa siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrynymyrēta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyryzikiporēta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa h̄y.

<sup>11</sup> Uta kaharere ustsatsa Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzky Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzikipowy tsimytsasononaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasononaha. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa.

### *Katsa niwatihi Deus mynamyhyryzikipowy.*

<sup>12</sup> Katsa tsimykarana:

– Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyryzikipowy tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakarana:

“Siakbatsakta batu ziknahyirizikponaha” – mybarapetu mynakaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa zeka – Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyirizikpowy – maha. <sup>14</sup> Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyirizikpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka baija tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyirizikpowyzo iwa tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonahaze mspihikbatarētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Deus siakbatsa ty isty hyirizikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyirizikpowyzo.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu hyirizikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykaranaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Kiristu hyirizikpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokonahatsa kino niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha. <sup>19</sup> Katsa mspituze zuba Sesus myhumo mymypoکزitsiki, katsa tsimyokbanahaze myty pokزitsi byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihikrētsa. Utsa kytsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku h̃y.

<sup>20</sup> Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyirizikpowyze mybarawy ezektsa bo ziwatawyky:

– Siakbatsa mynahyirizikponaha – my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa inahyirizikponaha myhyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>21</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa Adão isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrikosokdakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektsa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyirizikponaha atahi imsapyrēnikita my.

<sup>22</sup> Katsaktu Adão iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyirizikponaha h̃y.

<sup>23-27</sup> Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyirizikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizoze ituktsa mynahyirizikponaha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa asahi mynahyirizikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Deus sukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk h̃y. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarētsa hỹ mykaranaha. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha humo mypybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranahaze batu mywahi zikyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi batu mypyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

– Deus sizubarētsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa hỹ mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk – niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simykoztsa sizubarētsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrikoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo yh̃y mykaranaha. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Kiristu ituktsa pe my:

– Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba – my. Iwa myh̃y. <sup>28</sup> Myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Kiristu kino Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. Kiristu tihi:

– O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharene bo hỹ mykara – my. Iwaze Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektsa, bijoikpe ezektsa niwatihi atsaesubaha iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha, tahawahi iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

<sup>29</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siharasusuhubyitsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyirizikpozo byizeka iwaze batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasihyirizikpowy mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo yh̃y mykaranaha zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusukunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Katsa ja, myzibytuhukutu asiba nimbabanaha tsikyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha mymybeze tshikiknaha Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siakbatsa inasihyryzikipowy. <sup>31</sup> Ikiatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu tsimykaranaha iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Iwaze katukytsa piyituhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsakta Sesus Kiristu ihyrizikpowy soho tsimytsasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my. <sup>32</sup> Anaenze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asakta siererētsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asakta sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

– Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsimyhyrikosokdanaha – maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpowyzo byizeka ana kino wasani my. <sup>33</sup> Ikiatsa tu ba zikahaspikihabatanaha. Simysapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>34</sup> Hawa Deus mykara ahahtyrynyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikpybyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

*Mynahyryzikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.*

<sup>35</sup> Iwaze aty kape my:

– Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my – nikara. <sup>36</sup> Ikiatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsi-moziknaha. <sup>37</sup> Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekywa tu siriktsa sizubarētsa mysipariknaha. <sup>38</sup> Deus humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysipykwykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

<sup>39</sup> Abazubatsa sispitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisaraktsa meky mekywatu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrēna. <sup>41</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikpukarikpurētsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

<sup>42</sup> Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyryzikipowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus mynahyryzikipowyze tawahi ba zik-bibizo. <sup>43</sup> Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynamyhyryzikipowyze mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha. <sup>44</sup> Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury mysuk wa. Deus mynamyhyryzikipowyze meky watu tsimyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo myhyryzikararawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy ezektsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus mynamyhyryzikipowy myhyryzikararawy mekywa tu tawahi tsi-maha, ana humo kino Deus hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my. <sup>45</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Deus taparakta Adão inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni – niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sispitu maha.

<sup>46</sup> Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo ustsā nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

<sup>47</sup> Deus Adāo taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bjoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezektsa bō niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota. <sup>48</sup> Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adāo watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bō hỹ mykaranaha asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bjoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

*Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.*

<sup>49</sup> Abaka mynury Adāo nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bjoikpe ezektsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsimoziknaha atahi bjoikpe ikny inasikta.

<sup>50</sup> O katukytsa kamyhyrinymyrywy bō wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Deus tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>51</sup> Taparaka iktsasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizoze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deus humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>52</sup> Atsoko pyriā zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bjoikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa mynasyhyrizikpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihi myspitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikzo.

<sup>53</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deus hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deus mymysuknizo, bjoikpe ezekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha.

<sup>54</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Myzubarētsa Deus harere bō hỹ tsimykarannahaze myhyrikosokdawu mohokda – niy.

Deus hi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

<sup>55</sup> Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawu Deus zipykyw atahi mynamyhyrizikpowy iwaze mypybybyitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bō ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawu mohokda.

<sup>56</sup> Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykarannaha. Mysapybyi humo tsimykarannahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. <sup>57</sup> Ihumo tsimypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bō zuba hỹ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – tsimaha.

<sup>58</sup> Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

– O katukytsa ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta h̃y. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mysaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaziutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrynyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha zeka izikwy humo ahahyrynyryrētsa. Ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapyknaha” – my.

## 16

### *Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyikitsa bo nyny maha.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrinomyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyrysaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia ezektsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iktsaso.

<sup>2</sup> Domiko eze tsimynazuzukuknahaze watu ahaokyrysaro ty tyzinynykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

– O Pauro mozumuku myokyrysaro ty zozotahaktsa – ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatuk okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatuk okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha.

<sup>3</sup> Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrysaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha. <sup>4</sup> Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

### *Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.*

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ahabo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba. <sup>6</sup> Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyrizikwatu my. Hyritsik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yhỹ my. <sup>7</sup> Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba iki-ahatsa bo moparak. <sup>9</sup> Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrinomyryky. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytoktonaha. Utsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyijakanaha iwatatuze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba ziktapyby! Kawata Deus tarabajawy humo pahahyrinomyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa! <sup>11</sup> Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahamypokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynyntaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizuba ziu.

<sup>12</sup> Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

– O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy – my. Atahi:

– Korītio ezektsa bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepykze tu – niy.

### *Kaharere pepykyk.*

<sup>13</sup> Kapehawy bo hyỹ tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiktsaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hyỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>15</sup> O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinynaha. Keresia ezekta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tspirikporēta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī ziknakaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Siharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

<sup>17</sup> Estepanus, Portunatus, Akaikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikihatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha.

<sup>18</sup> Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa hỹ tsimaha.



<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Asia ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

– O Deus Korītiō ezektsa tysisapywyky – nikaranha. <sup>20</sup> Mytukytsa sizubarētsa atsatu ahabo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsipiwatawynaha ahahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

<sup>21</sup> Atakta katsumuēhītsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta kasyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

*Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka* papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

<sup>22</sup> – Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my – my. Kaharere niwatihi:

– *Maranata* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo – my.

<sup>23</sup> Utahi:

– O Deus myzo Korītiō ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywykykta – my.

<sup>24</sup> – O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta – my. Iwa hỹ. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

## Pauro Korītio ezeaksa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korītio ezeaksa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk zik-napykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītio ezeaksa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezeaksa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypoکززitsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

<sup>2</sup> Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

– O myzo Korītio ezeaksa tysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tysisapywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

*Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.*

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata – tsimaha. <sup>4</sup> Atahi sinini tsimykarannahaze mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

– Pahatsumuēhī ikiahatsa niwatihi ustsā kytsa sinini mykaranahaze tysitsumuēhīnaha iwahi natatsihikik – iwa myhyrinymyrētsa Deus hi nymyhyrinymyryky.

<sup>5</sup> Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykarannahaze. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykarannahaze zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Tapara ahabo iktsasoko Deus nymytsumuēhīkī nawa Deus mymypsapuhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyryikiknahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrynymyrētsa. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspīhikrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

– Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhīkīkze iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuēhī, ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha iwahi ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī niwatihi – tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdaharēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nymyitsapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykarannahaze. Iwaze mypetu tsikykarannahaze:

– O abahi katsa tsimyokbanahatsa watsa. <sup>9</sup> Ustsā kytsa mymybanaha bo – mytsaty tsikykarannahaze. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze myspīhikbyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze. Iwaze Deus zuba mymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasīhyrizikpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykarannahaze batu mytsaty tsimykarannahaze – O katsa mypunihikrētsa tsimaha – iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihikrētsa iwa Deus nymyhyrinymyryky. <sup>10</sup> Ata pokzi hi kytsa nymybakyzykynahaze nymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi tsikwahnaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

– O atahi mymytsumuēhīekik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa – tsimykarannahaze.

<sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

– O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tysipokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

*Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.*

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimypokzitsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykarana. Deus mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykarana ipiktsīhibara ty zuba tsikykarana naha tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa ape iky hỹ tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo <sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: – Aibani tsinymyry-babanahaze myhumo ahakurētsa – iwa mozihikik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myziksizoze myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurētsa.

<sup>15-16</sup> Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihikik Masedonia bo moparakze:

– O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītiō ezektsa bo mynakozore. Myziksizoze niwatihi Korītiō ezektsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrinymyryze sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha – iwa mytsaty ikykara. <sup>17</sup> Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsipiksapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka – O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrinymyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy – tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykarana. <sup>18</sup> Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa batu tyso:

– O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara – Iwa batu tyso. <sup>19</sup> Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my. <sup>20</sup> Deus mype:

– Hawa tisapyrēna my pahasapywyky – my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

– Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yhỹ mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta” – mykarana. <sup>21</sup> Deus hi mymytsumuēhīekik. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. <sup>22</sup> Mynaro mynamy humo tsipiwatahanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: – Asaktsa kahyrytsa – mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

<sup>23</sup> Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. <sup>24</sup> Ikiahatsa botu Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana zeka ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuēhīkīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– Tapara Korītiō ezektsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo – iky iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. <sup>2</sup> Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykywyky. Ikiahatsa pahasuka tsihikikwyky ikiahatsa zuba tsipikykywykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabetsakak:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana tsimoewynahaktsa! – iky. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsikykywykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurēta zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. <sup>4</sup> Ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta

iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Anapapeu humo iwatahakaze ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahyrinymyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

*Deus mymysapybyrypyrywyky.*

<sup>5</sup> Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyizo. Niwazubaktsa.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tisukatsihikrēta tu Deus imysapybara tu ziokzohik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsimyspirikpo zeka ana ty tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik. <sup>8</sup> Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>9</sup> Ahabo iwatahaze – Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy – iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatuze batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiahatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsiokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my. <sup>11</sup> Satanas mymysapybyriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mymymywyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi batu yh̃ tsimaha.

*Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.*

<sup>12</sup> Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade Ezektsa bo iktsasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade Ezektsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso. <sup>13</sup> Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

*Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.*

<sup>14</sup> Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaikanikita ustsya kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa iapik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaikanikita watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi h̃ ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimytsasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiokzohik mybo iktsa maha. Utsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata hōrō wata.

Utsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa humo kino niwathi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze mysiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoz-iuku. <sup>17</sup> Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

– Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsimytsasoziunaha – niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsimykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsimytsasokonaha mypubaraty tsimytsasoziukunaha.

### 3

#### *Aibaky Deus harere.*

<sup>1</sup> Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi:

– Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk – maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa utsa kytsa bo ty moso tsipiwatahakanaha batu tsimyzihikik. <sup>2</sup> Ikiahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinymyrykynahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktsa mykarannahaze asahi:

– O Korītio ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrinymyryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrēta – maha. Iwa maha ahamysapybara tσιμοewynaha ana bo hi iktsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaytsikwaka ty iwatahabara. Hara-hare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsaktsa Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tσιμοziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarētsa bo karata waha ty.

<sup>4</sup> Deus okze myspirikporētsa. Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarannahaze kino ihumo zuba myspirikporētsa tσιμοziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimytsasoziukunaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus myty tsumuēhī byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>6</sup> Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo sizubarētsa ityryktsa mozihikik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhīkī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawy iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykaranaha. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsa tσιμοziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinymyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpeziurētsa humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tisapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niyze iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityh̄wy hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrinymyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Abaka Deus hyrikoso



mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrēnikia. <sup>9</sup>Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoze anaharere tisapyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

– O hawaha ty tsikykaranaha batu imysapy my – nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tisapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>10</sup>Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tisapyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anaharere hi aba zuba tisapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrinomyrykynahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my. <sup>11</sup>Iharere taparaka tisapyrēna. Deus tihi:

– Anaharere humo yh̄y spyk tsimykaranaha anahi mozihihik. Bykyze kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yh̄y tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! – niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

<sup>12</sup>Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymysapywykik ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>13</sup>Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty harasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityh̄wytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

<sup>14</sup>Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinomyrykynaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty harasuk niy. Abaka at-satu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinomyrykiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēh̄i iwaze asahi iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinomyrybanaha. <sup>15</sup>Abaka Moises sopykwy pinomyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty harasuk harasuk sisopyk. <sup>16</sup>Aty zeka:

– Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳy tsimykarana kyze Deus harere ty tsinomyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” – niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yh̄y maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinomyrybabanaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy ty panu waha ty harasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup>Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo ahapybybyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>18</sup>Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinykynaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha pibiyituhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

## 4

### *Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.*

<sup>1</sup>Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

– Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokonahaktsa – niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu. <sup>2</sup>Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikpyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinomyrētsa.

Hawa batu imysapy tserekbaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimyi. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

– O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape – mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdaharēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tsihokdaharēna. <sup>4</sup> Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihikik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinymyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus harere bo hỹbyri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa mypetu ba zikaha:

– O myharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa! – iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

– O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Ikiahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha – tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywyikik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>6</sup> Isuknihyize iwororo babyize Deus tihi:

– Okoro tu zik – niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinymyry. – Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta – anatyhi mymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha.

<sup>7</sup> Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypuni-hikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi myboboro iwatahu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimysukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

– O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba hỹ – mykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

<sup>9</sup> Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwyttsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyrykiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

<sup>10</sup> Pibytuhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

– Sesus sukyrytsitsa zibezena anawahi mymybanaha – tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mymytsatykynaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha asaktsa mymyba tsihikiknahaze Deus mype:

– Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamyitsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

– O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk – mykaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ iwaze tsimyhrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyrykynaha. Katsa sinini tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyrykynaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Deus harere humo hỹ ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktsasoko – niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimhyrykosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsakta ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha h̃. Ana humo hi myhyrynymyr̃tsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoikiknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Katsakta Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini tsikykaranaha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubar̃tsa ahatuk Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubar̃tsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyr̃nikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsakta ahumo ka mykur̃tsa – tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubar̃tsa Deus zuba imysapyr̃nikita sihyrynymyr̃tsa h̃.

### *Sesus humo sispirikpor̃tsa.*

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimytsaikbanaha katsakta mypunihikr̃tsa tsimoziknaha h̃. Deus hyrykoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibytuhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Asakta Sesus harere bo yh̃ ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyitsapyriwyknaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nepyknaha. Ana humo hi sininisyk tynakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsakta iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyr̃tsa h̃. Niwazubaktsa! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha h̃. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iktsaziu tsimykaranaha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa tsimykaranaha bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa h̃.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspyk bykyze mopykbaik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimhyrykosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimhyrykosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi ustsā nury ezytyk mysisukni mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyryzikbar̃tsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimzyhikiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Anaeze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha. <sup>4</sup> Katsakta mybarawy ezektsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Mytsapyr̃tsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsakta mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrykosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimzyhikiknaha h̃. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrykosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>5</sup> Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrykoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozihikik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyryknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi mypunihikr̃tsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykur̃tsa.

<sup>7</sup> Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iktsa tsimaha iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikpor̃tsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi mykur̃tsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hi mykur̃tsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik. <sup>9</sup> Amy ty aba zuba Sesus myhumo tsakur̃ta mozik. Katsakta mynury suk

eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimyzihihiknaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimyzihihiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo mot-saso. Kiristu simysapyrētsa pe my: – Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha hỹ. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny – my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

– Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky – my. Iwa hỹ.

*Hawa Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykaranaha zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha. <sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. – Katsa tsipahasapywykynaha iwatsahi mybo hỹ tsimykaranahaktsa! – my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Zimyinahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēhīnaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy ezektsa sapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus tuk tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. <sup>15</sup> Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha batu hỹ tsimykaranahaze. Niwazuba mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>16</sup> Abaka mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta wata – tsimaha.

– O ustakta imysapybyita wata my – iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Tsiziakbatanaha zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. <sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyziknaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha, Deus hi nimysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha humo katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu katsaktsa Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwytša tsimoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

– Utsa kytsa boktsa! – tsimaha. – Kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwytša moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha – Deus niy.

<sup>19</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Kiristu sisapyzesty nihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sihuak ziaксе. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

– Sesus harere humo hy̆ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo zahaokzo – tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimyt-sasonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsimyt-sakonaha. Katsa hi:

– Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus myzo ahasopyktsa – tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsaktsa iakzohotsa tsimaha.

<sup>21</sup> Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziaкsehyryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziaкse niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̆y.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kyze katsaktsa Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha iwaze mypehawy hi:

– Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hy̆ tahaktsa iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! – tsikaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:

– Zahasapywy tsihikikze amy kabo tsikzapykykynaha botu iwaby.

Ikiahatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykaranaha katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēh̆i tsihikik – niy.

Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuēh̆i tsihikik.

<sup>3</sup> Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hy̆ mozihikiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa tihi:

– O Deus tsumuēh̆itsitsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̆y zikaha – mykaranaha. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Katsa hi Deus tsumuēh̆itsitsa tsimaha, ana kino ustsā bo tawatawykynaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hy̆ ahabyitsa tu mymyknikinaha. Katsaktsa sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryikiknaha, mykubyritywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa. <sup>5</sup> Asahi nymykinaha nymyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nymysapybyrikinaha. Nymyhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykykynaha, mytutsa tsiykykynaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze ustsā kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēh̆itsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēh̆itsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimyt-sasoziukunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha. <sup>7</sup> Deus harere zuba tsimyt-sasoziukunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hy̆ ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharerewabymybara batu zikaha. <sup>8</sup> Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Ustsaktsa batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziu mymysapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihi:



– O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa – maha. Utsa:

– O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy – maha. Iwa my. Katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana-haze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho – asaktsa sispihikbatakatsa – maha. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Utsaktsa mynyhytsa tihi hỹ maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

– Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha – maha. Katsaktsa myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mymyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsa ziknamykubyikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tihi – asaktsa sinamybyitsa – maha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykarana, ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

<sup>11</sup> – O Korītio ezektsa myharereziuwysitsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana kino ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa mykparawytsa. <sup>12</sup> Tsipahasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo hỹbyri tsimykarana. <sup>13</sup> Ahabo tsimytsasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakaranaha. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakrybyihu ja – tsimaha.

### *Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo nisisukpe.*

<sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ ahabyitsa tu ka pão pão byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahatuktsabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykpyriziu.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu Satanahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanahatsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha hawa Satanahatsa meky watu mykaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simykyryziyu. Iwa hỹ. <sup>16</sup> Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana-haze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

– Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikiahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi mypehatsa tihi niy:

– Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

<sup>18</sup> Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my – niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> – O myharereziuwysa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykarana ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi mysapyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykarana. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykarana – my.

### *Pauro tsakurēta mopykyryk.*

<sup>2</sup> O kytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikinaha hỹ. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

<sup>3</sup> Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. – O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy – my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Abaka ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa hỹ ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa. <sup>4</sup> Ūtakta ahahumo kakurēta mspihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Utsa kytsa bo pahaharereziuwky. Kytsa mymysininiwykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Ahahumo hi kakurēta.

<sup>5</sup> Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myijakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdaharēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Deus siakubyitsa mysiakuwyky mozihikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky. <sup>7</sup> Zumuze atahi:

– O Korītio ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarētsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykaranaha “O Pauro pehawy wasani” nikaranaha – niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītio ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikykykyknahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

– Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītio ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja – iwa kapetu kasopyk. <sup>9</sup> Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo batu ahaku tsikyzyknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsimoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinynyre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahanyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

<sup>10</sup> Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tamoevybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahasapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. <sup>11</sup> Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyrize Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsimoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyrykynahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrikinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

– Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzihikiknaha iwa mymytsumuēhĩ – tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrinymyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa hỹ.

Abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymyryknaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

– O Korītio ezektsa zikpokzitsikinaha – niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa. <sup>14</sup> Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

– O Korītio ezektsa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha hỹ – iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Titu hi:

– O Korītio ezektsa kaharere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Ziktsumuēhĩkĩnaha kahumo simyharerewabyrētsa – niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. <sup>16</sup> – O kytsa ahahumo kakurēta hỹ, hawa tsimytsasokonaha atsatu tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta hỹ – my.

## 8

### *Sesus tuktsa simykubiyhurētsa niyziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa Masedonia ezektsa asaktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyhurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymryrynahaktsa. <sup>2</sup> Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu usts sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibonyny nikaranahaze sakurētsa. <sup>3</sup> Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Usts kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Asahi:

– O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykaranaha. Sudeja ezektsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsimykaranaha. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

– O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Tsizubarēna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hỹ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihi hỹ nikaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

– O Korītio bo tynakozorekta – tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhĩ. Ahape niy:

– Ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywykynaha – niy. – Iwaze Korītio ezektsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa – iky. Hỹ niy.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa ahanamyrētsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa hỹ. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Tsahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimaha. Usts tsimysitsumuēhĩkĩnaha hỹ. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: – Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Usts kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiahatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! – my.

<sup>8</sup> Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. – Ikiahatsa tihi! – iwa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa tsipiwatawykynaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa botu mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatyziu tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bjoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrēta hỹ. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrētsa watsa.

<sup>10</sup> Kapehawy ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiahatsa tihi:

– O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyrysaro tsiperykynahaktsa! – ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykaranaha Sudeja ezektsa tsiksitsumuēhĩnaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi tybyizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tsysitsumuēhĩzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

– O myokyrysaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky – iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrysaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyrysaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze ustsā bo tsipinynynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hỹ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

– Ustsā bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani – my.

<sup>13-14</sup> Ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha zeka batu mozihikik. Abaka ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tsibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykyzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrēta. Ikiahatsa aharape watu tsimoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiakaknaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

– Aty disahawy tsizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa – niy. Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

*Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe: – O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītio ezektsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta – mykara. <sup>17</sup> Titu kaharere bo piwabyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hỹ niy. Atahi:

– Utakta Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore tsihikik – niy. <sup>18</sup> Ituk hi usta mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihi:

– O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha – maha. <sup>19</sup> Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokyrysaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimahaze:

– Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa – sihyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tsipibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamykysokonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Okyrysaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsimykaranaha, iwa zeka hawa okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha. <sup>21</sup> Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykaranaha ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdaharēna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuēhīkī ana ty hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ahahumo tispirikporēta iwaze tihi:

– O Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrēta – mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Iwa h̃y. Kytsa harakykbyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

<sup>23</sup> Titu katukta pahatsumuēhīkī. Ustsā Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk mokurunaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītio ezektsa soho humo maha:

– O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha h̃y – mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa.

## 9

*Korītio ezektsa siokyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha kahyrynymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha. <sup>2</sup> Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

– Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha – iky. Ana hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

– Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha – niaha. <sup>3</sup> Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

– O Korītio ezektsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikyppykyknaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha – iky. Anawahi iktsasoikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro habyzeka ahahumo mysikpybyrētsa. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikpybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikpybyrēta. <sup>5</sup> Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhīnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze ustsā kytsa tihi:

– O Korītio ezektsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsā harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyiny tsihikiknaha h̄y – mykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykaranaha wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! <sup>7</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

– Kaokyrysaro ty ustsā kytsa bo ba nyny ziky – my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: – Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty – my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsā bo tsipinyiny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. <sup>8</sup> Deus hi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiatsa hi ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiatsahi:

– O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha – tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

– Aty tsimysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynakara.

Iwaze kytsa isoho “atakta tsimykubiyhurēta” mynakaranaha iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>10</sup> Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyryzikporētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītio ezektsa sinamy ty mytsyhyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha – maha. <sup>12</sup> Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

– O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy – mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa tsimykaranahaze sinamybyitsa Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Korītio ezektsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo h̄y mynakaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha – mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

– O Deus myzo tsimysapywykik. Korītio ezektsa batu sisorek mymypokzitsikinaha. Iki sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nymytsumuēhīkīnaha – maha.



<sup>15</sup> Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipeha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ. Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita – tsimykaranaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

## 10

*Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta – tsikaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsipimyikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

– O Pauro mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba yhỹ nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak. <sup>3</sup> Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytsa mybarawy ezektsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawytsaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuku mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy. <sup>5</sup> Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha – mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimyiwykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. <sup>6</sup> Aty pimiywyzo zeka sinini my. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo hỹ habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

<sup>7</sup> O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa mynury bo zuba iktsa ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka: – Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyhỹ – my. Isoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwata tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwa tubabatu Deus zikpeha. Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktsasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuēhĩkĩ. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapunihiokrētsa tsimoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihikik. <sup>10</sup> Aty zeka:

– O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamybetsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihiikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha – niy. <sup>11</sup> Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! – Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko – my. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>12</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

– O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa – mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. <sup>13</sup> Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu – katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa – batu tyso. – Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha – nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Katsaktsa tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:

– O Korītio ezektsa bo taha – niy. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha.  
<sup>15</sup> Bykyze ustsā kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

– O katsa zuba Korītio ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha – iwa ba zikaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarānaha ana zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Abahi tsipinymyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hyỹ tsimykarānaha, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobānāhaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

– Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha – iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

<sup>17</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

– Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” – tsimaha. <sup>18</sup> Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

– O myokzeka wasani tsimaha – iwa tsimykarānaha zeka batu aty tohi yhỹ mykarānaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarānaha – my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrēna atahi mymybetesaka niy hỹ.

## 11

### *Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja. <sup>2</sup> Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy ustsā mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

– O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Utsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy – tsimaha. Iwa mozihihik. <sup>3</sup> Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykarānaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu hỹ zikaha siharere humo tsimyiwykynaha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykarānaha. Siharere bo yhỹ tsimykarānaha zeka kasukatsihikrēta. <sup>4</sup> Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

– O ahawaha batu mynyhy – tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsikt-sasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykarānaha, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykarānaha.

<sup>5</sup> Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykarānāhaze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsi-moziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy pahamiwybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa! <sup>6</sup> Utakta kaharerehokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktsasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta hỹ iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yhỹ mykarānaha. Tsizubarēna ahabo ty iktsasoko ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktsasoko iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba iky, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa tsikyzyk-naha. <sup>8</sup> Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasokoze ustsā Sesus tuktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo

nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsā hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Ahatsyhyryze siokyrysaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoze iwaze ihuakbara ty iktsaso.

<sup>9</sup> Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspykze batu aty tohi okyrysaro humo zikykybyikize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo izumunahaze tahanamy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikzihikik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk iky ahabo kabokta batu aha. <sup>10</sup> Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyriziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba! <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyrysaro ty batu ziaксе – tsimykaranaha. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta, utakta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ.

<sup>12</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

– O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha – mykaranaha. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi ahaokyrysaro ziaксеkenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha. <sup>13</sup> Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. – Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa – mykaranahaze mybarapetu mykaranaha:

– O Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha ana kino myhyriziktsokzawy – mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

– Satanās myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysispihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korītiō ezektsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha – batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanās hi karipu karipuwu wata niyzik iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi sitsumuēhĩtsa kino niwatihi nisispihikbatakanahatsa:

– Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mypyby. Deus zuba mokozoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

*Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.*

<sup>16</sup> O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:

– Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka – mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka kasoho bo zuba tsipiwabynaha. Sispihikbatakanahatsa watsa – kamysapyrēta – mykara.

<sup>17</sup> Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozihihikik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozihihikik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko. <sup>18</sup> Ustsā kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:

– O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa ana hi nizihikiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi – Kamysapyrēta – my.

<sup>19</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ – tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy. <sup>20</sup> Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspihikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikpybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Wastuhu kytsa:

– O mysapyrētsa hỹ –. Utakta iwa niwatihi – O kamysapyrēta my – ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha. <sup>22</sup> Asa tihi:

– Katsaktsa Ebereutsa – mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. – Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa – mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. – Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa – maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my. <sup>23</sup> – Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa – mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhĩkĩ hỹ. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

<sup>24</sup> Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihikiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirīta nowe zikikinaha. <sup>25</sup> Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakyriukrēnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikbyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nimyra bo batu zuk.

<sup>26</sup> Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitsyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziaksebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzykynaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzykynaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

– Katsaktsa aharereziuwyy tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda. <sup>27</sup> Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepykze kadisahawybyita karapa zikziykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikziykyk.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibiyituhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

– Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha – my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara. <sup>29</sup> Aty Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik. <sup>31</sup> Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Ikiatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu hỹ amysapyrēnikita – tsimykaranaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikokty tsihikiknaha. <sup>33</sup> Katukytsa ziktsumuēhĩnaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu iziksipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

## 12

### *Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotospykykze ziny.*

<sup>1</sup> Uta ahabo motsasokoro – kamysapyrēta my – ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawyy, hinibyitatu zitsotospyk wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho ahabo motsasoko.

<sup>2</sup>Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospkyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinomyrēta. <sup>3</sup>Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iksukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospkyrykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinomyrēta. <sup>4</sup>Anaeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezektsa bo batu harere my. <sup>5</sup>Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsā bo – Kamysapyrēta – my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinomyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro. <sup>6</sup>Utakta – kamysapyrēta – my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty – kamysapyrēta – batu tyso. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrinomyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinomyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinomyrētsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykarānaha wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykarānaha.

<sup>7</sup>Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

– Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my – niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta mozik. <sup>8</sup>Kamyitsapyrize harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:

– O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! – iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk. <sup>9</sup>Iwaze Deus kape niy:

– Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ – niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsā kytsa pe:

– Utakta kapunihikrēta – my. Iwa ba ziky. – Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibytuhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara – my. <sup>10</sup>Iwa ustsā kytsa pe mykara:

– Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta hỹ. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakarakānaha, zikmyijaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikarānaha ziksukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwata tu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara – niy.

### *Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.*

<sup>11</sup>Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsiharereziubyikinaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykarānaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykarānaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspihikbatanikitsa zuba mykarānaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarānaha. Hawa mykarānaha utakta niwatihi mykara.

<sup>12</sup>Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiahatsa tsipybybaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere humo wasani zahahyrinomyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry. <sup>13</sup>Deus wasania ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny nikarānaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihikik. Ana kino batu tyso – O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy – batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

<sup>14</sup>Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ba zikzihik. Ikiahatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarānaha mozihikik, ahanamy batu mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrysaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa hỹ. <sup>15</sup>Utakta pahatsumuēhĩ tsihikik, kanamy ty ahabo



nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykuwyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha zeka yh̄y my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiyahatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

<sup>16</sup> Ikiyahatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

– Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziaксе iwatsatu myokyrysaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka – tsimaha. <sup>17</sup> Kaharereziuwytša ahabo iksipehahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

<sup>18</sup> Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mysopyk tsimykaranaha h̄y.

<sup>19</sup> Ikiyahatsa hi:

– O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihikiknaha – tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetesahakanaha. Kiristu ninywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetesahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimyt-sasokonaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēh̄i tsihikiknaha. Ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>20</sup> Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyyharape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharētsa ja. Awakytsa humo ja tsipahaukanikinaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehudizuikiknaha ja. Ahaharere wabymybarētsa ja. Ahaharereziubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakanaha ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ja. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

<sup>21</sup> Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Kytsa ahatuk zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Utsa okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kytsa makutsa tu mynaharapeokoronaha. Utsa nisimybakanaha. Iwa tsikykaranaha zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahahumo kasikpybyrēta.

## 13

### *Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka harakykbyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba h̄y taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yh̄y tsimaha – niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>2</sup> Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Utsa kytsa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta. <sup>3</sup> Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo motsasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihikrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy h̄y, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahatsa hi:

– O anahi Kiristu harere h̄y – tsimykaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzuruze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenhaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha izikwybyita zibezenhaha. Deus zihyrizikpowy abaka izikwyrēnikita niyzikzo iwa

ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa batu my-punihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk my-napykyryk. Katsa Korītio bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimozik-naha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēhīekiknaha. Iwa h̃y.

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Sesus harere bo ja hỹ tsimykarannaha. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba – tsimykarannaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo hỹ ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hỹ tsimykarannaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa, ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

– O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysitsumuēhīkta! Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha anahi pimoewynaha iwa tsysitsumuēhīkta! – tsimaha. Ikiahatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezektsa nisihyrinymyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha – maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

– O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezektsa nisimyikinaha – maha. Ana harere kino batu waby iky. <sup>8</sup> Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ana harere bo hỹ tsimykarannaha iwaze usts kytsa bo tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hỹ mykarannaha tsimysitsumuēhīnaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykarannaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tsysitsumuēhīkta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nimyzihikbyrinaha abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktsa – tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Aba ababo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ababo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihikik. Deus hyrikoso bo yh̃ tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ababo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ababo pomo. Iwa h̃y.

<sup>11</sup> O katukytsa kawatahaha ababo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pōkzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Ikiahatsa tuk yh̃ tsimykarannaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinymyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ahatuk tawahi mynapykyryk h̃y.

<sup>12</sup> Tynaharape hapyrykyknahaktsa iwa usts pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaha tsimymywatawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

– O Korītio ezektsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa – mykarannaha.

<sup>13-14</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso:

– O mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu Korītio ezektsa tsysipywyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tsysipokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! – my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

## Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytsa nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawy. Sidisahawy kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahakanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizozē ituk zinymyrykynahatsa paikpa tisapyrēna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. – Ahahyrytsa piak tysizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik – nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

– Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykarana anahi Deus myzihikik – niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

### *Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Uta Pauro. Ikiahatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsiwabywaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyryzikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypykynahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsiwabywaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky – my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezenahaze hyŷ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ihumo Deus nimyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuēhī. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykarana, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! – O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakaranaha.

### *Deus wasania ty zuba my.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykarana batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrinymyry kapetu kasopyk:

– Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy – my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrinymyryky anahumo hi yhyŷ tsimykarana. Atahi:

– Kaharere wasani my – mybarapetu nikara. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhyŷ tsimykarana zeka kaharere bo batu hŷ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspiriktsokdabanaha ana humo hi kamysatyharēta mykara. <sup>7</sup> Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa ustsaharere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

– Myharere wasani – mybarapetu mykarana. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha hŷ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha. <sup>8</sup> Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrinymyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik – iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania

ty mekywahatu pahahyrinomyry zeka Deus mysininiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara.<sup>9</sup> Tubabatu tapehawu iksaso. Abaka ahabo atsatu motsasoko. Amakata ahabo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrinomyryky Deus hi:

– O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik – niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha.<sup>10</sup> Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi – O atakta mykparawy – iwa batu mozihikik. Deus kape my zeka:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta – my ana hi mozihikik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoziuku zeka kakurēta hŷ. Myzubaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihikik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuēhītsa babata ziky.

### *Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze – O katukytsa Deus harere ahabo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha.<sup>12</sup> Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinomyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrynomyry hŷ.

<sup>13</sup> Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha hŷ. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hyŷ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hyŷ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyryyikik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba hŷ zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara.<sup>14</sup> Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hyŷ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yhŷ ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hyŷ ikykara.

<sup>15</sup> Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsas kytsa bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsas kytsa bo motsasoko.<sup>16</sup> Deus tatse kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iksasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinomyry” – my. Iwa batu tyso.<sup>17</sup> Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarēhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikziksizo.<sup>18</sup> Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarēhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo.<sup>19</sup> Serusarēhe eze tuze, ustsas Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

<sup>20</sup> Nawa ha ty ahabo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru.<sup>22</sup> Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha.<sup>23</sup> Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

– O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyryyikik abaka Sesus harere bo hyŷ isopyk ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykarannahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yhŷ mykaranaha iwa motsasoko – mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha.<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus katsaktsa mykurētsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha – nikaranaha.

## 2

### *Pauro ustsas sakzohotsa tuk my.*

1-2 – Nawa niytyk tseheze kīšī ziharamuze Serusarēhe bo ikziksizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusarēhe bokta!” – niy.

Hyŷ iky. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

– Ikiat tihikta! – tsikaha.

Hyĩ niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa ikshyrinymyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iktsaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iktsasoikik iwa sibo iktsasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

– O kaharere Sesus soho bo yhĩ zikaha byizeka hawa ty iktsasoko na haka mohokda – mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iktsaso. <sup>3</sup> Hawa niy tisapyrēna. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

– O tsiptakzykikta! – maha. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hĩ zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

– Tsiptakzykik zeka wasani my – nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa hĩ. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tihi ana hi nizihikiknaha. <sup>5</sup> Utakta siharere bo hĩbyri ziknakara. Katsahi:

– Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha – tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

<sup>6</sup> Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubarētsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha astsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara. <sup>7</sup> Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

– Ikia Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko. <sup>8</sup> Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsipinymyrykynaha – niaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suã iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

– O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyriziktsokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyrēna tsimaha – niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharereziuwyttsa niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

– O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my. <sup>10</sup> Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsoda byijataha! – niy.

– Yhĩ. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypokzitsirētsa – tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumuēhĩkĩnaha.

### *Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Peduru Ātiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak. <sup>12</sup> Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahakanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Ātiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tsikpybyrēta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

– O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranahaze sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysipiakzyzykik tsihikiknaha iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky – niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sispirikporētsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranaha. Peduru watsa nikaranaha. Hawa nikaranaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu hĩ niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:



– Tsiwabytoktokta! Iki Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja – iky.

*Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk h̃.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwa Sētios mekywatsa soho nisinaropykyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yh̃ tsimykarannahaze. Deus batu mytyso:

– O asakta simysapyr̃tsa maha – iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

– O asakta simysapyr̃tsa maha – my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yh̃ tsimykarannaha humo Deus okzeka mymysapyr̃tsa tsi-moziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃ my zeka tsimysapyr̃ta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyr̃tsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hỹ tsimykarannaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. <sup>17</sup> Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsi-moewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yh̃ tsimykarannaha. Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

– O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsi-moziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymyi. <sup>18</sup> Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

– O Moises harere ibyky humo yh̃ mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda – my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu h̃ mykara. Sizubar̃tsa kasoho tihi:

– O atakta batu imysapy my – mykaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Moises harere humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu h̃ mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yh̃ mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ mykara isopyk mykara. Kiristu kasapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamysapyr̃ta mozik.

<sup>20</sup> Utakta Sesus zuba mozihikik mykara, atahi kasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikpor̃ta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimypokzitsiar̃ta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk. <sup>21</sup> Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakur̃ta. Deus mype my zeka:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyr̃tsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykarannaha – Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa h̃ta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hỹ ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikpor̃ta iwaze Deus tihi:

– Iki tsamysapyr̃ta. Kiristu katse asapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyr̃ta – my.

### 3

*Iki-hatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yh̃ tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yh̃ tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> – O Karatas ezektsa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspihikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwa zibezenaha, ana kino botu ahabo iktsaso. <sup>2</sup> Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iki-hatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃ tsikykarannahatsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Iki-hatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsikykarannahaze iharere humo myspirikporẽtsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” – tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> – O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsikykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykarannaha: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” – my. Batu wasani my. <sup>4</sup> Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha! <sup>5</sup> Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipaha iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatuk ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsikykarannahaze ahatuk nikara. Iwa hỹ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ tsikykarannaha zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahatuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>6</sup> Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

– O atakta Deus humo tispirikporẽta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyỹ nikara kahumo tispirikporẽta tsimysapyrẽta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” – niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykarannaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporẽtsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykarannaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

– O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha” – my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

– O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporẽta iwaze mybarawy sizubarẽtsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky – niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ nikara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporẽta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myhỹ.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze aty zeka:

– O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrẽta mozik – my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

– Atakta batu isapy my – my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

– Aty zeka Moises harere bo yhỹ mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu hỹ my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my – iwa Deus ziwatahaka. <sup>11</sup> Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

– Ata zuba Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarẽna humo hyỹ mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrẽtsa. <sup>12</sup> Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hyỹ my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tispirikporẽta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara hỹ. Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko – my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

<sup>13</sup> Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

– Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my – iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha Kiristu hi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. <sup>14</sup> Atahi

kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrëtsa – my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

– O ikia tsamysapyrëta – niy. Katsakta Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwahatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipaha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myhÿ.

*Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.*

<sup>15</sup> – O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa astsatu mozihikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriktsokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anatzuba mykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky – niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinomyrëtsa hÿ.

<sup>17</sup> Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrynomyry. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

– O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yhÿ tsimy hÿ – niy. Iwaze kwatero sëtos terÿta niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

– O ikia pasapywyky – niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

<sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymysapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrënikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrënikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrënikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puëtsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy nimyhyrinomyryky, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimywatawyky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tσιμοewynaha. Deus bjoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsakonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko. <sup>20</sup> Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bjoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko hÿ.

*Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

– O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykaranaha – maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hyÿ tsimahaze batu mysapy tσιμοziknaha. Iwa hÿ. <sup>22</sup> Deus watahaha tihi:

– Aparakbaha mybarawy ezektsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asakta Deus humo sispirikporëtsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny mynakara – niy.

<sup>23</sup> Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Sihuruktsa watsa asahi ba zikwaknaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinomyrytsa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy nimyhyrinomyry. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa

tsikykaranaha nimyhyrinymyryky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsakta iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>25</sup> Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha.

<sup>26</sup> Ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>27</sup> Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa kytsa zahaharasusuhiknaha niaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu watsa puētsik tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>28</sup> Iwatsahi myzubarētsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okyrysaro humo sinamyrētsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaezubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa Deus okzeka atsabarētsa maha. <sup>29</sup> Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsakta Abarão sapyzeken tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyrinymyry. Batu inamyky. Puētsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurēta. Tsinamyrēta. Iykpyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okyrysaro wata, tahawatu zipehakanaha. Utsa kytsa harere bo yhy mynakara. <sup>2</sup> Mytaypykze ihyrinymyrytsa zihyrynimyrykynaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

– Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha – niy.

<sup>3</sup> Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yhy tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mypybyrētsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha. <sup>4</sup> Kyze nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawy Deus tatse mybarawy ezektsa bo zipehahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektatsa ije niyzik. Taypykkyze Moises harere ibyky bo yhy ziknakara. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhy tsimyzihikiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyzyknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipeha, mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

– O myzo ikia humo ka mymypokzitsiarēta – tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

#### *Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.*

<sup>8</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu hy tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yhy tsikykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yhy tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihikikzonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktonaha. <sup>11</sup> Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

– Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihyrinymyryky batu ja – mykara.

<sup>12</sup> – O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yhy ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yhy tsimyzihikikzonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsimyikinaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha – my.

<sup>13</sup> Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamytsapyrēta ikykara iwatahu



Deus harere ahabo iktsasoko. <sup>14</sup>Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikpyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa Sesus Kiristu watihĩ ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsiwabybrynaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrêtsa hỹ. <sup>15</sup>Ahakurêtsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa hỹ. Ahahyriziktsa kabo tsiksibobokyzykynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyiny tsihikiknaha. <sup>16</sup>Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo iktsaso ana humo hi ja ahakyriukrêtsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup>Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahahumo sizokdirêtsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, ana hi mozihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>18</sup>Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrêtsa mahaze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani myhỹ. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywykynaha zeka wasani my.

<sup>19</sup> – O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Utakta wytyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyitsapyrêtatsa! Ikiahatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrinymyrêtsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyitsapyrêtatsa wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. <sup>20</sup>O katukytsa ahahumo kahyrizikbarêta. Ahabo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuêhĩ tsihikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara – my.

*Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.*

<sup>21</sup> Aty zeka:

– Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhỹ mozihikik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrêta mozik – my. Ikiape my:

– O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku – my. <sup>22</sup>Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktatsa tsumuêhĩtsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. <sup>23</sup>Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuêhĩtsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihĩ niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaikbatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

<sup>24-25</sup> Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinymyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuêhĩtsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuêhĩ.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuêhĩtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetesanaha. Serusarêhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakanaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha sitsumuêhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

<sup>26</sup> Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha Serusarêhe myjewa. Usa Serusarêhe ezytyk bijoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises



iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ my-nakaranaha. <sup>27</sup> Deus watahaha botu hi:

– O wytykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza ahakurẽza!

Ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza hi ba itsapyriziyk ahakurẽza!

Ikiahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarẽtsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha, asiza hi simyiwyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahhyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu iki-ahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporẽtsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>29</sup> Tubabatu Aka sitsumuẽhĩtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisukyrikiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi mysisukyrykynaha. <sup>30</sup> Deus watahaha hi:

– Sitsumuẽhĩtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhik! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara – iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>31</sup> Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuẽhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hĩ zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo mspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

## 5

### *Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiristu humo mysapyrẽtsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatyziu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunaktsa! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze ustsaktsa kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

– O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yhĩ tsimaha! – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

<sup>2</sup> Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

– Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk byitahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzky nihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuẽhĩ. <sup>3</sup> Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarẽna bo hyĩ mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarẽna mykara ziky”.

<sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimypykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiahatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

<sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspihikrẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrẽtsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa Sesus humo ahaspihikrẽtsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha” – mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperykynaha hĩ. Myspirikporẽtsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka atsatu maha. Deus okzeka

petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsisapy-bakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimyikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩzo tahaktsa. <sup>8</sup> Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso. <sup>9</sup> Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsaktsa pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerek-baik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yhĩ my zeka ustsā mysimiy-wybaka. <sup>10</sup> Utakta ikiahatsa humo kahyrinymyrēta hĩ. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa kawata mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamyiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

– O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisihyrinymyry – my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

<sup>11</sup> – O katukytsa kahumo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa ziksukyrykynaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tyszizyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyrykynaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimozik-naha anahumo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzēky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha, iwaze zibezēnaha, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa anaharere humo hi tahakyrityikiknaha. <sup>12</sup> Asaktsa ahape ahanury tsizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa sokorotsapu siakparawy, asaktsa tahapiakzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamyitsapyrikiknaha ana humo kino moz-ihikik – my.

<sup>13</sup> – O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihihikiknaha atsatu tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyit-satu tsimykaranaha” – Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporētsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! <sup>14</sup> Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihī sisopykwy tu maha. Siwata-haha tihi:

– Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tysipokzitsiki – niy. <sup>15</sup> Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerētsa watsa asahi nahapeboroiikiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha ustsā ba ziksipokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa ahaharerewabymybarētsa iwatsahi ustsā ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

### *Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihikik. Hawaha tsimyzihihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. <sup>17</sup> Hawa katsa tsimyzihihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hĩ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik anatyhi katsa batu hĩ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yhĩ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihihikiknaha batu zikaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hĩ ahasopyk.

<sup>19</sup> Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsiwatawawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hĩ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakaranaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysipyryikiknaha mowakryiwy waza sisopyk. <sup>20-21</sup> Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba motsasoko:

– O atakta mydeus hi – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namysukyryky-naha. Sisukyrytsitsa tu naharape huzeduikiknaha. Siokanirētsa simyiwyyhytsa tu mynasisuknikinaha. Sizokdirētsa. Sihyryzikzorētsa. Myharapepehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsōsī humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Utsa humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyrik-naha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

<sup>22-23</sup> Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsā aparakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurētsa. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimsyiki myhyryzikporētsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha. Mysakikihikrētsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu hỹ tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

– O ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha – my. Mysapyrētsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

– O batu ahamysapy – maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha. <sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa hawa ha ty tsimzyihikiknaha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu hỹ tsimaha. <sup>25</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimzyurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimzyurukunaha. <sup>26</sup> Batu tyso:

– O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Utsa aparakbaha simysapyrētsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa – my.

## 6

### *Tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> – O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuēhīnaha – ipe tsimaha:

– O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapybywykta! – tsimaha. Ahaharereziu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimzyihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iktsa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapet-sumuēhīnahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinymyryky hỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

– O utakta abazubata – mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyryzikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara. <sup>4</sup> Hawa tsimykara ana soho bohi mytsatyziu tsimykara. Tsipisapyky zeka tsakurētakta! Apetu asopyk. – Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurēta – my. Hawa ustsā mykaranaha sibo batu iktsa tsimy. Batu tyso:

– Utsaktsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara – my. Iwa batu tyso. <sup>5</sup> Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubanahaktsa!

<sup>6</sup> Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrēnikia ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: – O uta kamys-apyrēta my zeka Deus piksapywyky hỹ – tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. <sup>8</sup> Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka astsatu zuba pusukunaha. Batu mektsatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsipisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi tyharapet-sumuēhīkīnahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsipisapywykynaha hỹ.

*Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>11</sup> Abaka kamywatahawy ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha asa hi:

– O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarētsa nisisokonaha:

– O simysapyrētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty mysihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yhỹ mykaranaha – maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozihikiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzekenihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha mysisykyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrētsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarēna bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozihikiknaha tihi:

– O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hyỹ mykaranaha – iwa mozihikiknaha hỹ.

<sup>14</sup> Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzekeniharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwa zibezenaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu hỹ my. Sisopykwy humo batu hỹ my. <sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my. <sup>16</sup> Ikiatsaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ tsimykarana. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

– O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sispirikporētsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy – my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mozihikik.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty iktsasoziuku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihikrēta tu Sesus harere iktsasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawy, ana bo hi iktsa tsimykarana.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>18</sup> O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky – my. Iwa mozihikik hỹ. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro

## Pauro Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nisispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy zioқтыhyryk anaeze hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Iki-ahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporẽtsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

– Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko – niy.

Yhỹ iky.

<sup>2</sup> Uta tihi:

– O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my hỹ. Ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tysisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurẽtsa moziknaha hỹ – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko hỹ.

*Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywykik.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze katsakta Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoziukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrẽnikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipaha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk hỹ. Iwatsahi katsa:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurẽtsa – tsimykaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihibyize katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrẽtsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asakta pisapywykiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyrytykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. <sup>5</sup> Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymytsumuẽhĩ naha humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa niyzihikik. Katsakta ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikik-nahaktsa!

– O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsamypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipaha mymytsumuẽhĩ, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywykik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurẽtsa. Ikia wasani hỹ – tsimykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwaze zibezena. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus nimyokzohik ihumo nispiriktsokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywykik. <sup>8</sup> Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporẽtsa.

<sup>9-10</sup> Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrẽna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

– O Kiristu zipehata sizubarẽtsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezektsa mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha – niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrynaha. Iharere mybo motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.



<sup>11-12</sup> Tapara katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha niyzihihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrēta – mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinomyrētsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha hĩ.

<sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha hĩ. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahanamy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze ustsya kytsa sinamy pinynahaze ana humo hi sihyrinomyrētsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrynomyrētsa hĩ. <sup>14</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarētsa bo Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ziperykynaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinomyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha iwa iharere soho tsinomyrykynaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta – tsimykaranaha hĩ.

*Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tisapyrēna. Asahi:

– O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporētsa maha. Tyhapepokzitsikinaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurēta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

<sup>17</sup> – O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita. Epeso ezektsa tsysitsumuēhĩkta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinomyryky. Sihyrinomyrētsa zeka ahumo sispirikporētsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky. <sup>18</sup> Ikia isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrēnikia ty tsipiperykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaze tymytsumuēhĩkta myzo, tsimaha.

<sup>19-20</sup> Ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikzihyrizikpowyhykzo. Ikia humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

<sup>21</sup> Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo yhĩ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrēta hĩ. <sup>22-23</sup> Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinomyrēta hĩ. Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyikik myzo – my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

## 2

### *Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>2</sup> Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku. <sup>3</sup> Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

– Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa ustsā kytsa watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatatu myhumo imysapyrēta mymysapywy tsihikik hỹ. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze mysipitu tsikyzikzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihikik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwa niy.

<sup>6</sup> Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namykse iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha hỹ. <sup>7</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimitysumuēhĩkĩ. Nimitysumuēhĩze hawa Deus mozihikik ziwatawyky. Isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Ustsā kytsa mysoho tihi:

– Hawa Deus mysisapywyky – mykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipedahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

<sup>9</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

– O mysapyrētsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha – tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my.

<sup>10</sup> Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

– O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozihikik. Ustsā kytsa mysitsumuēhĩnaha iwa mozurukunaha hỹ – niy.

Iwaze mymitysumuēhĩnaha nawa kytsa bo mozihikik atsa tu mymitysumuēhĩkĩnaha hỹ.

### *Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytaha Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu

batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrēna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinomyry.

<sup>13</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo myspirikporētsa tsikyziknaha iwaze Deus bo mymoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarētsa iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze myharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsakta ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarēna bo yhŷ ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdahaŷna. Anaharere bo yhŷ nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yhŷ nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaesubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yhŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hŷ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

<sup>16</sup> Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarētsa sapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapywyky. Asakta Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo myspirikporētsa Sesus harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaesubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrinomyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa. Katsakta niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysisapywyky batu iakyri. <sup>18</sup> Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurētsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzeken niyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsakta Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi katsakta mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrinomyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hyŷ mykaranahaze Deus tyryktsa mozokniknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiz-iurēta zik mahaze ustsaharaharetsa ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsiz-iurēta humo ustsaharaharetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsiz-iurēta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsa haraharetsa

watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyrizikwanita.

<sup>21</sup> Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaesubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

### 3

#### *Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus imysapyrënikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha. <sup>3</sup> Tubabatu Deus tihi:

– O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik – niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikikze batu ihyrinymyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

– Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Hyÿ iky. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

<sup>5</sup> Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisihyrinymyryky hÿ.

<sup>6</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrënikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa astsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky hÿ.

<sup>7</sup> Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyrikzitsokzawy my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyrikzitsokzawy humo ziktsumuëhÿkÿ. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simysapyrëtsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyrirëta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrëna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrënikia ty myhyrinymyrëtsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

<sup>9</sup> Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mysihyrinymyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwa niy. Deus hyrinymyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarëtsa bo ihyrinymyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa sitsumuëhÿtsitsa sibo motsaso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus



tuktsa sisapyrëtsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarëtsa Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrëtsa hỹ. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha sibo Deus hyrinymyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinymyrywy baba atsaezubaha bo ziwatawy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mypyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporëtsa abaka batu mypyby.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurëta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrëna iwatahi kakurëta my.

*Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik. <sup>15</sup> Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu maha. Myzubarëtsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hỹ. <sup>16</sup> Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta. Azikwy tisapyrëna. Ahyrikoso Epeso ezektsa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>17-18</sup> O myzo tysitsumuëhĩkta. Iwa tsimykaraze aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puëtsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ikia humo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana kino myhyrinymyrëtsa maha hỹ. Sispirikporëtsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarëtsa ahumo tsihyrinymyrytohikta! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hỹ ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrytohikta. Sesus mymypokzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ana kino sihyrinymyrëtsa hỹ ana humo hi mozihikik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tsihyrinymyrëta babata.

<sup>19</sup> O kazo isapyrënikia ty sibo tsinyny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrënikia soho atsatu wasani sityhyryze myzapykyky – my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

<sup>20</sup> O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

– O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk hỹ. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurëtsa hỹ. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikiya zuba apunihikrënikita. Ikiya zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yhỹ tsimykarana. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana haza ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymytsumuëhĩkĩ azikwy tisapyrëna hỹ.

<sup>21</sup> O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymysapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha hỹ. Yhỹ tsimaha – iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha hỹ.

## 4

*Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Utakta Sesus soho iktsasoikik naha humo siakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.



O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsi-moziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Myzo hyrikoso mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharape hahokbyitsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yhÿ wasani mysisapy tsihikik – my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihikik.

<sup>4</sup> Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsi-moziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsi-moziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

– Asaktsa Sesus nury maha – my. <sup>5</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasusuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

<sup>6</sup> Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuëhĩkĩ. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

<sup>7</sup> Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsumuëhĩkĩ.

<sup>8</sup> Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

– Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.

Ipunihiokrënikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarëtsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk.

Abaka iharere bo zuba yhÿ nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrënikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my – niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido. <sup>10</sup> Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrëna mozik. <sup>11</sup> Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry – niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyknaha iharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasokonaha – niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty tsimytsasonaha – niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysisapywykynaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha – niy. Iwa my. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo utsa Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuëhĩ tsihikiknaha. <sup>13</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsi-moziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozihikik. Hawa tisapyrëna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Katsaktsa atsatu tsawatsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrënikia soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Iwaze katsaktsa utsa Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsaesubaha iwata tsi-moziknaha hÿ.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa mymyspihikbatakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Utsa mybarapetu mykaranaha zeka siharere humo hi batu hỹ tsimaha. Katsakta jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Katsakta Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuēhiekik. Iwatsahi katsakta niwatihi ustsā bo tahatsumuēhīnahaktsa! Katsakta inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyritzokzawy tsimykaranaha iwaze katsakta Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuēhīnaha hỹ. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

*Hawa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa, meky watu tsi-moziknaha.*

<sup>17</sup> O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha kytsa harere humo zuba yhỹ mykaranaha. Ikiatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu hỹ zikaha.

<sup>18</sup> Asakta Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Siharerehakyrētsa asakta hawa mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi ustsā bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsōšī zikuikik naha tsahi ihyritzokzopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tihi nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrynymyry. Ahamysapybara tsi-moewynahaktsa! <sup>21</sup> Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo hi tsikahyrynymyrykynaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsi-moewynaha. Myharere tyzi-wabyziukunahaktsa hỹ.

<sup>22</sup> — O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikiknaha. <sup>23-24</sup> Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta mysykbaik zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsi-moewynaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tihi Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha iwa tsikahyrynymyrykynaha hỹ — my.

*Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwathiaktsa!*

<sup>25</sup> — O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatarētsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimykaranaha hỹ. Katsakta atsaesubaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byrihuja.

<sup>26-27</sup> Kytsa humo ahakryri zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy

zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakryri byihuja.

<sup>28</sup> Aty ahatuktsa tsitsyhyryboarēta ziknakara zeka ustsā nāmy ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipanāmy ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanāmyze hi wastuhu anāmy ty sināmybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

<sup>29</sup> Asaktsa ahatuktsa siharerewabymybarētsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Ahaharere tisapyrēna humo zuba ustsā bo tynapāmykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsā bo tysicsumuēhīnaha hỹ. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tisapyrēna my” maha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakurēta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykarānaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrēnikita my ikiahatsa niwatihī ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahi bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tysioktyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

<sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myija myija byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauktsitsa humo takyriki tsiharerewabymybarēta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsimoewynaha!

<sup>32</sup> Ikiahatsa hi kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahahyrizikporētsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarānaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsipiokzohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarānaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsā imysapybara tsipiokzohik hỹ Deus wata my – my.

## 5

### *O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa tahazotsa mysisopykzukunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimykarānaha. Ahazo watsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Ustsā tysisapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykarānaha Deus ihumo nimityokzohik. Deus tihi:

– O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzēky nihyrikosokda ta humo kakurēta. Hawa jokmorēnikia waok myze kakurēta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurēta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata ziwatawy – niy.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahatukze ustsā okeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyrirynaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihī tahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wytykyryk nisiakzobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka mektsa nāmy ba zikzihikiknaha. <sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa zuba wytykyryk nury soho tsimypāmykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo ustsā kytsa bo batu mysimiwyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarēna tisapyrēna iwatsahi mykurētsa – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Atakta ustātsa bo tahyrizikwy zeka

Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta maku bo tahyrizikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakaranaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Utsa namy tsihitsa watsa mynazihikiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirëtsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

*Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tahaktsa kytsa!*

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

– O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziu zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysonaha zuba.

<sup>7</sup> Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

– Kytsa kaharere bo batu hÿ zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryknaha – my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

<sup>8</sup> Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ tsikykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinomyry hÿ. Abaka meky watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha meky watu tsimoziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywykynaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa! <sup>10</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Hawa Deus mozhikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanomyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanomyryky – tsimaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa Sesus harere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Ikiahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikpyrik mykaranaha kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikpybyrëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha – my.

<sup>13-14</sup> Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinomyrëtsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrinomyrykynaha iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sitsyhyryze piwatawyky. Tapara aty zeka:

– Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyкта kyikyкта ikia amysapybyita tsikykara naha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsikahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yhÿ tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyrykynaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha – nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwataha.

<sup>15</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa – tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tysisapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuëhÿnahaktsa. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehakatsa harere bo mytsatyziu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Tsõšĩ ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Kytsa tsõšĩ ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsõšĩ humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

<sup>19</sup> Tsikzumubanahaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiya zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! <sup>20</sup> Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikiya zuba apunihikrēnikita, ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha – my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha hỹ.

*Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Deus harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hyỹ taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuēhĩnahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda. <sup>26</sup> Kiristu harere humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka sziurētsa moziknaha. Atsatu Kiristu harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka sziurētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>27</sup> Kiristu hi:

– O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha anawahi mozihikik – niy.

<sup>28</sup> Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha. Isapyrēnikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>29</sup> Isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza tsyhyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Araparēta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrēta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy. <sup>30</sup> Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

– O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik – my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. – Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahaktsa kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihu. <sup>31</sup> Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk. <sup>32</sup> Kiristu tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokkeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry aba zuba tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>33</sup> Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Tapara isapyrēnikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu, isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa – niy.



## 6

*Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> – O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hyĩ tahaktsa! Siharere tsipiwabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hyĩ tahaktsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha” – my. <sup>2-3</sup> Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa pe niy. – Ahazotsa harere bo hyĩ taha. Ahamyharerewabyrētsa zeka aibani zuba tsimyhyrikosokdanaha – niy. Deus harere tisapyrēna iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha. <sup>4</sup> – O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrētsa moziknaha. Ikiatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinyrnaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha – my.

*Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuēhĩtsitsa humo sisopyk.*

<sup>5</sup> Abaka kytsa ahahyryzokzaharētsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehakatsa pahapehanaha zeka yhĩ tsimykaranaha. Sihyryzokzawy soho pahapehanahaze yhĩ tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. – O ana hyryzokzawy humo batu hĩ – tsimaha. Ahahyryzokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yhĩ tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tynakaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurētsa hĩ. Iwa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>7</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O kahyryzokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka – tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyryzokzawy humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatyziu tahaktsa kytsa! <sup>9</sup> O sipehatsa abaka ikiahsa pe my:

– Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyryzokzawy humo mykaranaha tsysapywykynaha. Ahampybyty byihuja. Ahasakimysyry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzoiuhuktsa! Myzo bjoikpe eze mybarawy ezektsa aparakbaha bo msysapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspyriktsokda byihuja kytsa! – my.

*Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my, iwaze ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>10</sup> Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumuēhĩ tsihikik. Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēhĩ. Ikiatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspyhikrētsa iwatsahi ahaspyrikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi ipunihikrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>11</sup> Sodadutsa pehakatsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

– O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytny – tsimaha. Yhĩ mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu hĩ tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspikhatakaze iharere bo batu hĩ tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Mybarawy ezektsaktsa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymysukyrykiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu hĩ tsimaha. Asaktsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa hĩ. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispyrikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yhĩ mykaranaha. Sizubarētsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hĩ zikaha sispyrikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa sipehakatsa niyzik.

Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatuk mynapykyrykze aha-punihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>14</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa niwatsorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezehirēnikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaĩwy ty haĩ niy. Ikiahatsa batu ahamyspihikbata. Wasani zuba tsimytsasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaĩwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrysuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazōrō ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykzoikik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporētsa imysapybara humo ba hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Taperykyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiahatsa hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryeze kijiwa. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryzekihiwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

<sup>18</sup> Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsiyituhukutunaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. <sup>19</sup> Asaktsa mysitsumuēhĩ. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuēhĩ. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuēhĩkĩ iwaze ustsya kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinymyrētsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasoziu! myzo tsimaha – my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubarētsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihikrēta mozik – tsimaha.

*Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>21</sup> Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarēta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Tsiakzoziurēta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiahatsa batu tyso:

– Pauro ja. Yhỹ ja – tsimaha. Atahi ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>23</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

– O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahryrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tysitsumuēhī ustsā kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysitsumuēhīkta!

<sup>24</sup> O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

## Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka.

<sup>2</sup> Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

– O Deus myzo Piripos ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysipokzitsikta! Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha – my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

*Pauro Piripos ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.*

<sup>3</sup> Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – mykara. <sup>4</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurēta. Ahazubarētsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurēta hỹ. <sup>5</sup> Hawa tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana nawaze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha iwatahi kakurēta hỹ.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahatur mykara hawa mozihikik Deus zikwy humo yhỹ tsimykarana. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozihikikze mopykba.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa soho mytsaty mynarakaze ana humo hi kakurēta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuēhīnaha katuktsa tsikyzyknaha hỹ. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hyỹ nikarana sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my hỹ. <sup>8</sup> Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

– Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Ikiahatsa humo ka kahyryzikbarēta iwa Deus zikyrynymyryky – my.

<sup>9</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

– O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Ikia humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimyrywy hawa myhyrynymyrywy baba humo sihyrynymyryrētsa iwa tysitsumuēhīkīkta – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso. <sup>10</sup> O Piripos ezektsa hawa tsimykarana humo ahahyrynymyryrētsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrynymyryrētsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikyby. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikyby. <sup>11</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykarana. Hawa wasani tsimykarana. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana – maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibaziknaha.

*Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihikik.*

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktsasokoze, kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ

mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kakurēta. <sup>13</sup> Ana kino sodadutsa pikperykynaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sipunihikrētsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybyitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

<sup>15</sup> Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Utsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihikrētsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. <sup>16</sup> Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

– Ahyriziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! – niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihikrētsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. <sup>17</sup> Utsaktsa batu. Sizokdirētsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

– Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrētsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurēta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihikrētsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurēta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurēta mykara. <sup>19</sup> Iwatatu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurēta. Hawataeze piksukenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuēhī iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

<sup>20</sup> Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihikik. Kamysapyrēta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktsa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrēta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

– O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrēnikita h̃y – maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yh̃y my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yh̃y my. Kiristu ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihikik. <sup>21</sup> Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe – O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>22</sup> Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyriktsokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihikik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihikik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu. <sup>23</sup> Mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi. <sup>24</sup> Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk. <sup>25</sup> Yh̃y ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwa pahatsumuēhī. Ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>26</sup> Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

– O katsaktsa mykurētsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurētsa h̃y – tsimaha

*Deus harere humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa!*



<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimaha ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

– O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha – mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysonaha. <sup>28</sup> Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsitsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsitsa ahabo iktsa maha zeka asahi sipybyrētsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipybyrētsa. Ahapunihikrētsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus pahahyrinymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimykarana abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporētsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykarana haza ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik iwa sitsumuēhĩkĩnaha. <sup>30</sup> Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrētsa! Kytsa nimysininiwykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iktsaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsipiwabynaha.

## 2

### *Kiristu wata tasopykzu.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahamo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi ahape my:

– O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapepehanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypokzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana! Ikiahatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurētsaktsa my – iwa tsimykarana zeka ahamo kakurēta hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! – Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta – batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaha zeka siharererētsa zuba. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahspirikporētsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsasoho hi:

– O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Utakta batu – tsimaha. Iwa ustsasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. <sup>4</sup> Ustsas ahatukytsa tysisakihikykykynahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsas tsumuēhĩnahaktsa.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara astsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykarana!

<sup>6</sup> Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwata tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Sesus Deus wata hi. – Utakta abazubata – iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

<sup>7</sup> Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuēhĩtsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

<sup>8</sup> Maku niyzikke Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze iwata Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara.

<sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

– O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani – niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bjoikpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy,

siakbatsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mysiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykaranaha iwaze mypehakatsa mozik ziwatawykynaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa piwabynahaze asa hi:

– O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita – mykaranaha.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamykysoziukunaha h̄y.

*Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.*

<sup>12</sup> Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatuk ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha h̄y. Abaka nokponi iksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hȳy tsimykarana-haktsa puētsik kaharere bo hȳy tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana kino tsimykarana-haktsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykarana iwa Deus pahatsumuēh̄ikī. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihikik atsatu tsimyzihihiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykarana h̄y.

<sup>14</sup> Hawa tsimykarana ahaharereharakyhyk byihuja. Ahahyrikzitsokzawy tsimykarana-haze ahapepehaka byihuja. <sup>15</sup> Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikpyby. Wasani tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa simyspihikbatarētsa mykaranaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bijoikpe miwa eze byrisoiktsa natahahyrikubana-haze amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarana Deus harere tisapyrēna mysiwatawyky. <sup>16</sup> Deus harere mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawykynaha. Iwa zeka kakurēta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

– O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara – my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳy tsimykarana iwaze ahahumo kakurēta. Hawa tsikykarana kahyrikzitsokzaharēta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyrikzitsokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurēta mykara iwa tsa-hahyrynymyrētsa.

<sup>17</sup> Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporētsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurēta my. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurētsa tsimykarana iwaze uta kino pahakusukni. <sup>18</sup> Ahakurētsaktsa! Tsahakurētsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurēta my.

*Timoteo Epaporodito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.*

<sup>19</sup> Mypehakatsa Sesus yh̄y myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurēta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. <sup>20</sup> Atakta kawata pahatsumuēh̄i tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. <sup>21</sup> Utsa katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuēh̄inaha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy mynakara.

<sup>22</sup> Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrynymyrētsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajazu nikara iwata atakta katuk

tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ nikananaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. <sup>23</sup> Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrinymyrēta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha. <sup>24</sup> Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yhyĩ my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze mytsy Epaporodito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyziknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hyĩ. Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsikykaranaha. Atahi ahasapyzeken kabo tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuēhĩkĩ. <sup>26</sup> Atakta ahamo tsihyrizikbarēta. Tsimyitsapyrēta niyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

<sup>27</sup> Ata kino tsimyitsapyrēta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokzitsiki iwaze zizororowy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. <sup>28</sup> Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurētsa. Ahamo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

<sup>29</sup> Myzumuze ihumo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwynikitsa mozikanaha. Hawa Epaporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho – O atahi tsimysapyrēta – maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja! <sup>30</sup> Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuēhĩze Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzeken niyzik.

### 3

#### *Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my:

– Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurētsaktsa! tsimaha – my, ana hi mozihikik. Kyze kapehawy botu iktsaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawy humo pahatsumuēhĩ iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

<sup>2</sup> – O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspihikbata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisipiakzyzykyknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. – <sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

– O kytsa tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata niyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha – niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa utsa kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsiwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso mymytsumuēhĩ iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa hyĩ – tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurētsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakzyzykyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranahaze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.

<sup>4</sup> Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu hyĩ tsimykaranaha, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzyzik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

<sup>5</sup> Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipykze kytsa zikpiakzyzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bēsami tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa taypyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yhyĩ ziknakara. <sup>6</sup> Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryyikik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yhyĩ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

– Atakta Moises harere bo batu hyĩ nikara – niaha. Moises harere humo yhyĩ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yh̄y mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinomyrēta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

<sup>8</sup> Sisopyk tsizubarēna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrēnikia zuba mozhikik. Kiristu zuba mozhikik ana kino tisapyrēna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba hȳy mykara ana hi mozhikik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakanaha atsawatu ustsā sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozhikik. <sup>9</sup> Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi amy ty tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niy. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yh̄y iky. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo hȳy mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyrizikpo utakta niwatihi abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykara ihumo mospirikpoziū zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihi iharere bo hȳy mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzēky zibezēnaha. Katsa iwa tsimoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Deus mozikyryzikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

*Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa motururukuknahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.*

<sup>12</sup> O kytsa batu tyso:

– O uta botu kamysapyrēta ikyzik tsizubarēna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hȳy mykara iwatahi kaspirikporēta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinomyry tsihik – my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziū mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik iwatahi kapaikrēta tarabajaziū mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik. Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporēta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara h̄y, tybyri zuba mykara. <sup>13</sup> O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

– O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba – my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrēnikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsokda. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporēta ikyzik ana hi mozhikik. <sup>14</sup> Kytsa motururukuknahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iktsa ziky. Batu paikpa iktsa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky h̄y.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa h̄y iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahahyrinomyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahahyrinomyry. <sup>16</sup> Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yh̄y tsikykaranaha atsatu iharere bo hȳy tahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>17</sup> – O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykaranaha. Ustsā kytsa asaktsa kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iktsaziū tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranahaze ahasopykzukuktsa tsimykaranaha! – my <sup>18</sup> Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktsaso. Tsizubarēna iktsasoko abaka ahabo motsasokozo. Kytsa sizubarētsa hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsitsa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrēta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzēky harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nispirisokdanaha. <sup>19</sup> Asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakaranaha. Sisikpybybyik-itsa:

– O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahaktsa – maha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi astsatu mykaranaha.



<sup>20</sup> Katsaktsa batu tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporêtsa iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky. <sup>21</sup> Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyit-sapyrêtsa tsikyzyknaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrêta hỹ. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihiokrêta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my hỹ, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykanahabyitsa.

## 4

### *Mypehawya ahabo my.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta. Ahahumo kahyrikbarêta. Tsipikykusuknikinaha. Ahahumo kakurêta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

– O Piripos ezektsa humo kakurêta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurêta hỹ – mykara. Iwa ziknakara. – O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrêtsaktsa tsimaha – my.

<sup>2</sup> Kyze utakta:

– O wytykyryk Eudia, Sõtike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikihaka ahatukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporêza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! – mykara. <sup>3</sup> – Ikiha Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuêhĩ. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakaknahaze tysitsumuêhĩkta – my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarêtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihi ustsya mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuêhĩtsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaba, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

### *Ikihatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.*

<sup>4</sup> – O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykyzonaha! – my. <sup>5</sup> Sizubarêtsa tysipokzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. <sup>6</sup> Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

– O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikihatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyri ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikihatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo amy humo pikykubyri eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurêta mykara – tsimaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapunihiikwyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsikitsa my ana humo hi ahahyrynimyrêtsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurêtsa.

<sup>8</sup> Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatyziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha! Isapyrênikia bo mytsatyziutaha! Iwa mytsatyziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihi wasani my. Sizubarêtsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa. Iwa tsiziurêna. Batu tymyi. Tisapyrêna iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa! Tsiubarêna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa



kytsa! <sup>9</sup> Kaharere bo yh̄y tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsizubarēna bo hȳy tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

*Pauro Piripos ezektsa humo tsakurēta.*

<sup>10</sup> Abaka tsiktsumuēh̄izonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuēh̄ik̄inaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsi-hokdaharēna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirētsa ana humo kino kahyrinymyrēta. Abazuba kahumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsipiwatawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurēta, ikiahatsa tsipiktsumuēh̄inahaze niwatihi kakurēta mykara.

<sup>11</sup> Batu kasopyk:

– O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrēta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yh̄y – mykara. <sup>12</sup> Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurēta. Kanamy tsizubarēna ana humo kino kakurēta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrēta zeka wasani my. Karaparēta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrēta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara. <sup>13</sup> Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihikwyky iwatahi kakurēta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihikrēta mozik.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze tsiktsumuēh̄inahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zikyknikiknahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha. <sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa Piripos ezektsa zuba tsiktsumuēh̄inaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuēh̄ik̄inaha. Anaeze tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iktsasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuēh̄ik̄inaha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

<sup>16</sup> Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaeze ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha. <sup>17</sup> Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozihikik. <sup>18</sup> Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta h̄y. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrēnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki h̄y. Ahanamy ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka atahi tsakurēta h̄y. Hawa tsikykaranaha topyririk koro tosikwaka. <sup>19</sup> Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsinamyrēta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrēnikita my. <sup>20</sup> Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyrizikporēta. Iki zuba amysapyrēnikita tsimy – my. Iwa h̄y.

*Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. <sup>22</sup> Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyrizikwanikita humo tarabajaziu mykaranaha asahi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa tysisakihikykyta! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! – mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epararas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze ustsā myhyrinymyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky iwaze nisimiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

– Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik – . Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikygzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

– Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso – niy.

Hyĩ iky. <sup>2</sup> Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyĩ mynakara. Ikiahatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mytukytsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo. Ikiā Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

*Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokona-haze mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha.

– O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurētsa. Tynasipokzitsiki – tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhyĩ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

– Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa tsikykarana. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Ana harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. <sup>6</sup> Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrytsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabykynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka ustsā kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykarana iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperykynaha.

<sup>7</sup> Epararas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuēhĩtsa niyze mytsyhyryze nimitysumuēhĩkĩ. <sup>8</sup> Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tysihyrinymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tysihyrinymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tysihyrinymyry. Ahyrikoso mysihyrinymyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha – tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

– O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky – tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwa zeka ihyrinymyrytsa hyĩ tsimykarana zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihikik tsimykarana. Myzibytuhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurēta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta. Kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsipinymyrytohi-naha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiyakaranaha zeka tysibetesa. Sinini mykaranahaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrētsa – my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my. <sup>12</sup> Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrēna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrēna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha – my.

<sup>13</sup> Satanasi batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanasi tserekeknaha. Abaka Satanasi harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi namybetesa. <sup>14</sup> Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurētsa hŷ.

*Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.*

<sup>15</sup> Nanabyi isuknihybyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsinynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsinynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

<sup>16</sup> Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizukninaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zinynahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyziknahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yhŷ mykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Tapara nanabyi suknihybyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrēna maha. <sup>18</sup> Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarētsa mozumubannahaze iharere piwabannahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsi humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwa tsimykaranaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrizikpowyze tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

<sup>19</sup> Deus tatuktuka nikara – O katse kawata mozihikik – Kiristu Deus astsatu my.

<sup>20</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakryikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo taokaniki iwatahu mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

– Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezannahaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha – niy. Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezektsa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

*Abaka Kiristu harereziuwytisa tsikyziknaha.*

<sup>21</sup> Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsitsa moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi

mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Deus ahakparawyby-itsahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus harereziuwytza zuba tsikyziknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy – maha. Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

<sup>23</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hyỹ ty-nakaranaha. Katsakta Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihiku ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyriziktsokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasokonaha hỹ.

*Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhēkik.*

<sup>24</sup> Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asakta mozumubannahaze iharere piwabynaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara. <sup>25</sup> Deus kape niy:

– Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa tysitsumuēhĩ – niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasoziuku.

<sup>26</sup> Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinomy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyryknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabyknaha ana hi Deus mozihikik. Taparaka batu ahahyrinomyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrinomyryky. Iharere tisapyrēna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahaturk ziknapykyrykze batu ahahyrinomyryhu abaka ahahyrinomyrētsa hỹ. Deus humo hi ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

<sup>28</sup> Katsakta Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimyt-sasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tysispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrinomyrynaha. Nawa Deus mozihikik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymyi habytza tsiksihyrinomyrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

– O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my. <sup>29</sup> Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuēhĩkĩ. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēhĩkĩ, ana humo hi mysihyrinomyryky.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> – O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēhēkik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa, iksitsumuēhĩkĩ. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuēhĩkĩ. <sup>2</sup> Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokz-itsikinaha. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinomyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinomyryky. <sup>3</sup> Ata zuba Deus mspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsakta Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze wasaniha humo myhyrinomyrētsa.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatyziutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspikhbata. Siharere wasani mykaranahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspikhbatakanahaze pahamyikinaha.



<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatuk byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha iwaha humo kakurēta – my.

*Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa hi:

– Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha – tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa! <sup>7</sup> Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wutyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsaktsa hwi watsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsimykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatziutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

– Sesus harere bo batu hỹ – zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa siharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka pahaspikhikbatakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspikhikbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimityhrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimityhrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze astsatu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>10</sup> Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanas tsumuēhĩtsitsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha anahi tsimoewynaha. Deus nimityokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykyknaha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikaranaha. Siwatahawu humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsaktsa niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimitywatawy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iokzeka metutu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Kytsa nimityharasusukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihyirizikpowy ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyirizikpobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyirizikpowy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nimityokzohik. <sup>14</sup> Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimityokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktsokda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikzisirezona tsizubarēna nepykba.



<sup>15</sup> Kiristu hiba Satanasi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanasi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyrinomyrykynaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

– O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tsō tsō byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynazykze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! – mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

<sup>17</sup> Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo yhȳ tsikykaranaha. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsimahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu hȳ tsimykaranaha Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. <sup>18</sup> Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

– Myharere bo yhȳ habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

– Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrētsa babatsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. – Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykaranaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

– O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa – maha niwahi mozihikiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi astsatu bijoikpe iknyktsitsa bo maha. Hawa mozihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

<sup>19</sup> Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihikik. Tsimymy-puhyrynahaze mypaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha ihumo hi zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

*Katsaktsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzo. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana hi tsimoewynaha. Tsikykbakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu zikwy humo tsimoewykynaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanasi harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu hȳ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa mysimiywynahatsa ahape maha: <sup>21</sup> – Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tummy humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! – mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu hȳ tsimaha.

<sup>22</sup> Disahawy soho humo ba hȳ ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinomyrykynahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinomyryky tsihikiknaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kytsa sisopyk zubaha siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

– O asaktsa ja sihyrinomyrētsa babatsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinomyrētsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Zimyikinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamyitsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hȳ mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

– Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa bo tsimysakibazikiknaha – maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu hȳ zikaha. Asahi:

– O Deus katsaktsa ikia zuba mykparawy. Tsizubarēna ty abo nyny tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēhī. Batu isapy. Imysapybara

ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēhī. Zimiyihikknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Ikiahatsa kino tsiknahyrikponahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>2</sup> Sibo bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. <sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yhỹ ziknakanaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. <sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizoze ikiahatsa ituk tsimyzahakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

*Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakanaha bo yhỹ yhỹ ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihik zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioktyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarape-wonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirētsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yhỹ sisopyk watsa maha. <sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykarana zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahahumo takyri iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha.

<sup>7</sup> Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimiyikknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykarana.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyiri tsmoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyija byihu.

<sup>9-10</sup> Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsimoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahahyrynomyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha! <sup>11</sup> Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeustsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinomyrybyitsa, sitsumuēhītsitsa siokyrysarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykarana. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzik.

<sup>12</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykarana ana humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwatahi nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykarana zeka Deus mybo iktsa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrynomyrēta — ba ziky utsa kytsa harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihrētsa iwaze utsa harere tsipiwabynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

<sup>13</sup> Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysipokzitsinaha. Simymyijanikitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykarana ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysiockzonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa

tsimoziknaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikina-haktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurētsa. Astsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Kiristu tymytsumuēhīkta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Kat-saktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha – tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki humo ka mykurētsa – tsimykaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyrnaha. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykaranaha zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykaranaha. Nawa ha ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykaranaha. Iwaha hi Deus mozihikik atsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha:

– O Deus myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta – tsimykaranaha.

*Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.*

<sup>18</sup> – O wutykyryk sipytsakaza ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Ikiahaka Sesus tuk tsiza iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my – my.

<sup>19</sup> Makutsa pe my – O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my – mykara.

<sup>20</sup> – O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiahatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my – mykara.

<sup>21</sup> – O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha – mykara.

<sup>22</sup> – O sitsumuēhītsitsa siokyrysarobyikitsa. Tyzibytuhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyritzokzawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha humo tyzibytuhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Azihitsa ahaty sukparabyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha hỹ. Iwa zeka wasani my – mykara. <sup>23</sup> Ahahyritzokzawy humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikiahatsa azihitsa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha hỹ. Deus humo kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tatsumuēhīkĩ tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mytsatyziu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my. <sup>25</sup> Katsa hi tami zeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa hỹ.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> – O sitsihitsitsa ahatsumuēhītsitsa asahi batu siokyrysaro humo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tysisakihiknahaktsa! Mytsatyziutaha! Ikiahatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa bijoikpe ezekta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēhītsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha – my.

*Myspirikpowy.*

<sup>2</sup> O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabyihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsimynakaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus bo tsinapamykysokonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapykynaha. Katsakta Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikiknaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:

– O myzo Pauro tuktsa tysitsumuēhĩ. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktononaha – tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi piny-naha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze aharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabynahaze – O siharere humo mykurētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihikik – maha.

*Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>7</sup> Tikiko kasohe ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymytsumuēhĩekik. Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa babata my. <sup>8</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky hỹ. Wasani my.

<sup>9</sup> Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsakta ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ahabo motsasonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

– O Korose ezektsa humo kahyryzikbarēta mykara – niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:

– O pakutynykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty hāitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! – tsimaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyryzikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhĩkĩnaha humo kakurēta hỹ.

<sup>12</sup> Epararas Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahahumo tsihyryzikbarēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

– O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha – my. <sup>13</sup> Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hierapolis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.

<sup>14</sup> Rukas mediko mozororowykytsa katsakta ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta simy-itsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyryzikbarētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Katsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa humo myhyryzikbarētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyryzikbarētsa.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinyahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinyaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzykynaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinyaha. <sup>17</sup> Arakipus pe tsimaha:

– O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyriziktsokzawy humo zipeha. Anaty tsimyкта – tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta mykara* ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu!

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

– O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsi – my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro



## Pauro tapābabaky Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezektsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukyrykynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezektsa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiahatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa.

*Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa ustsā mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.*

<sup>2</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaaha ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezektsa tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Hawa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Ihumo ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsokzawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykaranaaha. Hawa ahapehatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihihrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy. <sup>5</sup> Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykaranaaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykaranaaha. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykaranaaha. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahatuk tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhīkīnaha. <sup>6</sup> Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahatukze ikiahatsa niwathihtsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaaha. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaaha.

Iwa sinini tsikykaranaahaze iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykaranaaha. Kytsa zahasukyrykynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze hawa tsikykaranaaha ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezektsa Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

– O Tesaronika ezektsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha – mykaranaaha.

<sup>8</sup> Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezektsa, Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasonaha. Sesus soho ahahumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso.

<sup>9</sup> Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaaha. Deus babata harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperykynaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi mymytsumuēhīkī

myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapybara humo takyriki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nimytsumuēhī mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

## 2

### *Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.*

<sup>1</sup> – O katukytsa katsakta ahabo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa —. <sup>2</sup> Tapara Piripos ezektsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha. Anaektsa nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ba aty tohi ty tyspihikbata. <sup>4</sup> Katsakta Deus harere wasani tsimyt-sasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

– O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! – niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytasokonahaze mysoho humo – O wasani – mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimytasokonaha. Deus mozihikik ana hi tsimytasokonaha. Iharere tsimytasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsakta Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha, atahi nimypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

– O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha – iwa myzeka mykurētsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

<sup>5</sup> Katsakta ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

– O Tesaronika ezektsa simysapyrētsa – batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okyrysaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

<sup>6</sup> Kytsa myhumo harereziyu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihikiknaha. Kytsa mype maha:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – maha. Ana kino ba zikzihiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu hỹ tsimaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihikiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Katsakta Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu mypehakatsa ahape niy:

– O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsimahaze. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimahaze – niy. Katsakta iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa. Katsakta ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahahumo mymypokzitsirētsa atatsa watatsa. <sup>8</sup> Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzekynaha. Iwa ahahumo mypokzitsi. Katsakta ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ.

<sup>9</sup> O katukytsa mytsatytahaktsa. Hawa ja ahatukze zikzitsumuēhikīnaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

<sup>10</sup> Katsakta ahatukze nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsakta ahatukze wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tymyi.

<sup>11</sup> Katsakta ahazo tsawatsa tsikyziknaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahahumo mysopyk. <sup>12</sup> Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

– Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! – tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

– O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki – tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

– O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurēta – my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

*Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo hyỹ tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

– Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba – tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhỹ my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi ahaōtutsa pauksitsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha. Astsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitsasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyrykynaha. Asahi sakyriwytsitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

– O asahi simysapybyrikitsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki – mykara.

<sup>16</sup> Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yhỹ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininiwyky – Deus niy.

*Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.*

<sup>17</sup> O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahatuk tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiyahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipik-sizo tsihikiknaha zetu. <sup>18</sup> Ikiyahatsa bo tsiksikyzykynaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

<sup>19</sup> Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiyahatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizoze katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ipe tsimaha:

– O aharere Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hyỹ nikaranaha – tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. <sup>20</sup> Ikiyahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsaktsa ustsya kytsa pe:

– O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha – tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze batu ahabo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

– O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” – iky.

– Hyĩ iky – niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipeha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tihi iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yhyĩ tsimykarana, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēhĩ. Iwatahi zipehahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykarana zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyryna zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykarana anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyryna humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. <sup>4</sup> Tubabatu katsa ahaturke tsiktsasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykarana soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsawatu nikarana. <sup>5</sup> Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

– Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykarana sibo iktsaty – iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaeeze zimyikinaha ana humo nikarana. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipeha iwatahi niparak.

<sup>6</sup> Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykarana. Atahi:

– O Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykarana, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykarana. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykarana – niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana nikara. Atahi:

– O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykarana. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimykozore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha – nikara. <sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykarana haze ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaharēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa hỹ. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

<sup>9</sup> – O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa aharere bo hyĩ mykarana sihumo mykurētsa hỹ – tsimykarana. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa.

<sup>10</sup> Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimykozorenaha zeka Deus harere tsimytsasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

<sup>11</sup> Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuēhĩnaha. Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsipahatsumuēhĩnaha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuēhĩnaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. <sup>12</sup> Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Katsa mywatsa tsimoziknaha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi ahampysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka anaka tsimoewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehaktsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my – O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykarana. Tahampysapybyi zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakarana – mykarana.

Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykarana. Deus okzeka ahampysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

## 4

*Wasani zubaha ty tsimykaranaha anahi Deus mozihihikik.*

<sup>1</sup> Aba ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Abaka tisapyrēna ty puētsiktahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

– Deus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa —. <sup>2</sup> Myharere bo mysatytaha! Myspirikpowy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinymyrywy iwa ahabo tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus humo hi ahabo tsimytsasokozonaha.

<sup>3</sup> Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihihikik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspikhiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. <sup>4-5</sup> Ikiahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispikhikbatanaha. Botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimytsasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

– O batu imysapy my —. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta wasaniha mozihihikik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykaranaha h̃y. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuhua zeka batu amysapy tsimozik. <sup>8</sup> Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu h̃y my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrynymyryky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha. <sup>10</sup> Iwa tsimykaranaha iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

<sup>11</sup> – O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa – tsimaha. Tapara ahabo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

– Ahaokanihinymyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyritzikt-sokzawy humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa – tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yh̃y ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

– O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa – mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspikhiknaha iwatsahi usts bo ba zikzapykyzonaha – kaboja kaboja – byi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

*Sesus myziksizo naha soho.*

<sup>13</sup> Mytukytsa katsa tsipahasprikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrynymyrētsa tsimoziknaha h̃y. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiahatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsiperykynaha.



<sup>14</sup> Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrikpo ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrikponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehakatsa katsa botu nimyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bjoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyrikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyrikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyrikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha. <sup>16</sup> Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēhītsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bjoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasihyrikpobanaha. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze katsa mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bjoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyrikpowy situk bjoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaeze tahahobyknaha. Anaeze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaeze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha hỹ.

<sup>18</sup> Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwyknaha.

## 5

### *Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

– Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo – tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyrybanaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrynymyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>2</sup> Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>3</sup> Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

– O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my – mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipybyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha hỹ.

<sup>4</sup> Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa ahahyrynymyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsipiperyknaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozonaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyryknaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozonaha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperyknaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus harere humo ahahyrynymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha okoro ezektsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrynymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaaha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyri-naha. Wasani mytsatytaahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

<sup>7</sup> Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōsī zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapy-byirikitsa pypykbe mynakaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezektsa tsipitabakana-haziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsipiperykynaha Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykaranaaha. Deus humo mymypo-kzit-sirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokzitsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

<sup>9</sup> Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. Mysapybyi ty tsikykaranaaha tamoewy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mys-apybyitsa tsikykaranaaha ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy. <sup>10</sup> Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk my-wahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi iharere humo ustsya kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Tynasiakuwykynaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi tynasi-akuwykynaha.

*Aba myspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.*

<sup>12</sup> O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaaha, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus mot-sasoko naha tihi mykaranaaha. Asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahatsyhyryze pa-hatsumuēhīkīnaha ahapehatsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwatsahi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaaha. Iwatsahi mykparawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhīnaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhīnahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakaranaha! Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> O mytukytsa kaharere motsasokozo. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe:

– Myhyriziktsokzawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa – tsimaha. Siakubyitsa ty-nasiakuwykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisispirikponaha asahi tysitsumuēhīnaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tysi-tsumuēhīnaha, ahapybybyihu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Pykyhytutaha! Ikiahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsa-pusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiahatsa tsipokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha h̄y.

<sup>16</sup> Ahahakurētsa tynapykyknaha!

<sup>17</sup> Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaaha. <sup>18</sup> Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia humo mykurētsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykaranaaha ty wasani my – tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykaranaaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdahaarēna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihikik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihikik. Wasani my tsimykaranaaha Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

<sup>19-20</sup> Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytokonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa tihi:

– O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha – nikaranaha. Siharere soho humo mytsatzyiutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba hyỹ tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba hỹ tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>22</sup> Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsimoewynahaktsa!

<sup>23</sup> Deus hi mymyakuwyky hỹ. Utakta ipe my:

– O Deus tysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha – my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahamysapyrētsa hỹ. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby my. <sup>24</sup> Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

<sup>25</sup> Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>27</sup> Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka ustsamytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinyaha.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>28</sup> Abaka Deus pe my:

– O Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta – my. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka. <sup>2</sup> Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihihik.

*Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motsasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.*

<sup>3</sup> O mytukytsa ahahumo mykurētsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

– O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurētsa – tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubanahaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze ustsas kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha. Ana soho hi ustsas tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha. <sup>5</sup> Ahasininiwy humo tsimykaranaha. Anatyhi Deus ahabo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihi mysisininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy. <sup>7</sup> Sesus myziksizoze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrēnikitsa.

<sup>8</sup> Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepykwy. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simykarawybyitsa mysisininiwyky. Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo hŷbyi ziknakaranahatsa mysisininiwyky. <sup>9</sup> Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysisininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry. <sup>10</sup> Sesus myziksizoze iwa pomoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ipe maha:

– O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo hŷy tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiziubakanaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykaranaha Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo hŷy tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tsysitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozihihiknaha iwatahi tsysitsumuēhīkī. Hawa wasani mozihihiknaha iwa sibo tsimykarana. Azikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha – tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatuk tu niwatihi Deus humo tsinakokonaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus zipehata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

## 2

### *Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha. <sup>2</sup> Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

– O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu – mykaranahaze. Ikiyahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymypsikhikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kino:

– O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymyspikhikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiyahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba. <sup>4</sup> Tapara kytsa mysimiywy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu h̄y my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaeeze dyhy my. Atahi – Utakta Deus my – iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispikhikbataka.

<sup>5</sup> Uta ahatuk ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktsasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdharēna! Uta ahatukze botu iktsasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus yh̄y my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hȳy myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄yabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu h̄y my. Abahi atahi mymypokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehik. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehik.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hȳy mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo mysispikhikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiywyikiknaha. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa mysispikhikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha h̄y. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani



ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk batu hỹ sisopyk.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

– Ikiahatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsipiwabynaha – my. Iwaze mysispihikbatakanaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu hỹ sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha – my.

*Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha.*

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykaranaha:

– O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyzyknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrēna ty tsiktsasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimykzo iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyzyknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyryknaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara ustsya kytsa nimyhyrinymyryknaha ana hi mysopyk niyzik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpotohinaha hỹ. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

– O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha – my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky. <sup>17</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus tysitsumuēhĩ, tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Ikia humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha sakurētsa moziknaha – tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

### 3

*Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

– O Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tysitsumuēhĩ. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Sakurētsa tisapyrēna humo maha. Ikiahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimiyjanikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrēna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikia batu hỹ tsimy zeka ba ziksibanaha – tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>3</sup> Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēhĩekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk. <sup>4</sup> Katsa ahahumo mykurētsa Sesus

hi mymypočkzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo myspihikrētsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo hyĩ tsimykarana.

<sup>5</sup> Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

– O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tysihrinymyryky. Sihyrik-barasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tsumuēhĩ Kiristu wata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrēta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha – tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

*Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimytsasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksumuēhĩnaha. Tarabaja batu hĩ zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. <sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsakta ahatukze tsikahatsumuēhĩkiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykarana. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsakta mypasaratsihikrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa ahapasaratsihikrētsa tsumoziknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Katsakta tarabajaziu tsikykarana. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykarana. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykarana hazy katsa okyrsaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykarana. Ihuak ty okyrsaro nyny tsikykarana. Kytsa nymtsumuēhĩkĩnaha zeka okyrsaro ty sibo nyny tsikykarana. <sup>9</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa astatu mysopykzukutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tihi tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsakta Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo haĩhaĩ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsakta batu hĩ tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēhĩnaha okyrsaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykarana. Iwaze myhyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa! <sup>10</sup> Botu tsiktsasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

– Aty mytuk mytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yhĩ habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha – tsikaha.

<sup>11</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze batu ahaty tsumuēhĩ. Sizikarētsa maha mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha. <sup>12</sup> Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyriktsokzahabyitsa pe my:

– Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zikbyituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykarana – tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Ikiahatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikzumu tisapybakanahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsumoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu hĩ my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tsikpybyrēta mozik. <sup>15</sup> Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

– O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hyĩ tsimy. Iki Sesus humo tspirikporēta tsimyka – tsimaha.

*Aba kaharere mopykyk.*

<sup>16</sup> Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

– O mypehakatsa ikia tsimymykyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahakurētsa tsimynakaranaha hĩ – tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyrikbarēta* my. Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

*Deus pahasapykyky.*

<sup>18</sup> Abaka Deus pe my:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta  
— my. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykya, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykhohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatahu iakzohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo myspihikrētsa. <sup>2</sup> Ikiakta katse wata. Iki katuk Sesus humo aspirikporēta. Deus pe my:

– O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurēta mykara – my.

*Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakananaha asa bo hi – niwazuba pyktaha – tsimy.*

<sup>3</sup> Iki Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

– Iki Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik iki. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tysipehahik. Amy baratyty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihyrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi iki tysipehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrinymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrinymyry byziky tsimy. <sup>4</sup> Ahazotsa niakbakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hŷ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrēta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwahatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy – my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko. <sup>5</sup> Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirētsa mynakananaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirētsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mynakananaha. Deus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa ahatukze kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

– Hāta sa iske – maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy. <sup>7</sup> Asa kino kytsa mysihyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa – asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrēna my. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hŷ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwahatu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu yhŷ niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, usts

kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

<sup>10</sup> Kytsa ustsá okeza nasihuahuakanaha, wytykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawakyytykyryk pytsa batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okyrysaro yksetsitsa sitsyhyryboarëtsa maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarëtsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hyÿ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha.

<sup>11</sup> Deus kape niy:

– Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrënikita, ata zuba wasani mykara – niy.

*Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.*

<sup>12</sup> Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

– O ikia zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrëta tsimozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kasoho wasani tsimysasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuëhÿ – niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi kakurëta. <sup>13</sup> Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinomyry. Atahi iwatahu mozikipokzitsiki. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ihumo kaspirikporëta ikyzik. Abaka ustsá kytsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi zikyrinomyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>15</sup> Katsa hi:

– Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsa asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioktyhyryk nikara – iwa tsimysasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

<sup>16</sup> Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporëta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsá bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsá bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsá pe:

– Pauro imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimiywy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki – niy. Aba kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hyÿ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta hÿ. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsimozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsimozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara – tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinomyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatyzotykta! Siharere bo mytsatziu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimykara. Kytsa aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewykynaha. Iwahatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatsorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhÿ tsimykara.

<sup>19</sup> Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrinomyrëta. Atsatu tsimykara. Ustsá kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhÿ zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik



bo moharazuk ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresãdere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

– Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhÿ tsimykarana. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik – iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty iky.

## 2

### *Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara ahape my:

– Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tysitsumuẽhĩĩ tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana” tsimykarana – iky.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tisapyrẽna anahi istyhyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

<sup>2</sup> Mypehatsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakat-sitsa tsizubarẽna tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

– O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrẽtsa hÿ. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsimaha. Ba zikahapebetsaknaha kyzeke tsimykarana. Katsa mykurẽtsa zuba tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana iwaze wasani tsimykarana – tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurẽta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurẽta. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurẽta hÿ. <sup>4</sup> Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihihik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihihik. Iharere bo hyÿ maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwahatu myzubaha iharere bo hyÿ maha mozihihik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta mybarawy bo inasikze maku niyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezena. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikarana iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo. <sup>6</sup> Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihikike Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hÿ ana humo kino sihyrinymyrẽtsa. <sup>7</sup> Deus zikpeha kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrynymyryky sibo zikykhohik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikbatabyita mykara. Ata hi:

– “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hyÿ tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” – niy. Iwa.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubannahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrẽtsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibetsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakuriukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubannahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

### *Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporẽza.*

<sup>9</sup> Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporẽza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrẽza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iksaziu zikaha. Siharadi

meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrēna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarēna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiziurēna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarētsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha.

<sup>10</sup> Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

– O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha – maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

– O siza hi simysapyrēza hỹ – maha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

– O katsaza myhyrinomybyiza iwazahi waby zuba – mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyryknaha. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my – Ikiahaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha – my.

<sup>13</sup> Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni.

<sup>14</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yhỹ niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yhỹ niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy. <sup>15</sup> Iwazahi simyitsapyrēza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurēza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurēza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrēna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioktyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzo. Iwa hỹ.

### 3

#### *Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! – Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihikik zeka wasani my – my.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyziyu. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

– O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhãity – my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinomyryziuku.

<sup>3</sup> Kytsa opuwy tsōsĩ ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziaксе. <sup>4</sup> Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrētsa maha. <sup>5</sup> Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu imypokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanhaze ba ziksipokzitsi batu ziky.

<sup>6</sup> Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yhỹ mykara batu myspirikpokotsa zikyzyk. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsiwatawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

– O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysipirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka – my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

– O uta zuba wasani my – nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy – niy. Iwaze Sesus humo ispirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi – Ikia batu amysapy tsimiy – niy.

<sup>7</sup> Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarētsa isoho humo piz-iukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

– O atahi tsimysapyrēta iharere tsiwabykynaha – maha. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tisukatsihikrēta zeka jocaraharēta

hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoihik iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubarëtsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

– O atahi tsimysapyrëta. Wasani my – maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

*Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhïtsitsa soho motsasoko.*

<sup>8</sup> Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuëhïtsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuëhïtsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

– O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa – maha. Sitsumuëhïtsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsôsï ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okyrysaro ba zikzihitsa naha. <sup>9</sup> Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinomyry. Abaka sihyrinomyrëtsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuëhïtsitsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

<sup>10</sup> Tsikzumubanhaze sitsumuëhïtsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

– O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrëta ja – tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhÿ maha zeka tsimysapyrëta hÿ. Iwaze sitsumuëhïtsa mozik.

<sup>11</sup> Sitsumuëhïtsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrëza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimiyjanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykaranaha. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. <sup>12</sup> Sitsumuëhïtsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuëhïtsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezektsa sisopyk wasani mykara. <sup>13</sup> Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuëhïkïnaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tisapyrëna maha. Deus wasania ty utsa kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybyitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

*Taparaka batu myhyrinomyry abaka myhyrinomyrëtsa.*

<sup>14</sup> Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik. <sup>15</sup> Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrëtsa tsi-moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubanhaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknatsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiwiy sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinomyrëtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

– O ikia wasani my. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrëta – my.

Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa utsa bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo mopamykysoikiknaha.

Sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

Deus ity zihyrikpowyze ispitu niyzikzo

bijoikpe bo nido.

Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hÿ.

<sup>1</sup> Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

– Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekeknaha. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Asahi nispiphikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhỹ maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysi-hyrinymyrykynaha – niy.

<sup>2</sup> Simyspiphikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nispiphikbatakanaha. Nisimiywykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyritywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa.

<sup>3</sup> Asahi mype nikaranaha:

– O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: – mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

– O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarẽtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarẽtsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarẽtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Iki-ahatsa hi:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky – tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

– O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta iwatsahi mykurẽtsa – tsimaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus hi:

– Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my – my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta – ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

*Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa imysapyrẽnikita.*

<sup>6</sup> – O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa tisapyrẽna mykara. Atsatu tsimytsasoko – mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hyỹ tsimykara. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwy pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykara zeka tsahyrinymyrẽta tsimozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurẽta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuẽhĩkĩ. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hyỹ tsiky kara. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhỹ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba hỹ ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hyỹ tsimykara. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

<sup>8</sup> Ahanury humo ahapaikrẽtsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzibytuhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani hỹ tsimy. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimyokbabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mysipituzo tsimaha.

<sup>9</sup> Anaka iharere wasani hỹ. Ana humo hi tispirikporēta hỹ. <sup>10</sup> Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino myspirikporētsa. Katsaktsa itsyhyryze tatsumuēhĩkĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ustsya kysa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus humo mysispirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuēhĩkĩnaha tsimykaranaha. Deus kysa sizubarētsa mysioktyhyryk.

<sup>11</sup> O Timoteo ana humo kino kysa tsihyrinymyry. Ana kino kysa tsipehaka.

<sup>12</sup> Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Ustsya kysa asoho ty batu tyso:

– O Timoteo mykyryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby – maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikihi hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kysa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi tsiyokzitsi. Ustsya kysa kino niwatihi tsiyokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporēta hỹ. Amysapybyi ty tsimykarazeka tsimoewyhyk. Ikihi hi wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu ustsya Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimykarasiakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukunaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsiyokperrykyze abo mozumu papeu tsiyiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsiyinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kysa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanhaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsiyinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tsihyrinymyrykykta: <sup>14</sup> Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasispirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsy ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasispirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsy ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatyzo tsimy. Iwa kysa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus ziky atuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>15</sup> Hawa motsasoko mytsatyziyu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kysa asoho tihi:

– O Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ mykara – maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Ikihi tu pykyhytuty tsimykarazeka. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzekazeka tsamysapyrēta tsimozik. Kysa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikihi Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kysa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

## 5

### *Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita mykara zekazeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zekahawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kysa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

<sup>2</sup> Wytykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zekazeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zekazeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wytykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

– O uta piaksetsihikik – tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Baziksimyi.

<sup>3</sup> Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tsiytsumuēhĩnaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

<sup>4</sup> Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zekazeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Atatsa istiokatsa kino ipokzitsitsitsa moziknaha. Kysa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

– O kysa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zekazeka wasani – niy: Tubabatu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha.



Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

<sup>5</sup> Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa ustsya tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibyituhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tspirikporētatsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyta! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynyta tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuēhī. Asiza hi nawakyriki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa ustsya batu isty tsumuēhī asiza ustsya batu isty tsumuēhī iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty tsumuēhī. <sup>7</sup> Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa sisoho hi:

– O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha – maha. <sup>8</sup> Katsaktsa mytukytsa isty pokzitsiu byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

<sup>9</sup> Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaikbaza zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Sitsaikbaza sesēta anos zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. <sup>10</sup> Ustsya kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

– O atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Batu pimiyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutynty ny. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdaharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ustsya kytsa tsyhyryze mymysapywyky – maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa hỹ.

<sup>11</sup> Sitsaikbabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara. <sup>12</sup> Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

– O batu kazeky ny. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara – ny. Bykyze maku atatsa ziakeheryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

– Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my ny.” Aba maku atatsa ziakeheryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu hỹ ny – maha. <sup>13</sup> Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakyrikiknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwazahi tahapytsazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara. <sup>15</sup> Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niaha. Ibaze zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yhỹ maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsipiwaby.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk Sesus tukykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozumubanahaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tsysitsumuēhīnaha.

<sup>17</sup> – Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhīziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhīziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinomyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabyziukunaha – my.  
<sup>18</sup> Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

– Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahakanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēhīnaha zeka mytadisahanaha – my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

– Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkī anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahanamy ty nasipirikponahatsa bo nynytaahaktsa! – tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> – Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi myspirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O myspirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy – my. <sup>20</sup> Myspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsipibetsak zeka ustsya myspirikpokotsa sipybyrētsa maha:

– O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha – maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoteo kaharere bo hyĩ tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi myspirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

– O atakta maku kaharereziuwu kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsipibetsak! – my. <sup>22</sup> Maku myspirikpokotsa mozike atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikia ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Ustsya kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimyi. Tsimysapyrēta tsimozik.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsō tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibytuhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsō tsimye iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

<sup>24</sup> Wastuhu kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Deus mysisininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinomyrētsa. Ustsya kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka simysapyrētsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa amy tisapyrēna maha ana soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Ustsya kytsa simysapyrētsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrēna hi piokpitsikīnaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrētsa mykaranaha sihyrinomyrētsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tisapyrēna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinomyrētsa hỹ.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuēhīkīnaha okryrsaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuēhīkīnaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

– O Deus harere bo wasani my – mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinymyrywy batu amy tohi siharerewabymybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy. <sup>2</sup> Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuēhīkīnaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

– O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu hỹ – my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikia ispe tsimy:

– Asa bo hi tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihi iwata tu tsitsumuēhīnaha. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi tsitsumuēhīnaha – tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyryky:

– Tsisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi tytsumuēhīnahaktsa! – tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

### *Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinymyrykta.*

<sup>3</sup> Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hỹ my zeka Deus hi: – O atakta tsimysapyrēta – my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyrynymyryky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

<sup>4</sup> – Katsa zuba myhyrinymyryrētsa tsimaha – maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapepehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirētsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatyharētsa moziknaha. <sup>5</sup> Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimiyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

– Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrētsa tsimoziknaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrēta wata. Mynamyrētsa zeka mydikrētsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrētsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurētsa. Takino tsimysapyrēta hỹ. <sup>7</sup> Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimyhrykosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykurētsa. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa tihi:

– O kanamy tsizubarēna zeka kakparawy, okryrsarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrēta mozik hỹ – my. Asahi okryrsaro mysisapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my okryrsaro soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparēta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeze mora. Iwa maku tahi:

– O uta kanamyrēta hỹ – my ta kino okryrsaro humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy. <sup>10</sup> Asahi okryrsaro humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okryrsaro siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okryrsaro tsizubarēna ziaксеkenaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

### *Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.*

<sup>11</sup> O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsmoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara. Deus humo tspirikpoziurēta. Utsa kytsa tsiypokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihikrēta tsmozik. Batu tyso!

– O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita – iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty. <sup>12</sup> Timoteo Sesus humo tispirikpoziurēta tsimyкта! Kytsa asahi motururukiknahatsa watsa. Sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsimozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimyкara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta babata iwatahi tsapunihikrēta tsimozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta hỹ. Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubarētsa okze botu nitsasoko:

– O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko – tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy. <sup>13-14</sup> Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimyкта! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimyкara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yhỹ tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrēta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pōtios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Deus mozikhik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrēta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mysihitsu kytsa sizubarētsa humo sitsihitsu my.

<sup>16</sup> Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tisapyrēna ihumo zuba tisapyrēna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tisapyrēna. Haramwe bo iкта tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tisapyrēna zuba motare. Iwaze katsakta ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iкта tsimaha katsa mymysapybyri humo ba ibo iкта tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iкта zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsakta iharere bo hyỹ tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

– O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimyкara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihi atuk awahi mynapykyryk – tsimaha. Iwa ibo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>17</sup> Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

– O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tuspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my – tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

<sup>18</sup> – Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibot sisapybanahaktsa! Ahanamy usts bo tsibiakaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsimypamykyso. <sup>19</sup> Ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ – tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

### *Aba nepyk.*

<sup>20</sup> – O Timoteo Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hyỹ tsimyкта! – my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrětsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarěta Sesus tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro



## Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. – Atsoko pikbezenaha – nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

– Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimytsaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy – niy.

<sup>2</sup> Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

– O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. O kazo ahumo tsakurēta mozik – my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

*Hawa Deus humo kakurēta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

– O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuēhīkī mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyỹ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynagara. <sup>4</sup> Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrēta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta. Kakurēta hỹ. <sup>5</sup> Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporēta hỹ. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwaze ajē Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

<sup>6</sup> Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatzotykta! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatziutykta! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

<sup>7</sup> Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mpyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarētsa humo mymypo-kzitsirētsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimytsasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimytsasoikikze Deus patsumuēhī. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky.

<sup>9</sup> Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bjoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

– O amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my – niy. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu nyny aha.

– Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my – niy. <sup>10</sup> Taparaka ana soho humo

batu myhyrinomyry abaka myhyrinomyrëtsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinomyrykynaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinomyrykynaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinomyrykynaha. Sesus kino isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakybyri zuruze nahyrikiziko ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsakta mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

– Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyrikizikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyrykynaha – niy. Iwaze katsakta Sesus humo tsimysprikponahaze iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

<sup>11</sup> Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

– Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tsihyrinomyryky – niy. Tsihyrinomyrykyta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa. <sup>12</sup> Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sisprikpo asahi zikusyrykynaha. Utakta Sesus humo kasprikporëta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hÿ. Ata kino tsihyrinomyrëta. Atahi imysapyrënikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny iky tahi ana hi myziperyky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspikrëta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

<sup>13</sup> Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktsasoko hyÿ tsimykarana. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarëta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>14</sup> Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuëhikë iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

### *Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.*

<sup>15</sup> Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek. <sup>16</sup> Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuëhikë. Kabo inakozore sakyrikrënikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurëta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

– O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tsiyokzitsikikta tsimy – iky.

<sup>17</sup> Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatahu kabo zumu. <sup>18</sup> Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuëhikë. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrynyrëta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

– O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta – my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

## 2

### *Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrëta mozik.*

<sup>1</sup> – O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypokzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykarana! – my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinomyryky. <sup>2</sup> Amy ty ahyrinomyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hÿ. Aba ustsatsimysihyrynyryziuku. Kytsa tsiyiny asakta aharere pykyhytu pinomyrykynaha. Ahyrinomyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrynyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha ustsatsimysihyrynyrykynaha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranaha. Ikia sinini tsimykarana zeka batu apyby. Ikia sodadu wata tsimozik. Ikia Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. <sup>4</sup> Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaraze tawata. Ikia niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimykarana. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhÿ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba

hyĩ mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. Ikia iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhyĩ ziky, iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimyakara, sodadu wata tsimozik.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze ustsya kytsa motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhyĩ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Ikia atawata tsimozik amy Deus myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimyakara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimyakara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsimozik.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezozze. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezozze tapara tadisaha. Ikia niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

– O ikia tsamysapyrēta – my. Iwaze ikia Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimyakara sodadu wata. Ikia tyzibytuhukutu hawa Sesus mozihikik yhyĩ tsimy maku kytsa nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikia Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimyakara maku itsuhuk eze wata. <sup>7</sup> Kaharere bo mytsatyziu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrynymyryky.

<sup>8</sup> Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimyakara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyryzikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktsasoko. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere iktsasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu pāo my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky. <sup>10</sup> Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyhik sityhyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioktyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. <sup>11</sup> Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktsasoko aba motsasokozo.

– Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyrizikpobawyzo.

Tsinahyryzikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

Katsaktsa kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my.

Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iharere bo hyĩ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara

iharere tisapyrēna hỹ.

Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu – mykara.

### *Deus tsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta.*

<sup>14</sup> Ikia awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrynymyryky. Mytsatyziu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrynymyryky. Ispe tsimy:

– Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka ustsya kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩnaha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha – tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

<sup>15</sup> Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

– Atakta tsimysapyrêta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara – my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyriziktsokzawy bo iksa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tsihyrinomyrykik. Tsihyrinomyry baba iwa abo my.

<sup>16</sup> Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Iki kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asaktsa kytsa ba ziksitsumuêhĩ. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ba ziksitsumuêhĩ. Iwa siwabytsitsa batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa ustsá kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

<sup>17</sup> Sispirikpowy mykôrôrôtsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykôrôrôtsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimykiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykôrôrôtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinomyrykynaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykôrôrôtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̃ niaha. <sup>18</sup> Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yh̃ niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yh̃ niaha. Asa tihi:

– Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bjoikpe bo nidoknaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha.

– Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yh̃ nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinomyrykynaha. Ustsá kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deus harere zuba tsiwabynaha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinomyrêta h̃. Aty motsasoikik:

– O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa – tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

– Ahasapybyri tsimoewynaha! – niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

<sup>20</sup> Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarêtsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba piby-ituhukunaha tu tsimykaranaha. Ustsá batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktsa sisapyrêtsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrêna tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa myporosuktsa watsa. <sup>21</sup> Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrêna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

– O ikiahatsa katsumuêhĩtsa tsimoziknaha. Iki hatsa humo kakurêta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! – mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktsa watsa tsimoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:

– O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrêtsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha – my. Tarabaja tsizubarêna humo mykызodiharêtsa tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere msihyrinomyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu tahamoewyhi ana humo hi Deus tsakurêta h̃.

<sup>22</sup> – O Timoteo ikia ba mykыryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Ustsá okeza msihuahuanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yh̃ ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tsiyipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akyri. Maku tsimysapyrêta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrêna humo tsiktsumuêhĩ my”. Iki niwathiakta ituk tawata tsimysapyrêta tsimozik – my.

<sup>23</sup> Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Iki sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

<sup>24</sup> Mypehakatsa tsumuêhĩtsaktsa ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypokzitsiki. Deus harere msihyrinomyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi msihyrinomyryziuku. <sup>25</sup> Aty myharere ty wabyziu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimysasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharere humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha

mysimoewyihknaha Deus mysitsumuēhī iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyihknaha. Aharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. <sup>26</sup> Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nispiphikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astsatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykyzehu tozeka ja aharere humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yh̄y zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yh̄y mykaranaha.

### 3

#### *Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaharere bo mytsatzyiutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakaranaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hȳy mynakaranahaze tsihokdaharēna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdaharēna mozik.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa asa zuba mynakaranaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimyijarētsa mykaranaha okryrsaro tsihitsa mozihikiknaha. Motsasokonaha – Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa – mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakaranaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

– O ikia tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi mykurētsa – iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziu zikaha. <sup>3</sup> Tatukytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyri mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarētsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopik iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirētsa. Zikasihokyknahabyitsa. <sup>4</sup> Situkytsa sisukyrytsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

– O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani – mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurētsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Asahi:

– O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy mozihikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄y mynakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikia situk tsimykara zeka tyserekekta my.

<sup>6-7</sup> Wastuhu wytykyryk mysispiphikbatakanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimiwykynaha. Siwakyryzerēza.

– O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinymyrynaha – mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinymyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakaranaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrynymyrykynaha. Iwazahi wytykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>8</sup> Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sābores Sānes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspiphikbatanikitsa watsa. Astsatu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa sihyrinymyrytsa pe:

– Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinymyry – nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sānes Sābores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa tihi:

– Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy – nikaranaha.

#### *Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.*



<sup>10</sup> O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Kytsa nasihyrinymyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinymyrëta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporëta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinymyrëta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrinymyrëta. Kakubyrisorokrëta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinymyrëta.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwykynaha. Ātiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziktsumuëhîkî. Ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrëta. <sup>12</sup> Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymysininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymysininiwykynaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakaranaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spihikbataikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Hawa zahyrinymyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinymyrëtsa zahyrinymyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi siharere bo hyÿ tynakara.

<sup>15</sup> Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tispirikporëta tsimozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

<sup>16</sup> Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrëna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanymyryky. Amysapybyita tsimykarana zeka amysapybyri ka tsmoewybaik. Aty pimiyiki zeka papeu humo amyiwyhy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky. <sup>17</sup> Deus tsumuëhîtsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinymyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinymyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuëhîtsa papeu humo yhÿ mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrëna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuëhî. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha hÿ.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrëtsa pe my:

– O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha – my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha – my. Iwa kytsa myzubarëtsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

– Ikiahatsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo taha! – my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyrëtsa pe my:

– O ikiahatsaktsa pahasapywyky – my.

Iwa myziksizoze tatuktsa tuk my. <sup>2</sup> Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdharëhaze kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

– O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tsmoewyhykta! Sesus humo tspirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihikrëtsaktsa – tsimy iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinymyryky.

<sup>3</sup> Bykzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimiykinaha ana ty hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrytsitsa bo

piwaby tsihikknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha. <sup>5</sup> Ikia Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimyykaraze tsapunihkrëta tsumozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuëhïtsa tsumozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuëhïkï.

<sup>6</sup> Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

<sup>7</sup> Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporëta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuëhïekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuëhïekik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarëna humo ma ikykara. <sup>8</sup> Kakubyrisorokrëta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuëhïkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarëtsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

– O ikiakta tsipisapybaka – mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka kape my:

– O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykara. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrëta tsikyzyk – my.

Kakubyrisorokrëta Sesus kasoho humo harereziu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iktsa ziknakara. Myziksizoze usts bo niwatihi:

– Ikiahatsa wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykaranaha – my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikknaha.

*Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.*

<sup>9</sup> Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka. <sup>10</sup> Kytsa katuktsa zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresëte Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo piktsumuëhï. <sup>12</sup> Tikiko pe my:

– O ikia Epeso bokta! – iky. Hyhy niy. <sup>13</sup> Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroade eze Karapo wahoro eze tih ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tisapyrëna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

<sup>14</sup> Aresädere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara. <sup>15</sup> Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amytsatyhyhokta tsimyykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakyriokrëta. Atahi:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimyykaranaha – niy. Tsipihobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

<sup>16</sup> Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktsasoko utakta kasoho iktsasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

– O atahi tsimysapyrëta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara – niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarëtsa zikarekbaiknaha. – O mytuktsa tsimaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tih sisoho batu hy my. Deus ispe:

– O ikiahatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimyykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimyykaranaha – my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hy my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

– O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity – my. <sup>17</sup> Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuēhĩ. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuēhĩ. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinita watsa, sakyriukrētsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk. <sup>18</sup> Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyryzikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarētsa tihi:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta awahi amysapyrēnikita – tsimaha hỹ. Iwa ibo tsimyt-sasokonaha hỹ.

*Myzubaha humo kahyryzikbarēta.*

<sup>19</sup> Uta Pirisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyryzikbarēta. Iwa sibo tsimytasoko, sihumo kahyryzikbarēta hỹ.

<sup>20</sup> Erasto Korĩto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimyitsapyrēta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek.

<sup>21</sup> Iki kabozum. Hyrytsik wōbyitu tyzum hỹ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudēs, Rinus, Kaudio usts niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykyknaha maha.

*Deus pahasapywky.*

<sup>22</sup> O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

– O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihikrēta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki – my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hỹ. De.

Pauro

## Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta. Titu itsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokozi. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

– O ikia awatawyhyta tsihyrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysispirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyĩ mahaze mozurukunaha – niy. <sup>2</sup> Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyĩ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyĩ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihyize atahi:

– O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sispitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha – iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky. <sup>3</sup> Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyĩ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyĩ iky iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Titu bo piwatahaka. Ikia katse wata tsikyzyk. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

– O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurēta mozik – my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

### *Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.*

<sup>5</sup> Kereta tsikzikdihi sihezōnike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimy kara. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarannahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikdihi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Ikia hi myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsi-sumuēhĩnaha. Mysihyrinymyrykynaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimy kara myspirikpokotsa tsiwatawy. Hawa abo botu iktsaso atsatu tsimy kara. Iwa tsimy.

<sup>6</sup> – Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarētsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” – mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

– O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hĩ maha – nikaranaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

<sup>7</sup> Myspirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

– Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta ba ziky – nikara. Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsōsĩ kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyryrsaro tsihitsa ba zikyzyknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

<sup>8</sup> Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

– O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny – my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku. <sup>9</sup> Deus harere humo tispirikporēta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimyi. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku.

Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinomyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinomyrëta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinomyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrinomyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha tsiky.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yhÿ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarëtsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>11</sup> Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okryrsaro zuba siakparawy. Okryrsaro humo zuba mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

<sup>12</sup> Kereta tsikzikdihi taparakta tihi:

– O Kereta ezektsa simyspihikbatarëtsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrëtsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasaratsihik – niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko. <sup>13</sup> Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tysibetsak tsimysipeha:

– Tysoso byitaha – tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikiknaha tysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa moziknaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yhÿ maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

– Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha – tsimy.

<sup>15</sup> Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrëna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

– O anahi wasani – my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Deus tihi:

– Anahi batu wasani – my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinomyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Asa tihi:

– Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinomyrëtsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha. Kytsa ustsaha humo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinomyry.

## 2

### *Hawa ha ty ahyrinomyry naha ty atsatu tsimykta.*

<sup>1</sup> O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Iki mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tysihyrinomyry. Deus harere ty tysihyrinomyryky iwaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>2</sup> Iki sitsaikbatsa pe tsimy:

– O kytsa tsõsÿ ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsaha kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha – tsimy.

<sup>3</sup> Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:



– Ikiahaka kino Deus harere bo hyĩ taha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa soho ahaharere-wabymybara byihuja. Tsõsĩ ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Ikiahaka wasani haty zuba tynasi-hyrinymyrykynaha – tsimy.

<sup>4</sup> Tapara kykyryk sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

– Ikiahaka katsa mywa ahapyitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino ni-watihi tynasipokzitsikinaha – tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry ppykyhyza pe tihi: <sup>5</sup> – Ikiahaka wasani tsimahaktsa! – maha. Ahamysapyrẽtsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahampokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yhyĩ tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ppykyhykza wytykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsisa soho humo maha:

– O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hyĩ my zeka wasani mykaranaha – maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

<sup>6</sup> Atsatyty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

– Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha – tsimy. <sup>7</sup> Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsisa kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzuku-naha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinymyryky. Iwa mysihyrinymyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimy. Deus harere isapyrẽnikia tyzuba asopyk.

<sup>8</sup> Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrẽtsa. Aharere tsapyrẽna humo sisikpybyrẽtsa moziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuẽhĩtsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

– Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakryi! Batu ahaokanihuk – iwatsahi ahahumo tsakurẽta mozik. <sup>10</sup> Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiahatsa tarabajaziu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarẽna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

– O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha – maha tsimy.

<sup>11</sup> Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa zipehata bo mysioktyhyk. Ikiahatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tsihyrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sipirikpobyitsa ana kino tsimoewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hyĩ tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hyĩ tynakaranaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarẽtsa ipe maha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrẽta – my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tsapyrẽna hĩ maha. <sup>14</sup> Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoewy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrẽtsa tsimozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsapyrẽna ty zuba tsimykaranaha hĩ.

<sup>15</sup> O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Mysihyrinymyrykik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tsiyibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

– Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha – tsimy. Aharere piwabynaha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:

– Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha – my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

### 3

*Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Ikia hi:

– O ahapehatsa harere bo hyĩ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa harere bo kino niwatihi hyĩ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa – tsimy.

<sup>2</sup> – Utsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa humo taharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha – tsimy.

<sup>3</sup> Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hyĩ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarẽtsa tsikykaranaha. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykaranaha. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykaranaha. Anatyhi tsikykaranaha batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

<sup>4</sup> Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk. <sup>5</sup> Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwatahu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypokzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsaktsa myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyziknaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimykaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha mytuk mynapykyryk. <sup>7</sup> Deus hi tahyrikoso zipeha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha – niy. Abaka ana hi taperykynaha. Mykurẽtsa. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahĩ tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. <sup>8</sup> Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atsatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibiyituhukutu mysisapywykynaha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka usts kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Iwa tsimahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurẽta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarẽtsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikiknaha.

– O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsipiwatahakanaha – mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamykysoikiknaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu hĩ tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩnaha iwatahu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

<sup>10</sup> Utsa Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimiwykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba mysiwaby tsihikiknaha. Ikia hi tysibetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

– Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy – tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyizeka tysibetsakakzo.

– Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziktsaso – tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka pão pão byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my. <sup>11</sup> Ikia kino sisoho humo

tsahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa sisoho:

– O asaktsa simyihitsa mynakaranaha – mykaranaha.

*Abaka pepykbahaniki.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeka ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikia Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaeze kabo tsimykozoreze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk. <sup>13</sup> Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuëhëkik. Petoktsa motururuknahaze ikia anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy. <sup>14</sup> Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

– O tsisapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha – iwa ape my.

<sup>15</sup> Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

– Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarëta.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

– O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimy – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

## Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyrysaro ty ziknasi-huakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuēhītsitsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharereziyu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktsasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka. <sup>2</sup> Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipinyny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Katsaktsa ikia humo mymypoکززitsirētsa.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

– O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsiapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze ty-sisapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha – mykara.

*Piremo Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiukrēta.*

<sup>4-5</sup> O kaharereziyuwytša Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

– O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tispirikporēta hỹ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiukrēta – mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurēta mykara. Tsipisapywyky Piremo bo ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi – my. <sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Myspirikporētsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurētsa babatsa tsipinymyrykynaha.

<sup>7</sup> O kaharereziyuwytša ahumo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypoکزzitsiukrēta ana iwabyze kakurēta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksimumywy ustsā Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

*Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.*

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa humo mymypoکزzitsiukrētsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso. <sup>9</sup> Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yhỹ tsimykara ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo mot-sasoko. Taparakta ypykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iktsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo hỹ nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyzik. Iwatahi katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Ikia tsipiktsumuēhĩ naha humo hi mozihikik. <sup>11</sup> Taparaka atakta asohometuwytša. Aharere bo batu yhỹ ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrēta patsumuēhĩ. Botu ziktsumuēhĩkĩ. Ata hi tsimysapyrēta iwatahi mymytsumuēhĩ.

<sup>12</sup> Onesimu humo kamypoکزzitsiarēta. Iwatatu abo piserezo. <sup>13</sup> Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iktsasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuēhĩ. Atahi asapyzeken mozik. <sup>14</sup> Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibeta yhỹ tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihi hỹ my. Ba zapehariziubyi.

<sup>15</sup> Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myziksizoze atuk tawahi mynapykyryk. <sup>16</sup> Taparaka atuk tarabajazu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzyk. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiā kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiā hi:

– O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykaranaha – tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

– Pakutyny – tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my. <sup>18</sup> Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziaксе zeka zamyi. Amy ziaксе zeka papeu humo tsiwataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo. <sup>19</sup> Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

– *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziaксе zeka ana kino uta pisirezo – my. Ikiā Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsiwatahaka wata anasoho bo mytsatziutykta! <sup>20</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ikiā Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

– O pakutynykta – iwa tsimyzeka kakurēta mozik.

<sup>21</sup> Botu iktsaso:

– O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – my. Ikiā kaharere bo hyŷ tsimykara kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahake ta botu mytsaty mykara. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yhyŷ my. Kytsa tihi:

– Tsipliksi za – maha hi piperyky.

*Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>23</sup> Epaparas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atakta katuk siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioctyhyryknaha. <sup>24</sup> Katuktsa Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>25</sup> Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikiā tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk – my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy



## Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytsa nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

### *Deus tse babata.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipeha, atahi Deus harere mybo mot-sasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihibyize ipe:

– Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my – niy. <sup>3</sup> Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezektsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

– Kapanuryk taba dyhyty – niy.

### *Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.*

<sup>4</sup> Atahi taparakta my. Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsmysapyrēta babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho – İkiahatsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa tsimaha – my.

Deus ipe niy: – O katse babata tsimy – my <sup>5</sup> Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: – İkia katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik – niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: – İkia kape kazo asopyk.

Utakta ipe katse my – niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipehaze Deus tihi: – Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa ibo mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!

“İkiakta tsamysapyrēta. Ahumo mykurētsa hĩ” tsimaha – niy.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

– Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytsa mykaranaha zopok waha.

Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

– İkia zuba mybarawy ezektsa tysipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimykara ba zimyi wasani tsimykara.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa ha ty tisapyrēna hyĩ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu hĩ tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha, ikia zuba akubabata – niy.

<sup>10</sup> Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:

– İkia abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.

İkia hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

<sup>11</sup> Mybarawy mopykba. İkiakta awahi tsmynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.  
Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.  
Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.

Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzeken mozokni.

<sup>12</sup> Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.

Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzeken mozokni.

Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrêta – niy.

<sup>13</sup> Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

– Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsita aharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha – niy.

<sup>14</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsita hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuêhĩtsita maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuêhĩnaha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsita mysiakzoko.

## 2

### *Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Deus tse babata mybo ziakzo iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hyĩ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hyĩ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu hĩ nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabytoktonahaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziu ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsimykaranaha hĩ. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsita batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

– Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani hĩ – niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze Deus siharere bo yhĩ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozororobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrêtsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yhĩ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

– *Sesus Kiristu Deus ziphata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk* –.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

– Mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa aharere bo yhĩ mykaranaha – niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsita batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa bo nitsaso. <sup>6</sup> Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

– Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda.

Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka bijoikpe ezektsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezektsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze

mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha,

Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarêtsa myharere bo yhĩ mykaranaha.

Simysapyrêtsa moziknaha – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Abaka mybarawy ezektsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa mysipeha.

<sup>9</sup> Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wytyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu imypokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. <sup>10</sup> Deusta koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tsizubarēna nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozihikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta mysapyzeken sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzeken sinini nikaraze – wasani my – Deus niy.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sisapyrēnikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

– O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk – niy. <sup>12</sup> Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:

– Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko,  
izumubanhaze abo mosakibaziki

“O kazo ikia tsamysapyrēta” – niy.

<sup>13</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

– Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi iharere bo hyĩ iki – niy.

Ata tihizo: – Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy – niy. Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus mybarawy ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu ziky.

<sup>15</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibytuhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

– Utakta ba zikara – mynakananaha. Sesus hi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

– Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja – my. <sup>16</sup> Sesus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. Mybarawy ezektsa Abarão tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuēhĩkĩ asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. <sup>17</sup> Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhĩtsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhĩkĩ Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhĩkĩ. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Sesus Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

– Myzo – mysopyk. Deus mype:

– Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykananaha Sesus humo pahaokzo – iwa Deus mykara. <sup>18</sup> Sesus sinini nikara. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara ty zimywiwy tsihikik naha zetu batu hỹ niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezektsa mysitsumuēhĩ. Asaktsa ustsas mysimywiwy tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuēhĩkĩ iwatsahi wasani zuba yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simyi ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezekta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuēhĩkĩ.

### 3

#### *Moises Deus tsumuēhĩtsa. Sesus Deus tse babata.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatziutaha katukytsa! Deus nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Utsa bo tihi zeka:

– O katsaktsa Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi mymytsumuēhĩkĩ hỹ – tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatziutaha! my.

<sup>2</sup> Ata kino Deus harere humo hyỹ ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu hyỹ ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus kino niwatihhi Deus harere humo pykyhytu hyỹ ziknakara. <sup>3</sup> Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moiesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

– O awahoro tisapyrēta ikia asopykziurēta – tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinymyrēta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moiesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

– Ikia abazubata – my. Iharere abazubata my. <sup>4</sup> Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarēna nizukni.

<sup>5</sup> Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta atakta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa zuba.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihikrētsa zeka katsa tihi:

– O Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurētsa hỹ – tsimaha.

#### *Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

– Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

<sup>8</sup> Kaharere tsiwibynahaze batu hỹ tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparakta ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha sioktsiokanikitsa. Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

<sup>9</sup> “O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus myhumo batu iakyri” nikananaha.

Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kuarēta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuēhĩkĩ iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha.

Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky – Deus hyrikoso niy.

Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka tamiyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihikbata byihuja! <sup>13</sup> Pibiyituhukutu tyharape kusuknikinahaktsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamiywy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

– Aba kaharere humo hyĩ tahaktsa – niy. Deus kino myhumo niwatihi – Abaka kaharere humo hyĩ tahaktsa! – my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

<sup>14</sup> Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ihumo ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tyspirikponaha! Kyze mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus harere papeu humo: – Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabytahnaze batu hĩ iwa batu tyso. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha Ba siwa zikaha! – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu hĩ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa. <sup>17</sup> Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarēta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Anaeze sizubarētsa niakbanaha. <sup>18</sup> Asa kino Deus harere bo batu hĩ ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi: – Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha – niy. Iwa hĩ niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu hĩ ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

– Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha – niy. Katsaktsa pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyiwykynaha! Deus harere humo zuba hyĩ tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu hĩ ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu hĩ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabykynaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo hyĩ tsimahaktsa!

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyryziktsokzawy zipykze tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuha eze tsimybry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tihi:

– Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba ba zikabyry – niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

<sup>4</sup> Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba zikbataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok zikbataze tabyryky tahyryziktsokzawy zipykze – niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

<sup>5</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

– Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus ustsya kytsa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihikik. <sup>7</sup> Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

– Abaka kaharere humo hyĩ tsimaha – niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

– Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabytahnaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja – niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.



<sup>8</sup> Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaã bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

– Abaka kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha – batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka ustsya tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

– Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrëna bo tynapupunahaktsa! – my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihi katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihikik.

<sup>10</sup> Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymybyrynaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha hÿ. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrëna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere tsipiwbahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihihiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirëta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizyzykyrywy wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihihiknaha metutu mykara.

<sup>13</sup> Deus zinyba hÿ, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

– O nawa ikykara – botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasonahaze wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrëna bo tsimypupunaha

### *Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.*

<sup>14</sup> Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

<sup>15</sup> Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarëtsa nisitsumuëhikĩ. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuëhikĩ. Sesus hi mymytsumuëhikĩ atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuëhikĩ. Satanas zimiywy tsihikik Sesus iharere bo batu hÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymiywy tsihikikze Sesus mymytsumuëhikĩ myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki ta mywata niyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuëhikĩ. <sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikpybybyitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha. Mypunihikrëtsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyikik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuëhikĩ. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhytsa niyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuëhikĩnaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiakaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik.

<sup>2</sup> Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niaha. Asaktsa zimyikinahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Asaktsa batu sihyrinymyry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsā humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niaha. <sup>3</sup> Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

– O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykara iwaze mysiokzohik my” – nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arō tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzyk.

<sup>5</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:

– Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik – Deus niy.

<sup>6</sup> Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Merikisedek wata tsimozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara. Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tysitsumuēhī mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuēhīkī  
Deus harere papeu humo niy.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziake iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuēhīkī Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hyŷ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

<sup>8</sup> Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hyŷ ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsokzawy nikymyba. <sup>9</sup> Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Imysapyrēnikita tu mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Deus Sesus pe niy:

– Ikiā zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsimozik. Merikisedek wata tsimozik. Mybarawy ezektsa tysitsumuēhī mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuēhīkī – Deus niy.

### *Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahayrinymyrykyzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdahaŕēna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdahaŕēna humo batu wabyziū zikaha.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tapara Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarānahaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahayrinymyŕētsa. Hawa wasani batu ahayrinymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahayrinymyry. Ikiāhatsa sibykyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrynymyrynahatsa watsa ustsā kytsa zuba pahayrinymyrykynaha. Ikiāhatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdahaŕēna batu ahayrinymyry iwatsahi sibykyhytsa watsa.

<sup>14</sup> Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hyŷ mynakara hawaha tsihokdahaŕēna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrēta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my sihyrinymyŕētsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyŕētsa niwatihi. Sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi

sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytsa Deus harere piwabyz-iukunaha.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana myspirikpowy batu ihokdaha hÿ. Ana myspirikpowy:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsmoewynaha! Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsmyspirikpokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Utsa kytsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyrizikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha – niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyrynaha abaka usta myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kytsa. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdaha rëna ahabo tsimytsasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

– O Deus ikia tynamytsumuëhÿkta tsimahaktsa! – tsimaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhÿ niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk. <sup>5</sup> Asahi:

– O Deus harere tisapyrëna hÿ – nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

– O Deus zikwyrënikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara – nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyrëtsa. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikponiaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpozonahaze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikyzykyzonaha. Deus tse pimijakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokyrywynaha. Hyritsik mynawöze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky. <sup>8</sup> Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekrëna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy hÿ. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

<sup>9</sup> – O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo tsmyspirikpotohinaha – tsimaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Tapara ahatukytsa tsiksitsumuëhÿkÿnaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhÿnaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahamypokzitsarëtsa tsipiwatawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrënikita tu pahasapywyky. <sup>11</sup> Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze tuhara-pepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhÿtohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>12</sup> Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyryziksokzawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

– Aibani pahasapywyky – niy. Siakubyrisorokrëtsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

*Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.*

<sup>13-15</sup> Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tispihikrëta. Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara – Deus niy. Atakta tsimyharere-wabyrëta tu iharere wasani hÿ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hyÿ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

– Deus katse ty kabo nyny my – nikara. Tispihikrêta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>16</sup> Katsakta tsimytsaso tsihikiknahaze – Myharere wasani hỹ – my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

– O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara – my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

<sup>17</sup> Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

– Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

– Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba – niy. <sup>18</sup> Deus mype niy:

– Utakta pahasapywyky – niy. Ata tihizo:

– Kaharere babaka wasani mykara – niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa! Katsakta botu Deus pe:

– O myzo ikia humo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha – tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymysapywyky, ihumo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky. <sup>19</sup> Deus humo mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa. Iharere humo mykurêtsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

<sup>20</sup> Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuêhĩkĩ. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

## 7

### *Merikisedek Serusarêhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarêhe Ezektsa bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokota. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

– Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrênikia ty abo nyny my – niy.

<sup>2</sup> Abarão niwatorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaaksebaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak. Tsizubarêna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihy:

– Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka – my. Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy Ezekta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

– Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha – my. <sup>3</sup> Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty



batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ.

<sup>4</sup> Atahi tsimyharrerewabyrẽta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziake ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

– O atahi tsimysapyrẽta my – niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara. <sup>5</sup> Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

– Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha – niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarẽtsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

– Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa moziknaha – niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

– Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta – niy. <sup>7</sup> Abarão ihyrizikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:

– Deus pasapywy ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta – niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimyharrerewabyrẽta hỹ. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

– Merikisedek ispitu my – niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakak.

<sup>9-10</sup> Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadiri tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadiri tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

<sup>11</sup> Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarannahaze mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharẽna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sitsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzekeny niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyrytsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarannaha. <sup>13-14</sup> Atakta Deus zipehata mybete-satsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsimozik – niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:



– Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwezonaha iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha – iwa Moises batu tyso.

*Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.*

<sup>15</sup> Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsokzaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapy ziakse. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my. <sup>16</sup> Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik. <sup>17</sup> Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

– Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tsysitsumuēhīkī hỹ,  
Merikisedek wata tynakara – niy.  
Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>18</sup> Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparakbaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

– Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hyỹtahaktsa kytsa! – Deus niy. <sup>19</sup> Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyzyknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi taperykynaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

– Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iktsaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iktsaso wasani mykara – niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko.

<sup>21</sup> Deus harere papeu humo:

– Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota,  
kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tsysitsumuēhīkī.

Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba

awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy – niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

<sup>22</sup> – Nawa ha ty botu iktsaso atsatu mykara – niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimyi wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

<sup>23</sup> Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzkykynaha. Iwa hỹ. <sup>24</sup> Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzky. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykaranahaze:

– O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa – tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hỹ. Ihumo mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ.

<sup>26</sup> Atakta tsimytsumuēhīrēta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrēta hỹ. Batu zimyi. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Pibytuhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

– O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykarana ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atyryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikarana humo kino niwatihi tysiokzohik – nikarana. Pororo ziknakarana.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykarana anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my. <sup>28</sup>Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

– Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuëhikĩkĩta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi – niy. Deus harere wasani hỹ. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

## 8

### *Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyrirykbyita tsimiharere wabyrëta hỹ. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

<sup>2</sup> Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tisapyrëna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakarana. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrëna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakarana, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakarana. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota ustsas ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrënikia ty Deus bo nyny niy. <sup>4</sup> Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Ustsas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yhỹ nikarana iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrëna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakarana.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriktohokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy – Nawaty – niy. Deus ipe niy:

– Kparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy – niy. Ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisitsumuëhikĩnaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuëhikĩ. Atakta mytsumuëhikĩtsa.

<sup>6</sup> Deus tatse zipehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrëna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrëna. Sesus Deus tse mysapuhyripyrywya ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrëna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrëna. Deus hi:

– Aparakbaha mysisapywyky – niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrëna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky hỹ. Katsa anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana haza ana humo hi myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana haza Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky hỹ.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrēnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso. <sup>8</sup> Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko

abaka kaharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

<sup>9</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iktsasoko.

Esito ekze ikxioktyhyryk.

Kaharere sibo iktsasoikik.

Kaharere humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” – Deus niy.

<sup>10</sup> Deus hi:

– Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,

abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.

Kaharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakanaha,

kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwa mozihikiknaha.

Asahi kape sisopyk:

“O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:

“O asaktsa katyryktsa hỹ” – my.

<sup>11</sup> Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.

Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinomyry.

Situkytsa pe – O Deus tsinynahaktsa! – iwa ba ziktsaso.

Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa piknynaha.

<sup>12</sup> Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

ana soho bo batu mytsatyo my.

Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakanaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.

Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwatahaka.

<sup>13</sup> Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzeky mozik iwaze ibykyka tsimoewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:

– Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iktsasoko ana bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – Deus niy.

## 9

### *Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hỹ nikaranaha Deus bo:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – pororo ziknakanaha. Iwa Deus parik eze ziknakanaha. Ataparik kytsa nizuknikinaha.

<sup>2</sup> Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:

– Deus imysapyrēnikita sapy my – niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro ty, sidisahawyzozowy kino niwatihi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo ziknakanaha. Zikzibytuhukunaha zozozo ziknakanaha. Iwa hỹ. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:

– Atakta imysapyrēnikita babata sapy my – niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.

<sup>4</sup> Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorēnikia ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita. Tsiziurēta. Anaeze joporosuk

tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arō zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknampamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

– O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimyeze ana humo hi tymokzohik – nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

– Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykarana ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzky tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik – niy. Iwa tisapyrēna hỹ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinymyry.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O Deus kararatsa kasapyzky ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahyrytsa sapyzky tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akyri byihuja – nikara.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa mytsaty tsimykarana haze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrēnikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzkytsa Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

– Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana – nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimyhyrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozumuze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurētsa niyzikiknaha, simyiwynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

<sup>11</sup> Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzky atahi nimytsumuēhĩkĩ.

– Hawa ha ty isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my – mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrēna. <sup>12</sup> Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:

– Atazuba mysapyrēnikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuza spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyiny. Ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha – nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawu bo batu hỹ ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuza spu, pikuza tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo myspirikporẽtsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrẽta zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyny niy, mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Atahi:

– O kazo ziknapamykysokonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzeyki nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrẽtsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzeyki ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrẽtsa babatsa tsimaha katsespu humo tsimy” – Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimyykaranaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimyykaranaha.

#### *Abaky Deus harere.*

<sup>15</sup> – Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimyyinahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezektsa bo niy. Ikiyahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsimaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymmsapywyky.

<sup>16-17</sup> Kyze aty my zeka:

– O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my – my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziakse. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziakse. Aty tsasoho tihi:

– Atakta nihyrikosokda – niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse. <sup>18</sup> Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuza tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparikiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikke isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsairiharẽna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy. <sup>20</sup> Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

– Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yhỹ tsimahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimaha – niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrẽnikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara. <sup>22</sup> Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisiharasusukuze tsapyrẽna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa hỹ.

*Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsimyykaranaha mymyokzohik.*



<sup>23</sup> Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasibaikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzeken ziknasibakanaha. Asaktsa bjoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana humo hi bjoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeze ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziktsuk. Iparik hyritywata bjoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bjoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeze hi Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik iwa mymytsumuēhĩkĩ.

<sup>25</sup> Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrēnikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyny niy. <sup>26</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa hỹ. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoewyba.

<sup>27</sup> Nawatsatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

– Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Utsa batu simysapy my” – my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. <sup>28</sup> Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytaperyky hỹ, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

## 10

<sup>1</sup> Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykysonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sityhyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

<sup>2</sup> Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

– O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykaranahatsa hi mysukatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha. Simysapyrētsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha. <sup>3</sup> Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

– Abaka mysapyrētsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik – nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

– Katsa tsimynahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha – nikaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

– O kazo mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Mybarawy ezektsa tisapyrēnikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Kanury tsipikymyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezekta mozik.

<sup>6</sup> Mybarawy ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikaraha humo, akubyita tsimozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyiri humo akubyita tsimozik.

<sup>7</sup> Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik

iwatahi aharene bo zuba hỹ mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasohe botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” – niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

<sup>8</sup> Tapara iwa niy:

– Mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Ti-sapyrēnikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatatu iakubyita nikara – niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatatu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Kiristu hi:

– Uta wytyk bo mynasikze aharene bo zuba hyÿ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurēta tsimozik – niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

– Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hyÿ mynakara iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzekeny mohyrikosokda – niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hyÿ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

<sup>11</sup> Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktoriktohokonaha tahahyrikosokzawy humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

<sup>12</sup> Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>13</sup> Anaeze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhyÿ mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

– Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharene bo hyÿ mykaranaha – niy. <sup>14</sup> Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo nimyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

<sup>16</sup> – Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.

Abaka sakurētsa kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha.

Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

– Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky – Deus hyrikoso niy.

<sup>18</sup> Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezozonaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzekeny niyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

*O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.*

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze hi:

– O katukytsa mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrēnika babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby – tsimaha.

<sup>20</sup> Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hỹ.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhĩkĩ, ata kino mymytsumuēhĩkĩ hỹ. <sup>22</sup> Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobananahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrēta ja. Batu kanyhy – iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrētsa hỹ. Hawa mymytsyhyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>23</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

– Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha – tsimaha. Batu tyso:

– Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy – iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha. <sup>24</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhĩnahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi ustsakytstysisapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi tysisapywykynahaktsa.

<sup>25</sup> Tynakykpyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hokusukninahaktsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahaktsa!

<sup>26</sup> Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hyỹ tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyrētsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatahu Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsimynakaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa. Katsa iharere bo hyỹ aha byizeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezona waha sinini tsimykaranaha. <sup>28</sup> Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhy niahaze ustsakytstysisapywykynaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

– O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hỹ niy – nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezena. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezena.

<sup>29</sup> Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharereziu. Deus botu ispe:

– Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hỹ niaha. Asahi:

– O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha – mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyirikinaha sinini mykaranaha hỹ. <sup>30</sup> Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinymyrytsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare icy. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsitsa pokso mysibetesaka. Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsisapywykynaha my”.

Utsa kaharere bo batu hĩ mynakaranaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykarana” my.

Simysapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. <sup>31</sup> Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mypyby!

<sup>32</sup> Hawa tsikykarana bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hyĩ tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso ahatur niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tsihokdaharēna hĩ. Ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikyziknaha.

<sup>33</sup> Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hĩ mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykarana. Kytsa sizubarētsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysitsumuēhĩnaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tysitsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

<sup>34</sup> Ahaturkytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararenaha sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

– Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tisapyrēna hĩ. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk – tsimaha.

<sup>35</sup> Iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrētsa tu zeka Deus tisapyrēnaha ty ahabo nyny my. <sup>36</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my. <sup>37</sup> Deus harere papeu humo: – Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

<sup>38</sup> Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha

iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku – Deus niy.

Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>39</sup> Katsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

– O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha – iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hĩ.

## 11

*Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperykynaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo myspirikporētsa mypetu mysopyk:

– Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykykynaha anatyhi mybo nyny my – tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

– O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa – niy.

<sup>3</sup> Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinynahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarëna nizukni.

<sup>4</sup> Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporëta hÿ. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporëta hÿ iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy – niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatatu iharere humo batu myspiriktsokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

<sup>5</sup> Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporëta hÿ. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

– O ata humo kakurëta – niy. <sup>6</sup> Katsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mospirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

– O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirëtsa mymysapywyky hÿ ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa – tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurëta my.

<sup>7</sup> Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

– Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazuzukbaik iwaze mysiakbabawyhik – niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hyÿ niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy iwatatu Deus harere bo yhÿ niy. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sireheta moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaraze usts kyttsa iharere bo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha ziwatawyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

– O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:

– Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! – niy. Hyÿ niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tispirikporëta niukuru. <sup>9</sup> Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

– Naka asapy mozik – niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwatihi:

– Naka ahasapy mozik – niy. Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. <sup>10</sup> Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tisapyrëna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

<sup>11</sup> Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

– Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy – niy. Deus harere bo hyÿ ihumo tispirikporëtatsa iwatsahi tabykyhy. <sup>12</sup> Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrinymyry, nimyra hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarëna hiba, ba ziksiwatawannaha.

<sup>13</sup> Deus humo sispirikporëtsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

– Anaka ahasapy mozik – niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

– Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo hÿ – nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi sakurëtsa moziknaha.



– O katsaktsa mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba – niaha. Nihiyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurëtsa. <sup>14</sup> Asaktsa motsasoikiknaha:

– O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba – mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki. <sup>15</sup> Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisionaha. Batu ihokdaha. <sup>16</sup> Asaktsa usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bijoikpe bo tisapyrëna. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

– Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo myspirikporëtsa – nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yhỹ niy.

<sup>17-18</sup> Aba Abarão soho bo puëtsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

– Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa maha – niy. Yhỹ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

– Atse ikahatahi tsibezehikta! – niy. Iwa niyze – Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata – mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrinymyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

– Atse ikahatahi tsibezekta, Abarão iharere bo hỹ niy. <sup>19</sup> Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyryzikpowy” – niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ niy ihumo tispirikporëta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozone ipe niy:

– Niwazubakta! – niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyryzikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporëta babata ziwatawy.

<sup>20</sup> Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

– Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

<sup>21</sup> Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporëta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

– O ikia zuba amysapyrënikita ahumo kakurëta hỹ – niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazowoy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatsekokatsa pe:

– O Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

<sup>22</sup> Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

– Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tysizozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiutyknaha – niy.

<sup>23</sup> Aba Moiseszo soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsihiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

– Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tysibanaha! – niy. Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsiziurëta iwatsahi byzoje harakykbyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsihaha.

<sup>24</sup> Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporëta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

– Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy – nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hỹ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy. <sup>25</sup> Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu hỹ nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara. <sup>26</sup> Batu tapetu isopyk:

– O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarēna hỹ my – iwa batu tyso. Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhĩ tsihikik hỹ. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu hỹ nikarana-haze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatihi batu hỹ nikaranaha, Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhĩkĩ zeka tsakurēta hỹ niy. Inamy tsizubarēna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

– O atahi isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny my – ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta niy.

<sup>27</sup> Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tu Esito ekze niparak. Ispehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tsakurēta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara. <sup>28</sup> Moises Deus harere humo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

– Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba – niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo. <sup>29</sup> Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsikyri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakanahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabyitsa.

<sup>30</sup> Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporētsa hỹ. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsyhyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

<sup>31</sup> Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

– Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsĩhihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha – niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu istry ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporētatsa tu nitare.

<sup>32</sup> Aba ustsas kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsas Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

<sup>33</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa hỹ. Ustsas tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsas kytsa parinitas bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinitas humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

<sup>34</sup> Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsas kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsas kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsas kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Ustsas bipyritsa

bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwak-baiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

<sup>35</sup> Aba wytykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporēza iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyryzikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimyitsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

– Deus harere bo yh̃y ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamy-itsapyrizonaha – niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

– Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyryzikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha h̃y – iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

<sup>36</sup> Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisisapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihi ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tu kytsa nisimyijaikiknaha nisisininiwykynaha.

<sup>37-38</sup> Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberito hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsik̃naha, wytyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsik̃naha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikziyikikiknaha. Kytsa simyijaikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

– O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyitsakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa h̃y, mybarawy ezektsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrētsa – Deus niy.

<sup>39</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

– O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrētsa tsimaha – niy. Simysapyrētsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>40</sup> Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytsihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa myzubarētsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi katsaktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, utsa kytsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporētsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Myzubarētsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̃y.

## 12

### *Deus myzo.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

– O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hỹ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykanaha tsimoewynahaktsa – tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyrikrēna zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwatatu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykarana iwa tsi-moewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaktsa tsipimyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hȳ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tspirikporēta h̄y. Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Iwata tsimoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

– Bykyzehu kazo tuk kakurēta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwatatu sisapyzekenharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrētsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hȳ ikykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurēta h̄y ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdaharēna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatatu mohyrikosokda – niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihikrēta h̄y. Iwata bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

<sup>4</sup> Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktsasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykarana. <sup>5</sup> Deus harere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

– Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!

Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimykarana ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

<sup>6</sup> Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi mymsininiwyky iwaze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze

wasani mykarana iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktonaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja!

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sinini tsimykarana haze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsimahaze ahatuktu tsimaha:

– O myzo bjoikpe eze tu mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi mozihikik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky – tsimaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimynahaze mytahaapehanaha, Deus mykara nawatihi.

<sup>8</sup> Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

– Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my – tsimaha. Deus kino niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ispedahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Mypykbyize myzotsa harere bo yh̄ tsikykarana. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yh̄ ziknakarana. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yh̄ tsikykarana. Deus hi bjoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pykyhytu hȳ tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymypehaze iharere humo atsoko hȳ tsimykarana, iwa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna.

<sup>10</sup> Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrētsa tsikyziknaha. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynymyrēta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mozihikik, Sesus wa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. <sup>11</sup> Deus mymypehaze mysukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykarana haze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha. Mydikrētsa Deus



harere humo hyĩ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hĩ. Mysapyrẽtsa tu Deus harere humo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hĩ.

*Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrẽtsa tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo hyĩ mynakananaha. Iwaze ahahumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Ahaõtutsa pauksitsa bo tysisapywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zinyanaha. <sup>15</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta, myzibiyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuẽhĩnahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hyĩ tsimykaranaha iwa tyharape tsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Wiharata iskpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu hĩ ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo batu hĩ zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tysitsumuẽhĩkĩnahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

<sup>16</sup> Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu hĩ nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparẽta niyze tatsy pe niy:

– O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsimozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzekeny tsimozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba – niy. Deus harere humo batu hĩ niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha. <sup>17</sup> Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykpykbita tsyhyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa hĩ. Tapara taypykta tisukatsihikrẽta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

<sup>18</sup> Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe satata nioktsirõrõ miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Ana pokso sipybyrẽtsa. Ana kino nimypybytykynaha. <sup>19</sup> Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha:

– O niwazubaktsa! katsa mpybyrẽtsa – niaha. <sup>20</sup> Moises tihi:

– Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezekta! Haraharetsa tysipaparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezenaha – niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrẽtsa. <sup>21</sup> Moises niwatihi tsipybyrẽta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozone ana pokso hi tsipybyrẽta:

– Nanabyi bo ikozone ana pokso mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrẽta mykara – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze ahapybybyihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaõ inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarẽhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarẽhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarẽtsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurẽtsa nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> Kiristu Deus zipehata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarẽtsa Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurẽtsa hĩ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarẽna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi



isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikararawytsa bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus mytsapuhyripyrywyta bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa taparaktsa siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsakta Sesus spu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ispu tisapyrēna hỹ. Kaĩ tatsy zibezehik iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze, Deus pe tsimaha:

“O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykarannaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo” tsimaha.

<sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nisihyrinymyrykik. Batu hỹ – niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykarannaha hỹ. <sup>26</sup> Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

– Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoikpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo – niy. <sup>27</sup> Deus hi:

– Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo – niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare. <sup>28</sup> Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa kytsa!

– O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita ahumo ka mykurētsa hỹ. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa – tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihikik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mpybyrētsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarannaha. <sup>29</sup> Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha ihumo mspirikporētsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka nasipykwy izo waha hỹ.

## 13

### *Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurēta.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! <sup>2</sup> Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

– Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haĩ haĩ taha – tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

– Paku paku taha – niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Asaktsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatziyu tsimykarannaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykarannahaze sibo mytsatziutahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykarannaha:

– Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykarannaha – tsimaha. Iwatsahi tysisapywykynaha.

<sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa hi tsikaha:

– O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha – tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

<sup>5</sup>Ahaokyrysaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

– Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek – my. Iharere humo ahakurëtsa hÿ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsokda. <sup>6</sup>Iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsaktsa sipybyrëtsa pe:

– Mypehakatsa mymytsumuëhîkî.

Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mypyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta mynakara – tsimaha.

<sup>7</sup>Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tyspirikpotohinaha.

<sup>8</sup>Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hÿ.

<sup>9</sup>Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyrykynaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymysapywyky hÿ.

<sup>10-11</sup>Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrënikia bo zibykyryk.

– Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrënikia bo nitsuk – niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze taokaniki iwatahu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezena. Deus ispu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik.

<sup>12</sup>Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. <sup>13</sup>Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozihikikze tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyijakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

<sup>14</sup>Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimynapykyrykspyknaha hawa eze tamiwy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>15</sup>Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

– O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha – tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurëta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurëta mozik.

<sup>16</sup>Sinamybyikitsa tysitsumuëhînahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawyky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahamo tsakurëta mozik.

<sup>17</sup>Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrizikararawytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Deus bo hawa

pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamys-apyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurētsa maha. Siharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrētsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuēhīnaha.

<sup>18</sup> O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzihihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. – Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy – iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

<sup>19</sup> O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikihatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo – tsimaha.

*Deus bo mopamykysoko.*

<sup>20</sup> Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

– O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurētsa moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikz-ihyrizikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha h̄y.

<sup>21</sup> Myzo aharere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tysitsumuēhī! Hawa tsimyzihihikik ana humo kino tyszizikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Hawa tisapyrēna humo tysitsumuēhīkī. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zuba tsahyrizikporēta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky – my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

*Abaka pepykbaka.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo pi-watahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinymyrynaha. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka. <sup>23</sup> Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

<sup>24</sup> Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa pe:

– O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa – tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezektsa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa.

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

<sup>25</sup> Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. – O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokz-itsiukokta! – my. Niwazuba.

## **Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka**

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyryzikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nisispirikpota niyzik, Serusarêhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa niwaknaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuêhîtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

*Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa.*

<sup>2</sup> O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyritsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdaharêna zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurêtsa tsimaha <sup>3</sup> Mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa tsihokdaharêna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahahyryzikbarasorokrêtsa. <sup>4</sup> Ahakubyrisorokrêtsa tuze Deus tihi:

– O asahi simysapyrêtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrêtsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurêtsa batu siakubyri – my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik. <sup>5</sup> Ahahyrynymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

– O tsipikyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my – iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyrynymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hÿ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>6-7</sup> Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

– Tsimymyhyrynymyry katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrynymyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” – atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba iheridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik iheridawy hyrity waha.

<sup>8</sup> Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Asa tihi:

– Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky – maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

*Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrêtsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurêta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrêta wata atahi iakparawy.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurêta. Inamy ty okyryrsaro waha <sup>11</sup> Haramwe naharamwekeze okyryrsaro mokoroba tsikzôhanirêna humo nasarotôbaik. Okyryrsaro mynapykyze batu sapy niy. Okyryrsaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrêta okyryrsaro waha. Usta inamy ziaksebaze inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo

ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrẽta tsakurẽta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurẽta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

*Tsihokdaharēna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Katsakta sinini tsimykarana zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharēna tsimykarana haze Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa h̃y, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykarana Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̃y. Sininikarawy nepykze Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrēnikia ty nyny my – my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykarana hatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimpokzitsiarēta. Iwaze sinini mykarana hatsa sakurētsa batu mysisapybyriki.

<sup>13</sup> Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

– Deus humo imysapybyiki – iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. <sup>14</sup> Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Imysapybara ty tsikykarana iwatsahi katsatu tsikmyspihikbatakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Deus mype my:

– Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa – my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

<sup>16</sup> O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytsa, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba. <sup>17</sup> Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzik. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibytuhukutu imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

<sup>18</sup> Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrētsa tsikykarana, anahi nizihikik. Utsa parakbatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

*Deus harere tsiwabynahaze iharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa!*

<sup>19</sup> – O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! – iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyryknaha <sup>20</sup> Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyrikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Deus ahakuri humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu h̃y zikaha, iwatsahi ahakuri byihuja.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana tsmoewyhyknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaze hỹ tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu mysikyby Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykarana. Iharere bo yhỹbyizeka tahaspihikbatakanaha zuba. <sup>23</sup> Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy. <sup>24</sup> Bykyze niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda.



<sup>25</sup> Utsa batu. Asahi iharere pinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyrykynahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Sakurëtsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspirit-sokdanaha. Myzibytuhukutu iharere piwabykynaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo myspirikporëtsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu hÿ zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik.

<sup>26</sup> Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspihikbataka zuba.

<sup>27</sup> Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinymyryky. Haramukuka tsysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tsysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamyiwkynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

– Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

## 2

### *Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa.*

<sup>1</sup> – O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi imysapyrënikita. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Sizubarëtsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” – tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha!

<sup>2</sup> Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyrëta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyrëta. Tsinaharëta.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyrëta pe:

– O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyrëta! – tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

– O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta – tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwa tsimysiawawiky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykaranaha. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykaranaha anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

<sup>5</sup> O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiawawiky. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. <sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyrikiknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaoktykynaha. <sup>7</sup> Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrëtsa ahasopyk.

<sup>8</sup> Deus abazubata. Tsipisapywykynaha zeka Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha anaharere hi:

– Utsa parakbahatsa tsysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi ustsak ytsa tsysipokzitsiki! – niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapywykynaha. <sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurëtsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikybyrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawu ziwatahaka. Tsizubarēna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsizubarēna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere humo yhy ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrētsa tsimaha. <sup>11</sup> Iharere tihi:

– Mekta oke tatsa ba ziaксе niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebezenaha – niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tsipibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu hy ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziaксе Deus harere bo batu hy ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrēta.

<sup>12</sup> Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimyinaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

– Batu ahamysapy tsimaha – my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. <sup>13</sup> Utsa kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape – ahamysapyrētsa – iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

– Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha – my.

*Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mymypokzitsiki. Katsa hi:

– Sesus humo mspirikporētsa – tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mspirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha. <sup>16</sup> Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

– O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha – tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimytsasokonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

– Batu ahamysapy – my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa!

<sup>17</sup> Tsimytsasokonaha zeka – Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa – iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

<sup>18</sup> Wastuhu mype:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta – my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka, ustsata batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwa my.

<sup>19</sup> Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa mytydydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

– Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy – my iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

<sup>20</sup> O tsiwakyrirēta! Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus humo mspirikporētsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

<sup>21</sup> Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tspirikporēta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hyhy ziknakara, iwatahi tspirikporēta hy. Deus harere bo zuba hyhy

ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihoeke. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihoeke, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipeha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

– O wasani tsimykara. Kaharere bo hyỹ zuba tsimykara – niy. <sup>23</sup> Deus ipe tu isopyk:

– Abarão kaharere humo tispirikporêta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrêta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tispirikporêta – niy. Tapara Deus hi:

– O atahi kaharereziowy niy. Abarão kaharere tsihokdaharêna iwatatu ma nikara – niy. <sup>24</sup> Deus mype my:

– Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa. Kaharere bo hyỹ zuba tsimykarana zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha – mykara.

<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tispirikporêtsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsĩhik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsĩhikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tihi nikara:

– Uta atatsa pibetesa. Atatsa wasani my – niy. Iwa atatsa zibetesa.

<sup>26</sup> Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikararawya meky botu tasapy. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

– O katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa – tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi iwa tsimykarana zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

### 3

#### *Myharere nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimytsasokonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi:

– Batu ahamysapy – my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyikiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarêtsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha – my. Sizubarêtsa humo hi tsipimiyikiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrykytsa batu sizuba.

<sup>2</sup> Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyikiknaha. Myharere tisapyrêna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana, mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykarana.

<sup>3</sup> Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytuku mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystĩazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

<sup>4</sup> Tsaraha puêtsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozihikik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystĩazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatatu mystĩazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarêna ihumo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimytsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystĩazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik. <sup>6</sup> Mystĩazik niwatihi. Mystĩazik izohyritywa. Mystĩazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa morõktsiroronaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarêtsa tsipimiyikiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibytuhukutu ihumo

tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa katsa mystĩazik humo tsimykaranaha. Mystĩazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykaranaha mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Mystĩazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyrita mymyborozik tawata. <sup>9</sup> Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsiksihareresapybyrikinaha. Asaktsa parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyuritywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsipamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha. <sup>10</sup> Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrēta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrēna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsarakrēna, usa pihik titsiksipiarēna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

<sup>12</sup> Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsarakrēna pihik titsiksipiarēna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zikpamykysokonaha! Tisapyrēna ty zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

### *Myhyrinymyrywy baba.*

<sup>13</sup> Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

– Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta – baziky. Ata zuba ustsā bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

– O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata – mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Ahazokzirētsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikia mytsaty tsimyzeka:

– Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my – mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihikbatakanaha. <sup>15</sup> Iwahatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̃y zikaha. Mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu h̃y zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirētsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsipiksohometukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahareresapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurētsa. Ahakyribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarētsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokzitsiukuknaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktsaso:

– O katsa zuba mysapyrētsa tsimaha bazikaha – iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikikze tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa tappyknaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

## 4

*Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.*

<sup>1</sup> Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa ahahumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Utsa bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharereziu. Tsisisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarēna ty batu itykse iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsasinasisyukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Ustsas kytasa namy tsipiaksekyzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparētsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

<sup>3</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.  
– Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky – tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

– O amy ty batu sapy my – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

<sup>4</sup> Ikiahatsa wytyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekeknaha ustsas kytasa bo tsimyzurukunaha. Sizubarētsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu hỹ zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahatsa ahakparawytsa ahatuktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarētsa tahakyrikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatuktsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu hỹ, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharereziuwbyitsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Myzibyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. – Uta zuba wasani my – atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

– O Deus tsiktsumuēhĩ my – iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik hỹ. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimyzeka Satanas harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Satanas harere bo batu hỹ ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik. <sup>8</sup> Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimoewynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

– O Deus atatu ja iky batu kahyrinomyry – iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>9</sup> Tsimysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kazi tsimykaranaha. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyiri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrētsa za. <sup>10</sup> Deus pe tsimaha:

– O katsa mybo tymytsumuēhĩkta tsimaha. Iki zuba tsahyrinomyrēta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyiri humo iwatahi tymytsumuēhĩ – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yhỹ mykara. Atahi pahatsumuēhĩ hỹ.

### *Myharere soho.*

<sup>11</sup> O katukytsa ustsas kytasa soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa soho tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsokdanaha. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

– O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha – tsimaha. Tahaspihikbatakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyrikinaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinomyrēta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa



mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus zuba kytsa bo motsaso simysapyrëtsa pe:

– Ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrëtsa my pahatsumuëhĩ kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:

– O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimyyapykyryk – my. Iwaze batu tyso ahatukytsa pe:

– O ikia batu amysapy – tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta babata aty tsimysapyrëta tsihyrinymyrëta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyry byitsa iwatsahi ahatukytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

### *Byriri sa hawa tsimaha.*

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

– O katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi: “O kytsa ustsahudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyrysaro tsizubarëna takse hỹ” – tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrëna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry hỹ. Hawaze tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O Deus mozihikik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdanaha my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba tsimyykurunahaktsa! Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okyrysaro takse – iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: – O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa – iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimyykaranaha. – Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa – iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimyykaranaha. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry, ahasoho zuba tsimyyzihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

<sup>17</sup> Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrëna ty zinymyryky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:

– Ikia batu amysapy – niy. Katsa hi:

– Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! – tsimaha.

## 5

### *Sinamyrëtsa soho motsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> O sinamyrëtsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimyykaranaha. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimyykaranaha! <sup>2</sup> Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarëna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha. <sup>3</sup> Ahanamy mosysybaik. Ahaokyrysaro ouro parata iwa zikarabaik, nioktsirörö. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Ustsahudikhudikwy niworobaik mokozone zeka asa hi:

– O atahi tisorekrëta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara – mykaranaha. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzone. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykarannahaze Deus pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

– Ikia batu amysapy – my.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahaze okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrënikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikaranaha batu okyrysaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

– O Deus bijoikpe ezekta inamyrēnikita mybaze myhyriziktsokzawy humo batu okyrysaro ty mybo nyny ziky – niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykaranaha. Ikiahi inamyrēnikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikihi mypehakatsa my. Asahi bijoikpe ezekta, asahi mybarawy ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

<sup>5</sup> O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrētsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsipiaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tisapyrēna ty zuba tsizadisahakanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

– Ikiatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! – my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu wasani mykaranahatsa sihumo tsiksisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrētsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykaranaha. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksibanaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrētsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

*Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrētsa.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawōze mysiparik. Wihara mytaharaze niwatihi hyritsik nawōzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

<sup>8</sup> Ikiatsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihikrētsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hỹ.

<sup>9</sup> O katukytsa ahatuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyikiknaha zeka Deus hi:

– O ikiahatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha – my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

– Batu wasani tsimaha – my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

– O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa – my.

<sup>10</sup> – O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi – my.

<sup>11</sup> Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

– O sipunihikrētsa hỹ niaha – tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuēhĩkĩ. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

– O Deus wasani my – nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsā namy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mympokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta niwatihi.

<sup>12</sup> Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimysasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

– O ahaharere batu imysapy – my. Myzibytuhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimysasokonaha. Batu tyso – O aba kaharere tisapyrēna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrēna my. Atahi bijoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrēna my tsimaha – iwa ba ziktsaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuēhĩ tsihik zeka ikia hi:

– O patsumuēhĩ – tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuēhĩtsihik byizeka ikia hi: – O ba zatsumuēhĩ – tsimy. Ity batu tsumuēhĩ. Iwaze ba ziktsaso – Deus

okzeka kaharere tisapyrēna – my. Hawa tsipihareresoko atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

– O tyziktsumuēhīkta tsimy – tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurēta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha iwatahi:

– O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta – tsimaha.

<sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimyitsapyrēta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysi-huahuaka!

– Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa – tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

– Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha – maha. Iwa tsimykarana. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurēta mozikzo.

<sup>16</sup> Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykarana zeka ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk typamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mymypokzitsiki pisikpybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyza-pykykynaha humo izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

– O Deus hyritsik ty ka zāk zākbyity! – niy. Ba ziknawō. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawō. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara. <sup>18</sup> Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokoze:

– O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwōkta! – niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawōzo hỹ. Wytyk wihara taharazoze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

<sup>19</sup> O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimiyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuēhīnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:

– O atakta Deus harere bo yhỹ myzo zeka ba zimyi – iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyo atakta tsimysapyrēta niyzikzo. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze atahi zimyita zitsumuēhīkī Deus hi:

– Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuēhīkī iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik – my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. – Ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

## Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisiakusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:  
– Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso – niy.  
Yh̄y iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Põto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa ahasoho – O bipyrítsa – mykaranaha. Deus batu – Asahi katyryktsa – my. <sup>2</sup> Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

– O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrêtsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk – niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:

– O myzo atyryktsa humo tysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tysisakihikykta. Ahumo sakurêtsa babatsa moziknaha – my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

*Deus sapyrēnikia ty ana humo hi tsinamyspihikiknaha.*

<sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimy kara – tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyryzykpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrēnikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrēnikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my. <sup>5</sup> Deus isapyrēnikia ty tabaze botu ziky my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

<sup>6</sup> Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurêtsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykarana humo ahasukat-sihikrêtsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.

<sup>7</sup> Ouro wa tsipokzitsarêna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa zeka ihumo mymypokzitsirêtsa h̄y. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzazanaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykarana zeka Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Sinini tsimykarana zeka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykarana. Myspirikporêtsa h̄y wasani tsimykarana. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus ahape:

– Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamsapyrêtsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapuni-hikrêtsa tsimoziknaha – my.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypoکزitsirētsa. Aba ihumo ba zinyaha iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa hỹ. Ahaspirikporētsa zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurētsa hỹ. <sup>9</sup> Ikiatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurētsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa hỹ. Abaka ikiatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikmyrek tsahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinyomyry tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

– Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha. <sup>11</sup> Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

– Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurēta” – my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi – O atakta imysapyrēnikita. Wasani mykara – maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

– Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro – nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

– Batu ikiatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezektsa kino niwatihi sinini mykara – niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikiknaha.

### *Deus imysapyrēnikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa niwatihiiktsa.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo mspihikrētsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha! <sup>14</sup> Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa! <sup>15</sup> Deus imysapyrēnikita. Ata kino ba zimyi. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

– Utakta ba zimyi. Kamysapyrēta. Iwatsahi ikiatsa kawatu tykaranahaktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimyinahaktsa – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus myzo – tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa astsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yhỹ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeken zibezenaha. Ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

<sup>19</sup> Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarēna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapy ziaксе. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa



sapyzeyki ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrētsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrētsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrēnikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

<sup>20</sup> Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipehahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha. <sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwahi Deus mozihikik.

<sup>22</sup> Abaka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykarannahaze, Deus hi:

– O asaktsa wasani mykarannaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha – niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa h̄y. Ba zikahape spihikbatannaha ahatuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk. <sup>23</sup> Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukunaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbanaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykarannaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>24</sup> Deus papeu humo

– Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi

hana bo nasaziktōbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja

atsoko nihokda

<sup>25</sup> Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk – niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄y tsimykarannaha.

## 2

*Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarēta hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu h̄y zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykarannaha! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykarannaha. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykarannaha. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Mypehatsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo taypykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

<sup>4</sup> Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

– Atakta batu imysapy – sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

– Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezektsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ikiahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa

maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiahatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuēhīkīnaha. Siwatsa ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahatsa Deus tsitsumuēhīkīnaha. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurēta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha ana humo hi tsakurēta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mykara. <sup>6</sup> Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka: – Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tisapyrēta.

Harahare ustsā haraharezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha. Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipeha.

Siaō sapy waha bo myzipeha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iksa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tspirikporēta atahi batu isikpyby.

Atahi tsakurēta hỹ

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrēta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tisapyrēta niyzik.

Ata humo hi ustsā haraharezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokonaha – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:

– Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynaranaha.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha  
sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimiwy – niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu hỹ niaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ikiahatsa hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahawy. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuēhīkīnaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

– O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia myhyrizikwanikita – tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze tsimoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsiwatawykynaha.

Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iwororoha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewyhiknaha. <sup>10</sup> Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyziknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

### *Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihikiknaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze – O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyryksyknaha. Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyikinaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoewynaha – my. <sup>12</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa zimyiijaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:

– Myokzeka batu wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siokzeka batu zimyinaha. Ahahyrizikporëtsa wasani tsimahaktsa! Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motsasokonaha:

– O asahi wasani mykaranaha – maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk wasaniha humo harereziu mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ahasoho tihi:

– O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa – mykaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhÿ tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

– O atakta batu imysapy – maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa iharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. <sup>14</sup> Ahapehakatsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipyrëtsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrëtsa sisoho:

– Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha – mykaranaha. <sup>15</sup> Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipisapybanaha zeka batu zikaha. <sup>16</sup> Zihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa pe:

– Tsimyzukehik – niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tihi mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihikrëtsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tihi:

– Aba mymyzihikrëtsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha – tsimaha. <sup>17</sup> Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykaranaha! Ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsaktsa! Deus harere bo pykyhytuty yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa abazubata harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Takino ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

### *Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrëtsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Sisakimiyjanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha humo sinini tsimykaranahaze. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my.

<sup>20</sup> Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikiahatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>21</sup> Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsimaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzekeniy sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrënikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik. <sup>22</sup> Kiristu ba zimyi. Ba zikmyspikhikbata. <sup>23</sup> Ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa iharere wabymybarëtsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimyijakanahaze batu taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

– Ikiahatsa tsipiksapybyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsimaha iwa mozihikik – my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

– O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinymyrëta. Ikia hi wasani tsimykara. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykara – niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

<sup>24</sup> Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mypyby. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororonaha. <sup>25</sup> Tsikykmynaha. Katsakta hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranaha. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsimoziknaha.

### 3

#### *Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze nawa sipytsakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Ikiahaka wasani tsimykaranaha zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Ikiahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. <sup>2</sup> Ikiahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

– Kaoke tatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk – mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tispirikporēta mozik.

<sup>3</sup> Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsimaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahaharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyrytariktsa ipokzitsi baratu. <sup>4</sup> Mysuk mysykbaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrētsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyryzikararawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarēta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tysitsumuēh̄i ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurēta.

<sup>5</sup> Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sispirikporēza, asizahi Deus tisapyrēna ty ziperyknaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarēza h̄y. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrēza niyziknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yh̄y ziknakara. Iki kapehakatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsimoziknaha. Ahapunihikrēza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsimoziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha. Iwatsahi tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yh̄y maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

#### *Ahamysapyrētsa tsimykaranahatsa.*

<sup>8</sup> Kyze sizubarētsa bo kapehawy motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuēh̄inaha. Asa zuba batu tyso – uta zuba wasani – kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

<sup>9</sup> Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. – Amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my – niy. Kytsa pahamyjakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksimyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tysipokzitsinaha. <sup>10</sup> Mytsatyziutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

– Atahi tawahi tsakurēta mozhikik  
atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

<sup>11</sup> Mysopyksapybyritsa tsmoewynaha  
katsakta tsipisapybakanaha!

Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha  
katsakta tsipiharereziukunaha.

<sup>12</sup> Mypehakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrëtsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki.  
Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabyziuku.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha  
sihumo takyriki – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

*Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki <sup>14</sup> Iwatuze wasani tsimykarana-  
haze siharereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha! Sipy-  
byrëtsa tu nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tisapyrëna  
ty ahabo nyny my.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu ahapehakatsa bo ka iktsazuba tahakta! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimy-  
nakaranaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

– Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo – my. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa babatsa tsimaha  
zeka iwaze ahasikybybyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytsasoziukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Sibo tsimyt-  
sasoziukunahaze sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa, ahaharereziuwytta ty iwatsahi piwaby-  
toktokonaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa zeka siharerewabymybaranikitsa ty ka ba ziksisonaha.  
Ahasopyksapyrëtsa humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

– Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha – ana kino motsaso tshikiknaha. Wasani  
tsimykarana iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara pimykiknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrëtsa humo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyik-  
inaha Deus hi pahapokzi tshikik. Ikiahatsa kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ahamysapy-  
byitsa tsimykarana humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

<sup>18</sup> Kiristu soho bo mytsatzyutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatzyiu tsimaha.  
Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze  
Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana Kiristu humo mymyokzohik. Kiristu imys-  
apyrënikita tuze siharereziubyitsa sapyzky nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyokty-  
hyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsitsa inury zibezena. Deus zihyryzikipowy.

<sup>19</sup> Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko. Sinini  
ziknakanahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko. <sup>20</sup> Asahi Deus harere bo  
batu hÿ zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu hÿ  
zikaha. Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo iakyri tshikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrëta  
nikara iharere bo yhÿ maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Oito  
zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus  
oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu niapykyryknaha. Utsakta  
pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zikmypik-  
naha. Katsakta tsimyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

– Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Sesus  
nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha – tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myhara-  
susuhiknahaze myzubaha bo tsiwatawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyryzikipozo anahumo  
hi iwatsa tsimykarana.

<sup>22</sup> Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk.  
Sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Bijoiikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa,  
simyharerewabyrëtsa zikwytsitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma  
mynakaranaha.

## 4

*Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.*



<sup>1</sup> Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatzyiutaha! Mypokz-itsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi astsatu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu h̃y zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi wasani tsimykaranaha.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yh̃y ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasisapybyrikinaha. Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza ziknasipyrykyknaha utsa kytsa ziknasipyrykyknaha, tsōs̃i zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyryjkr̃etsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykysonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykbanaha niwazuba.

<sup>4</sup> Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyr̃etsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba h̃y zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybar̃etsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Siharerewabymybar̃etsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyr̃ena ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha. Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

<sup>6</sup> Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

*Isapyr̃enikia sohotsitsa utsa bo tysitsumuēh̃naha.*

<sup>7</sup> Aibani tsizubar̃ena nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. <sup>8</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyr̃etsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

<sup>9</sup> Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

– Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyh̃aitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

<sup>10</sup> Deus tisapyr̃ena ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaksekenaha. Iwatsahi utsa tahatsumuēh̃naha. <sup>11</sup> Utsa kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimyt-sasokonaha. Utsa bo tsimysitsumuēh̃nahaze Deus zikwy humo tsiptiwatawykynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyr̃enikita my. Ihyrytsa bo tisapyr̃ena ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha” – mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimyt-sasokonaha:

– O ikia zuba wasani tsimykaraha. Ikia hi tsamysapyr̃eta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytok-tononaha – tsimaha. Iwa tsimyt-sasoikiknaha tawah̃i ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa h̃y my.

*Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiar̃eta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikpor̃etsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiahatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

– Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaranaha. Utsa kytsa sininiwy bo batu istykzo – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. <sup>13</sup> Kiristu ahaziky wata niyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiahatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaranaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyr̃enikita tu piwatawykyze ahakur̃etsa h̃y. Ikiahatsa ahamysapyr̃etsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahakur̃etsa h̃y.

<sup>14</sup> Ikiahatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Zahasohozuubyibatakanahaze ahakurëtsaktsa! Pahasohometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatyziu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk, ustsasiharerewabymybaranikitsa anahi piwatawyky.

<sup>15</sup> Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Ustsasamy ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahat-syhyryboa byihuja! Ustsasakysa humo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharerewabymybara. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my. <sup>16</sup> Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikpyby. Ikiahatsa hi:

– O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaranaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurëtsa – tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyijakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

<sup>17</sup> Abaka Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihyrytsa mysimyjakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. <sup>18</sup> Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Tsihokdahařenaha zeka simysapyrëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi tsihokdahařena hÿ.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhÿ habuytsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk, asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik – niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyjakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa hÿ. Mybarawysuknitsa humo myspirikporëtsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ.

## 5

### *Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka myspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo iktsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus sizubarëtsa bo Kiristu imysapyrënikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamysapyrëta mozik. <sup>2</sup> Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa mynasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykyzoziurëtsa iwatsahi tatsumuëhÿnaha hÿ. Ahahyrikzitsokzawy humo ahakurëtsaktsa anahi Deus mozihikik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

– Tyzeka ja kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha – my. Iwa zeka batu mytsaty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

– Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuëhÿnaha – tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

<sup>3</sup> Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzitsikinaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:

– Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrëtsa astsatu tsimyzurunahaktsa kytsa – maha. <sup>4</sup> Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myziksizoze ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezektsa siharerez-iuwysitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Ikiahatsa hi Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tisapyrëna.

<sup>5</sup> O ahapykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaikbatsa mopamykysokona-haze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarëtsa tahapetsumuëhñaha!

– Uta zuba wasani mykara – iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabynahakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

– Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysitsihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuëhñekik hỹ – niy. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyrizikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus izikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. <sup>7</sup> Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

– O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kspirikporëta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuëhñ – tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta mynakara.

<sup>8</sup> Tsikymynahaktsa tsihasuparakanahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba hỹ zikaha. <sup>9</sup> Tsikahapunihiknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

– Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu hỹ – tsimykaranaha. Iwa ibo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa usts Sesus tuktsa sinini nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba ahatukytsa Sesus humo mymymyjakanaha ana kino ahahyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>10</sup> Sininispyk tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Kiristu imysapyrënikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykaranaha Sesus humo tspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuëhñekik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihikrëta my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imysapyrënikita. Iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha hỹ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha iharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa hỹ.

*Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarëtsa.*

<sup>12</sup> Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipaha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarëta. Atahi katse wata. <sup>14</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

*Deus pahasapywyky.*

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

– O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikia hi tysiakusukniwykykta – my. Niwazuba.

Peduru

## **Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo**

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: – Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha – ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Simaõ Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuẽhĩtsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Ikiyahatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrẽtsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:

– O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy – my.

*Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha.*

<sup>3</sup> Deus nimywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrẽnikita katsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa nimywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrẽtsa h̄y. <sup>4</sup> Deus harere tihi:

– Kawata ahamysapyrẽtsa ahaziurẽtsa tsimoziknaha – niy. Anaharere humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapunihikrẽtsa h̄y. Ahanamyrẽtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarẽna mozik. Nawa ha ty tisapyrẽna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrẽna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykaranaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Ahahyryzikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha! Wasani tsimykarannahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha. <sup>6</sup> Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrẽtsa zeka Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa. <sup>7</sup> Deus humo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa tu zeka ahatukytsa tysisapywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyibi zeka ustsya kytsa tysipokzitsikinaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasochoziunaha:

– Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi mysisapywyky-naha. Ustsya mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha – mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka sihyryzikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>10</sup> O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimyinaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

– Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarẽtsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa

sizubarētsa tysipehanaha – mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

<sup>12</sup> Tubabatu Deus harere bo hỹ tsikykaranaha, iharere bo botu hỹ tsimykaranaha ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo. <sup>13</sup> Utakta kaspituze Deus harere ahabo motsaso ana hi wasani my. <sup>14</sup> Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso. <sup>15</sup> Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatzyiutaha.

*Kiristu tsipunihikrēta. Imysapyrēnikita ana soho hi tsimytsasokonaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozonaha. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktsasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsakta izikwy botu tsinynaha atahi tsipunihikrēta. <sup>17</sup> Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrēnikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

– Kawata tsamysapyrēta h̃y – iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

– Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurēta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta – niy. <sup>18</sup> Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

<sup>19</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporētsa. Siharere humo myspirikporētsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatzyiu tahaktsa! <sup>20</sup> Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

<sup>21</sup> Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

## 2

*Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. – Katsakta Deus sohokotsa – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu h̃y niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

<sup>2</sup> Sizubarētsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze ustsya kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

– Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha – mybarapetu mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Sihyrinymyrynikitsa amybara botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehawya ty zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahaokyrysaro mozihikiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

– Kaokzeka batu simysapy – niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.



<sup>4</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaeze karikutsit-siwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukuknaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaaha.

<sup>5</sup> Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty harasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

– O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyĩ tahaktsa! – niy. Atazuba – O myzubaha wasani tsimykarannahaktsa! – nitsasoko.

<sup>6</sup> Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

– Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha – niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny zipehahik. Sizubarētsa niharakorobaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus usts nisispirikpokoro. Usts simysapybyitsa siakparawytsa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy. <sup>7</sup> Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuēhĩ. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibiyituhukutu tisikpybyrēta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tisikpybyrēta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. <sup>8</sup> Ro tsimysapyrēta nimymyijaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tisikpybyrēta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

<sup>9</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykarannaha. Asahi iharere siakparawytsa mysitsumuēhĩki iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita. Asaktsa iharere bo yhyĩ ahabyitsa mysimyitsapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>10</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymysapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhyĩ zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinomyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykarannaha. Kytsa mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

– Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu mykarannaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sisohe zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa. <sup>11</sup> Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa. Iwatsatu sipunihkrētsa Deus bo batu tyso:

– O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy – maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinomyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozihikiknaha ana ty zuba mykarannaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyjakanaha. Usts mysimyijaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipykwy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipykwy. <sup>13</sup> Asaktsa usts mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimyitsapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykarannaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykarannaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurētsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsahayktsiarētsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktsiarētsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykarannaha. Ahatuk tahadisa-hakanahaze mymyijaikiknaha. Mymyijaikiknahaze sakurētsa.

<sup>14</sup> Wytykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa mysimyiwkykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Okyrysaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Deus tihi:

– Utakta pahamyitsapyriwy – niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha. <sup>15</sup> Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinomyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okyrysaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara. <sup>16</sup> Deus pikuzza ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuzza tihi:

– Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimyкта! – niy. Iwatahi pikuzza tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuzza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

<sup>17</sup> Asaktsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimywykynaha. Asaktsa juho eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawõ naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsipiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrēna anaeze tahawahi mynapykykynaha. <sup>18</sup> Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

– Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi ustsya kytsa okeza bo mysiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha. <sup>19</sup> Siharere humo mypehakatsa harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

– Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsimozihikina-haze Deus mymyoktyhyryk – maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha atahi mysioktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynazarazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynazarazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha. <sup>21</sup> Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinomyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrēna yhyĩ nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimiywynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysinininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinomyrētsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhyĩ mynakaranaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. <sup>22</sup> Iwa nitsasoko:

– Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo – tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhyĩ ahabyitsa tu zimiywykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

– Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tsahõrõ bo – tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hyĩ aha byitsa tu zimiywykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykarazonaha.

### 3

#### *Sesus myziksizo.*

<sup>1</sup> O kaharereziuwyttsa papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabzyiunahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo

nitsasokonaha. <sup>3</sup> Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmyitsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

– Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja – mykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> – Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara – iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Deus wytyk bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy. <sup>6</sup> Pihik zuba eze taparaktsa niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazuzukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknahaze niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>8</sup> O kaharereziuwytza mypehakatsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa! <sup>9</sup> Sesus botu niy:

– Uta myziksizo hỹ – niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

– Atakta myziksizo ja – mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwatahu tsiakubyrisorokręta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sakbakyzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokręta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pi-moewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokręta.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha typerybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nito-tokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubaręna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubaręna pepykba, tsizubaręna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahahyrinymyrętsa.

### *Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyk tsimoewykynahaktsa! Tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa! <sup>12</sup> Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik. <sup>13</sup> Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

– Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrętsa zuba anaeze mynapykyryknaha – niy. Ana hi taperyky.

<sup>14</sup> Kaharereziuwytza ahahumo kamypokzitsiaręta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha. Tyzibytuhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Wasani iharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka ahakurętsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. <sup>15</sup> Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsaktsa kytsa Deus bo mysioiky tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokręta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatziutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirętsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyręta babata. Deus zihyrinymyryky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrinymyrywy ıbo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka. <sup>16</sup> Tsiharerehokdaręta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdaharęna. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarętsa iharere myzimyikiknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporętsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimyikiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>17</sup> Kaharereziuwytša. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

<sup>18</sup> Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

– Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia tsapunihikrëta – tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynat-sasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Peduru

## Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha – Suão ziwatahaka – mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. – Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha – ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

### *Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.*

<sup>1</sup> Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawy tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hỹ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hỹ. Tsinyaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyziu tsimykarana.

<sup>2</sup> Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsinyaha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

<sup>3</sup> Nawa ha ty botu tsinyaha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarẽtsa astsatu tsimoziknaha hỹ.

<sup>4</sup> Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporẽtsa. Katsaktsa mykurẽtsa tsimykarana

### *Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.*

<sup>5</sup> Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyrẽnikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykarana haze mysikpybyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha. <sup>6</sup> Katsaktsa:

– O Deus atukytsa tsimaha – mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Hawaha tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana mybarapetu tsimykarana. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>7</sup> Deus ta batu zimy batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarana mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

<sup>8</sup> Katsa tihi zeka:

– Katsaktsa isapyrẽnikia ty zuba tsimykarana zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimynakaranaha – mybarapetu tsimykarana. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykarana zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana. Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykarana.

<sup>9</sup> Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykarana iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. <sup>10</sup> Deus hi:

– Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykarana – niy. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:



– O katsakta batu. Wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tsipiawawykynaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezektsa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha, katsakta ipe tsimaha zeka:  
 – O batu wasani tsimy – iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

## 2

### *Kiristu mymytsumuēhēkik.*

<sup>1</sup> O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyhiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrēnikita my.  
<sup>2</sup> Ata kino mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzekeniyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha mys-iokzo tsihikik hỹ.

<sup>3</sup> Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyrykynaha. <sup>4</sup> Aty iharere bo hyỹ byizeka katsa mype:

– Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrēta – mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrētsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka hawa haty Deus mozihikik yhỹ mykaranaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry. <sup>6</sup> Katsakta Deus pe tsimaha:

– O Deus hawa tsimyzihikik ana bo hyỹ – tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

### *Abaky mypehawy.*

<sup>7</sup> Kaharereziuwyttsa botu ahabo iktsasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbakanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

<sup>8</sup> Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhỹ ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwathiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyỹ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

<sup>9</sup> Atahi:

– O uta Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyrirēta – iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimykik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurēta humo.  
<sup>10</sup> Aty tatsy humo impokzitsiki Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

<sup>11</sup> Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky. Zimykik. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurēta tuze Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

<sup>12</sup> O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

<sup>13</sup> O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinynaha, Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinynaha.

O siypykyhydytktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka, Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

<sup>14</sup> Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo kino ahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinymyrẽtsa.

Siypykyhydytktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihikrẽtsa humo.

Deus harere ahatuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

<sup>15</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarẽna mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarẽna tsimyzihikiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha tsizubarẽna mozihikiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozihikiknaha. Asa hi:

– O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubarẽna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha – mykaranaha. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

<sup>17</sup> Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozihikiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

### *Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa.*

<sup>18</sup> O katukytsa tsizubarẽna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. <sup>19</sup> Asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:

– Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa tsimykaranaha – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Mytutsa pauktsitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze myututsa pauktsitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawynaha.

<sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinymyrẽtsa. <sup>21</sup> Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispihikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

<sup>22</sup> Kytsa simyspkihikbatanikitsitsa tihi:

– O Deus Sesus ty batu tpeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu – mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy. <sup>23</sup> Aty:

– O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara – iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

– O Sesus Deus tse babata – mykara. Atahi Deus humo tispirikporẽta.

<sup>24</sup> Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. <sup>25</sup> Kiristu botu mype niy:

– Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwahatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ – niy.

<sup>26</sup> Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka. <sup>27</sup> Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinymyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinymyry. Ahape my:

– Sesus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! – my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ.

### *Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.*

<sup>28</sup> – O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby iwaze ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. <sup>29</sup> Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatahi mype my:

– Asahi kahyrytsa – my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihi batu sihyrinymyry.

<sup>2</sup> O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizoze katsaktsa ihyritywa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinymyrẽtsa ibo tsimykozona hazy myhyrinymyrẽtsa babatsa. <sup>3</sup> Katsaktsa Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrẽnikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

<sup>4</sup> Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha. <sup>5</sup> Sesus zuba tsimysapyrẽta. Zumuze mybarawy ezektsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykarana iwata tu nimyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykarana ana hi tsimoewy hiknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo hỹ mynakara. <sup>6</sup> Aty Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykara imysapybara ty pimoewy hik. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozihikik anahumo hỹ mykara. Imysopyksapybyiri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinymyry.

<sup>7</sup> Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamyiwy tsihikiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asaktsa wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykaranaha. <sup>8</sup> Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu hỹ niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

<sup>9</sup> Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyiri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykarana batu zikaha. <sup>10</sup> Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Asahi wasanibyitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakyrikinaha batu Deus hyrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa zeka iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha.

### *Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.*

<sup>11</sup> Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsiwabynaha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

<sup>12</sup> Kaĩ waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezehek. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyiri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdirēta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

<sup>13</sup> O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa aahumo takyrikinaha zeka ahapybybyihuja. <sup>14</sup> Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo mymypoکزitsirētsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asaktsa ustsā mysisapybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

<sup>15</sup> Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>16</sup> Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzēky niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:

– O isapyzēky tsimoziknaha ipokzi tsimyyhyrikosodanaha – tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nimypehaka.

<sup>17</sup> Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

– O katsaktsa Deus humo mypokzitsirētsa – ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimyykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Katukytsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhñnaha. Sihumo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsibiaknaha. Tysisapywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha hỹ.

#### *Deus okzeka mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Myzubaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihikik hyỹ tsimyykaranaha. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

– Utakta amy ty akparawy yhỹ ja. Aharere baba ty yhỹ ja – iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby. <sup>20</sup> Tsipimyikinaha zeka mytsatyziu tynakaranaha:

– O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my – tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinymyryrēta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby. <sup>21</sup> Katukytsa imysapybara ty tsimyykaranaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mypyby. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

<sup>22</sup> Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimyykaranaha. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywabyky. <sup>23</sup> Deus mype:

– Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikiknahaktsa! – niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahahyrinymyryky. <sup>24</sup> Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo mozihikiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibo tysisapywyky sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

## 4

#### *Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.*

<sup>1</sup> O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hỹ. Ahamytsatyañrētsa. Atahi:

– Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky – my. Ahamytsatyaĩrĕtsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

– O ihyrinymyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko – tsimaha.

<sup>2</sup> Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinymyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:

– Deus Sesus zipehata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik – mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. <sup>3</sup> Utsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

– Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik – mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapykyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

<sup>4</sup> Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrĕta hĩ ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepykynaha. Sizikwy mohokda.

<sup>5</sup> Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

<sup>6</sup> Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporĕtsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hĩ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha mytsatziu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymyitsa, wasanibyitsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hĩ tsimaha.

*Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarĕta iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!*

<sup>7</sup> – O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana bo hi yhĩ tsimykaranaha. Katsa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrĕta. Ata zuba sizubarĕtsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty ustsaha humo ka imypokzitsiu byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu. <sup>9</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrĕta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyryĕtsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezektsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrĕta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrĕta myhyrinymyryĕtsa hĩ.

<sup>10</sup> Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrĕta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykynaha.

<sup>11</sup> O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrĕta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. <sup>12</sup> Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze ustsaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuku myhyrinymyryĕtsa hĩ.

<sup>13</sup> Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso humo yhĩ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrĕta. <sup>14</sup> Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarĕtsa Deus bo



mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimytsasokonaha. <sup>15</sup> Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihi my” – niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihikik yhỹ mynakara. <sup>16</sup> Deus tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta myhyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

– O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta – tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa bo tsimyt-sasokonaha:

– O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta – tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapy-wykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi yhỹ tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. <sup>17</sup> Sizubarētsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihi:

– Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Katse ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik – my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsakta batu mysikpyby. Katsakta iokzeka mypunihikrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikpyby.

<sup>18</sup> Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimaha. Mypybyrētsa zeka katsakta:

– Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo ja – tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mypybyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypybyrētsa tu zeka ustsahumo ba zikspokzitsi.

<sup>19</sup> Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Abaka katsakta Deus humo mymypo-kzitsirētsa. Ihumo ustsaha bo tahapokzitsikinaha hỹ. <sup>20</sup> Katsakta ustsaha Sesus tuktsahumo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

– O Deus ahumo mymypo-kzitsirētsa – mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iktsa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypokzitsibyinaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihi ba zikmypo-kzitsi. Deus humo mymypo-kzitsibyitsa babatsa ata kino batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypo-kzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>21</sup> Kiristu botu nimyhyrinymyryky:

– Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirētsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky.

## 5

### *Sesus tuktsa sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepyknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze asakta Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa moziknaha. <sup>2</sup> Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha hỹ tsimykaranaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirētsa hỹ. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Asakta Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporētsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik. <sup>5</sup> Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporētsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepykbaik iwa hỹ.

### *Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara. <sup>7-8</sup> Sesus nimyhyrinomyryky:

– Utakta Deus tse – nikara. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa mysapyzky nihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinomyrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinomyryky:

– Sesus Deus tse – my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykybyi myspirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykaranaha iwatsahi myhyrinomyrëtsa. <sup>9</sup> Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrënikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha h̃y. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tih my. Iwatahi iharere wasani h̃y. <sup>10</sup> Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa:

– O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporëta wasani myh̃y – maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

– Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu h̃y – maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

– Katse ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha – niy.

<sup>12</sup> Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporëtsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo tahasapynaha.

*Asaktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha h̃y. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. <sup>14</sup> Kyze katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykyknaha. <sup>15</sup> Myhyrinomyrëtsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihikik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myh̃y.

<sup>16-17</sup> Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiahatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarëtsa tamyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimijjanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

<sup>18</sup> Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba h̃yzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu h̃y mykaranaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta h̃y.

<sup>19</sup> Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinomyrëtsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinomyrëtsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinomyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinomyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinomyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrënikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinomyryknaha. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinomyrëtsa. Iharere bo zuba hỹ

tsimykaranaha iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hyĩ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hĩ.

<sup>21</sup> Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yhĩ byitaha kytsa Deus soho pimyinaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suãõ

## Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi – Suão ziwatahaka – kytsa mynakaranaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi kinsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus ziwatawavy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawavy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka ikt-saikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa. <sup>2</sup> Wasania humo hi katsaktsa tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahamo mymypokzitsirētsa. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaktsa ahamo mymypokzitsirētsa.

<sup>3</sup> Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

– O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikiya tysesumuēhĩkta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurētsa – my.

*Hawa wasania ty tsimykarannaha. Mymypokzitsiukunaha.*

<sup>4</sup> Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozihikik mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawavyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

– Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa – ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihi atsatu taparaky tihi Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo. <sup>6</sup> Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

– Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! – niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozihikik tsimyzurukunaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarētsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

– O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk – mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyriwy tu. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiyahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka aha hyriziktsokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha zeka amy ty tisapyrēna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

– Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puētsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahayrinymyrykynaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hỹ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus tuk mopykyknahaze Deus harereziuwyttsa maha.

<sup>10</sup> Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha. <sup>11</sup> Sibō tsimytsasonaha zeka – Deus pahasapywyky – iwaze ipehatsa pimiywy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

– O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Ustsa harere humo sispirikporētsa – maha. Iwa nisispikbatakanahaze hỹ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

*Kaharere ziharawy.*

<sup>12</sup> Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozone tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurêtsa tsimozikbabanaha.

<sup>13</sup> Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha – O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa – maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suã



## Suão harakybyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu – Suão ziwatahaka – iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwathi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwu bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

*Kaijo soho.*

<sup>2</sup> Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk – mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharereziuwutsa. Ahyrizikararawy tsakurêta kahyrinymyrêta ana bo hi botu iwaby. <sup>3</sup> Wastuhu mytukytsa abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

– O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku – nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurêta ikykara. <sup>4</sup> Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kakurêta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurêta ikapykyryk.

<sup>5</sup> Kaharereziuwu mytukytsa abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meki iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki. <sup>6</sup> Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

– O Kaijo myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Tisokpykziurêta – mykaranaha. Mytukytsa abo mozumunahaze tsysitsumuêhîzokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporêta tu tsysitsumuêhî Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuêhîki ana hi tisapyrêna. <sup>7</sup> Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha. <sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrêna. Mysitsumuêhînahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuêhînahaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

*Dioterepes zisapybykiriti soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrêta soho my.*

<sup>9</sup> Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hÿ niy.

– O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik – niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yhÿ aha. <sup>10</sup> Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze ustsya kytsa nisispihikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatahu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze ustsya mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

<sup>11</sup> Kaijo kaharereziuwu wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

<sup>12</sup> Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho. – Atakta wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwathi isoho atsatu tsimaha. – Atahi tsimysapyrêta – tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

*Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.*

<sup>13</sup> Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikikzetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha. <sup>14</sup> Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

– O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurêta mozik – my. Asahi aharerezi-uwytsa kabaze:

– O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarêtsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha – niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suãõ

## Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi – pykyhytutaha sibo batu yh̄y tsimaha – niy. Deus Sudas ziapepewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi ana hi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēh̄itsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahapokzitsiki.

<sup>2</sup> Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

– O myzo aharytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurētsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tysipokzitsitohikta – mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

*Deus soho humo mymypsipihikbatakanahatsa.*

<sup>3</sup> Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

– Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatatu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha – mykara.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

– Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ba ziky – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

– Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimiyikinaha – niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

– Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik – niy.

<sup>5</sup> O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrētsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

<sup>6</sup> Wastuhu bijoikpe ezektsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozze sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsia siututsa pauktsitsa ahatsa ana ezektsa sisoho bo hi mytsatyta. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa makutsa tu naharapewowohikiknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakorokona tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa!

<sup>8</sup> Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sit-sotuspykrēnikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsa mysisapybyirikinaha.

<sup>9</sup>Bijoikpe ezekta Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

– Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok – niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

– Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak – niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso. <sup>10</sup>Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimyikiknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. <sup>11</sup>Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihikik.

Asaktsa Kaĩ watsa sizokdirētsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okyrysaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrēnikia siakparawy ana humo pimyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korã watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korã watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

– Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha – mykara. <sup>12</sup>Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahakanahaze Sesus ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asa kino ahatuk ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Utsa humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawõ. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopapararak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

<sup>13</sup>Asahi pihik ihiridawy watsa. Pihik ihiridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo pipaparakze ky waha. Asahi sisikpybybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakaranaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimyikiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>14-15</sup>Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukuknahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukuknaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukuknahaze sisoho tihi:

– O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezektsa tatsumuēhĩtsitsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarētsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik – Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

<sup>16</sup>Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi pimyikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

– O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu utsa pe maha:

– Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha – mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze utsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

*Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.*

<sup>17-18</sup> Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytša mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahape nikarana.

– Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyijakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakanaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha.

<sup>19</sup> Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tsihikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharerewabymybararētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa mynapykyryk. Hawa ha mozihikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakanaha.

<sup>20</sup> O kaharereziuwytša botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa hÿ. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha. <sup>21</sup> Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky – my.

<sup>22</sup> Wastuhutsa:

– Sesus humo kaspirikporēta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy – maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. <sup>23</sup> Utsa simysapybyitsa tysitsumuēhñaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezona. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tysitsumuēhñaha niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikarana batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tysisapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikarana batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykarana iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

*Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.*

<sup>24</sup> O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsi-moewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykarana atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mymysapyrētsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurētsa. <sup>25</sup> Katsa ape tsimaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporētsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrēnikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihikrēnikita. Aharere eze tu mybarawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhñitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsaktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykarana – tsimaha.

Iwa my hÿ. De. Niwazuba.



## Deus mytsotyspykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykya nitsaikbata, sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikdihi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

<sup>1</sup> Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy ezektsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuëhĩtsitsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa Suão bo itsotyspykwaha ziny. <sup>2</sup> Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

– Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba – niy.

<sup>3</sup> – Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurëta hỹ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurëtsa hỹ. Ataharere bo hyỹ maha zeka sakurëtsa. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa – niy.

*Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.*

<sup>4</sup> Utakta Suão. Asia ezektsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

– O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziksizo ahyrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsiziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatihi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwatihi astsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! – my. Iwa my.

<sup>5</sup> Sesus Kiristu niwatihi! Atahi pahapokzitsiziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyrikzopotata atuzo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Utsa pehaktsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeky taspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nimyokzohik nispiriktsokda abaka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha.

<sup>6</sup> Kiristu hi:

– Ikiahatsaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuëhĩnaha, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapehaka hỹ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuëhĩnaha – niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

– O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyrizikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta awahi tsimynakara – tsimaha. Siwatahaktsa kytsa!

<sup>7</sup> Tsimykozonaha! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinynaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatihi ibo mokozonaha. Myzubaha ibo mokozonahaze sisukatsihikrëtsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

– Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi zikusukninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo – niy. Iwa hỹ.

*Suão tatsotospykwaha eze Sesus ziny.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze uta Suão. Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrêta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwatihi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikdihi Paratôs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktsasokonaha humo hi ziksukyrykynaha.

<sup>10</sup> Domiko eze Sesus inahyryzikpo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurêta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby. <sup>11</sup> Iaksoho kape nikara:

– Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha – iaksoho niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

<sup>13</sup> Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerêta ipyrysukpetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaïwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haï niy.

<sup>14</sup> Tsiharadibarazarêta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

<sup>15</sup> Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa barõse niy tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarêta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridawy ykpyri waha.

<sup>16</sup> Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

<sup>17</sup> Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

– Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu. <sup>18</sup> Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ababo mysipehaka. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze amy tsipinynaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsizubarêna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

<sup>20</sup> Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharêna zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanuryktabatsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdaharêna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrinymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabynaha asahi sete hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha – niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko hÿ.

## 2

### *Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus hi:

– Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa. <sup>2</sup> Utakta kapehawya ipe my:

“Utakta ahanyba hỹ. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha humo botu iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranahaze ahapuni-hikrẽtsa tsikyziknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihi katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihikbatakanaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa zahaspihikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaĩrẽtsa. <sup>3</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrẽtsa ziknakaranaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze kahumo ahamypokzitsirẽtsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha. <sup>5</sup> Hawa ahasopyk mytsatyta! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzoktaha! Ahasopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyrẽnikia piakse. Utsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsimoziknaha, utsa kytsa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

<sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

<sup>7</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparahunuk. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my” – niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

– Kaharere tsipiwataha – kape niy.

Iwa kapehawy Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpyknaha.*

<sup>8</sup> Sesus hi:

– Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbezepyknaha abaka kawahi kaspitu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

<sup>9</sup> Ahasoho inyba hỹ. Hawa sinini tsikykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Ahanamybyitsa tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyrẽtsa tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybarẽtsa, ahahumo kino niwatihi siharerewabymybarẽtsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakaranaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa Satanas sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrẽnikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” – niy.

<sup>11</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsipiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo

hyĩ mynakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyirizikponaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyirizikpo nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>12</sup> Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwaby-naha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my. <sup>13</sup> Haneze tsimypykyryknaha anaeze kahyrinymyrēta. Ahaotuktsa paukt-sitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhyĩ mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Siakyriukrēnikitsa Satanas harere bo yhyĩ nikaranaha asaktsa Ātipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezenahaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa.

<sup>14</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk Barão spirikpowy humo yhyĩ maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

‘Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuahuanaha zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysimyinaha zeka wasani my’ niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimiywy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Utsa ahatuk kino Nikorai harere bo yhyĩ mykaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamysapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa bo my” – niy.

<sup>17</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy mysipirikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyĩ mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bijoikpe iknykyty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwaby-naha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyiriziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarēta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my. <sup>19</sup> Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kaharere humo tsimysipirikpokonaha. Hawa utsa humo tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha, tynasitsumuēhēkiknaha tyharape pokz-itsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka amy ty wasani my puētsik tsimykaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustatsa tsipipyryryk zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa tsimysimiywy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspihikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuēhētsa nymyikinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Iki-ahatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo pāoty’ batuha. <sup>21</sup> Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrēta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoewy iky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyrity batu

tymoewy. <sup>22</sup> Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaeze sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” – my. <sup>23</sup> Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

– O atatsa myspirikpowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezektsa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinymyr̄etsa. Mybarawy ezektsa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinymyr̄etsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

<sup>24</sup> Utsa Tiatira ezektsa atatsa myspirikpowy humo batu h̄y zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiwyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iksaso yh̄y tsimaha. <sup>25</sup> Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

<sup>26-28</sup> Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tysiperykykta tysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsimozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybar̄etsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yh̄y maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu h̄y maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hȳy maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yh̄y maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze kasyhyryze pitsumuēh̄ik̄naha, kaharere humo zuba hȳy mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe my – niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsipiwabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

### 3

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby h̄y. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Utsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikpor̄etsa h̄y’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyr̄eta h̄y.

<sup>2</sup> Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatyzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

<sup>3</sup> Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakur̄etsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsimoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboar̄enikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habiytsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboar̄enikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

<sup>4</sup> Wastuhu ahatuk Saradis eze tu simysapyr̄etsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazar̄etsa ezytyk



katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrëtsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi ustsä kytsa bo batu ziksimiwynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarëtsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoikpe iknyktsa sitsumuëhÿtsa niwatihi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” – niy.

<sup>6</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi – Kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrënikita. Deus zipehata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

<sup>8</sup> Ahasoho iwaby hÿ. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihiokrëtsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

<sup>9</sup> Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzumubanahaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiokrëta’ maha.

<sup>10</sup> Tapara ahape iky ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrëtsa’ iky. Sinini tsikykaranahaze ahahakubyrisorokrëtsa tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwynahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahahumo batu zikaha. <sup>11</sup> Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak ustsä ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

<sup>12</sup> Kaharere humo hyÿ mynakaranahatsaktsa sipunihiokrëtsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharakurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarëhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” – niy.

<sup>13</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspioeketsa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi – Kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

*Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykpykyknaha.*

<sup>14</sup> Sesus hi:

– Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamysapyrêta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyrizikporënikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihybyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my. <sup>15-16</sup> Ahasoho iwaby hÿ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrêta. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dë zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrêta asiba ikzizohok iwa ababo mytsaty mykara.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsaktsa mynamyrêtsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrêtsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsiptakse-naha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrêtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarêtsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyriziktsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrêtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurêtsa tsimaha.

<sup>19</sup> Asa humo kamypokzitsiarêta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahamyi, ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha zeka tsimoewynaha! <sup>20</sup> Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kahumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynakaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaeze mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kawatsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

<sup>21</sup> Asa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hÿ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” – niy.

<sup>22</sup> Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi – kaharere tsiwataha – iwa Sesus kape niy.

## 4

*Deus hudikhudikwy bjoikpe eze sizubarêtsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bjoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

– Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry – niy.

<sup>2</sup> Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikykse iwaze bjoikpe bo iktsa iky. Anaeze bjoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrêta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

<sup>3</sup> Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarêtsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrêtsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarêta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

<sup>4</sup> Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrêna harape baze ustsida sidyhydyhywytsa. Wite kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabyrêtsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarêtsa. Ouro ty sitsorikihitsa.

<sup>5</sup> Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytotoko

nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha. <sup>6</sup>Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykarana-haze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Sihorokykyktsa ba-batsa. Sihyriktsazubarëtsa, sinury wa tu sihyriktsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

<sup>7</sup>Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

<sup>8</sup>Sizubarëtsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa hÿ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriktsa sizubarëtsa, nanabyitaba sihyriktsa, sisarapaikitsa upukezi sihyriktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriktsa kino niwatihi sihyriktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrëta  
ikiakta azikwyrënikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrëta. Asopykziurënikita. Nanabyi zuknihybyize ikia tu.

Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hÿ

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>9</sup> – Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrikporënikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrënikita hÿ iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykarana – iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my. <sup>10</sup>Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabybarënikitsa wÿte kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrënikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytsa siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

– Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurënikita – maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha.

Asahi:

<sup>11</sup> – O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrëta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarëna anatu maha.

Myzubarëtsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta ba zimi,

ikia zuba azikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrëta.

Asopykziurënikita, amyhyrikporënikita awa sukniabyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha – niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hÿ.

## 5

### *Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze papeu zikwaraka turärã ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa tsipunihikrëta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrëta nikara:

– Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky – niy.

<sup>3</sup> Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

<sup>4</sup> Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku. <sup>5</sup> Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyharerewabyziurêta kape niy:

— Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! — estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihikrêta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurênikita. Satanas iharere bo hyÿ mykara.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazahara eze niriktohoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyharerewabyrêtsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka. <sup>7</sup> Hozipyrykza modyhykyta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

<sup>8</sup> Napapeu zibyke siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wîte kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorênikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorênikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorênikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus iakparawy. <sup>9</sup> Siraratsa sispitutsa, taparaktsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:

— Ikia zuba papeu tsipiakse. Ikia zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihikrêta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhÿ zuba tsiky. Mysapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mysiozkzohik.

Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezektsa bo,

meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipyritsa nanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibabari.

<sup>10</sup> Deus sizubarêtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta mozik, tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.

Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa moziknaha.

Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa moziknaha,

Deus pitsumuêhînaha, itsumuêhîtsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze inyo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarêtsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu sihyrinymyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy zihaszawynaha. Siraratsa sispitu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihi zihaszawynaha. <sup>12</sup> Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

— O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta

ikiahî azikwyrênikita. Ikihî anamynikita.

Ikihî ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikihî hi tsapunihikrêta.

Ikihî tsaharereziurêta myzubatsa ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikihî tsahyrikporêta amysapyrênikita. Ikihî tsasopykziurêta.

Ikihî bo zuba tsimsakibazikiknaha!  
nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe ezektsa, mybarawy ezektsa, asaktsa mypuke ezektsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabyitabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

– Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykyta,

hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta myzubaha ahumo iktsazuba mynakaranaha.

Ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita. Ikia zuba tsasopykziurēta.

Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Siraratsa sispitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

– Katsa kino niwatihi! – niaha. Iwa h̄y kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

## 6

### *Iokpyripyrihyha iksiny.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyzo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

– Pany! – niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

<sup>2</sup> Atsoko pikuzza tsibarazarēta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparaky ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihita. Atahi niparakze sizubarētsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

– Pany! – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze usta pikuzza tsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarētsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsizerēta ty ibo nyny niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

– Pany! – niy.

Atsoko pikuzza ioktsirōrōta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, barāso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky. <sup>6</sup> Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

– Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarēna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyihi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarēna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! – niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispitu ta iwaby:

– Pany! – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Atsoko usta pikuzza tsitozarēta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy ezektsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

– Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarētsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa



tsimykara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymytsapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakryiukrēnikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarētsa mysibanaha – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha ihara-pepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorēnikia wezowy opuke bo iktsa icy. Anaeze kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranahatsa ihumo nispirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrēnikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo sispirikpoby-itsa iwatsahi nisibanaha. <sup>10</sup> Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

– O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimykara. Asopykziurēnikita. Ahyrizikporēta hawaze ja mybarawy ezektsa tsimysizuwy, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymytsapusare – nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarēta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

– Ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ustsā ahatukytsa mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha ustsā Sesus tsumuēhītsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa – niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha ihara-pepewy niakbabaribaik. Ustsā tsyhyry humo iziakyri zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa niyzik panu nioktsirōrō nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

<sup>13</sup> Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

<sup>14</sup> Bijoikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikdihitsa kino niwatihi mekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinymynikitsa, sitarabaja tsihikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okyrysaro byitsa kino niwatihi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsīnaha. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsīnaha. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsīnaha. <sup>16</sup> Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

– Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsīnaha. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykyta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki. <sup>17</sup> Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mypybyrētsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakyriwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu – nikaranaha.

## 7

### *Isareu ezektsa sizubarētsa iksiny.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyk naha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inymyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

– Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk – niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiywynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimiywynaha. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

– Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimyibytaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhītsa siokpe humo tysiwatahanaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsiwatahanaha – niy. Yh̄y niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarētsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisinyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.

<sup>5-8</sup> Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubē tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburō tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bēsami tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarētsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

*Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarētsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarētsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarētsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

– Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky – niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zahasazawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhykynaha. Asaktsa:

– Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. <sup>12</sup> Asaktsa:

– Iwa myh̄y. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tisopykziurēta. Tisopyksapyrēta. Ihyrizikporēnikita. Imyharerewabyrēnikita. Ipunihikrēnikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk h̄y. Iwa – nikaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

– Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarētsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha – niy.

<sup>14</sup> – O kapehakatsa batu kahyrinomy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinomyrēta kabo tsimytsaso – iky. Atahi:

– Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo h̄y nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi h̄y nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurētsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

<sup>15</sup> Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuēhīkīnaha iharere bo h̄y mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimyi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

<sup>16</sup> Ihumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikpiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.

<sup>17</sup> Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykyta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi pihik bo mysioikyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsimoziknaha. Deus mysihyritsiksytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha – iwa hỹ.

## 8

### *Iokpyrikihiha ziharawy iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezena hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihiha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakyrikihiha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

<sup>3</sup> Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorēnikia wezowy baze niriktotohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorēnikia wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:

– Jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysoikiknaha, siharere jokmorēnikia tuk tsimytsakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimytsakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsipiwezoko – niy. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoičke iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko. <sup>5</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

### *Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykyzukunaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa sete ahatsa porawyttsa nasibykyknaha tahazozikbakanaha niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyritsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyritywaha nawōkō. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawōkō. Bijoičke iknykta humo inawōkō. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik. <sup>9</sup> Piknutsa jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykbyitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarēna nepyk.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykbyihitsa botu niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puētsikbyita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykwy.

<sup>11</sup> Ispianikia byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tispiaarēna niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawyttsa niokehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubyitatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubyitatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubyitsatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubyri humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze iksazo ikyze wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iksa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

– Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihitsa porawytsa mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa – niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu nisiiokehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa byrisoik wata bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

<sup>2</sup> Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsībaik. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze masetsa zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha. <sup>4</sup> Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

– Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tysihohoronaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

<sup>5</sup> Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwykynaha, tysihohoronaha! – niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihohoronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihohorohotsa watsa. Asahi:

– O katsaktsa tsimyokbanaha tsimyzihihikiknaha, tsimyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha – niaha. Zikykbanahabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

<sup>7</sup> Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyritywaha ouro ty sitsoriktsa. Kytsa ok watsa. <sup>8</sup> Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa. <sup>9</sup> Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisarasuka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

<sup>10</sup> Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihohorokonaha. Simyhohorowy humo kytsa mysit-sapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunuhaze mysimyitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimyitsapyriwybanaha. <sup>11</sup> Masetsa watsa yk-zokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokezezerēna ezektsa pehatsa. Eberew harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiā inarokota, myharere – Atakta isopysapybyikita – my.

<sup>12</sup> Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nimyharamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawytsa niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby. <sup>14</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

– Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! – niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperyknaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze – Abaka tsiponaha – my. Ana piwabynahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. <sup>16</sup> Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

<sup>17</sup> Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Usta harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Usta

sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ěsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinita harek tsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. ěsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

<sup>18</sup> Izo, zatata, ěsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy eze ktsa niakbakaranaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakanaha. <sup>19</sup> Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytsa siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Pikuzatsa atsokyka mybarawy eze ktsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirětsa, asaktsa sisukni-hitsa humo simypokzitsirětsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

– Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha – nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hyĥ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yĥ zikaha. <sup>21</sup> Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrirykyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarětsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

## 10

### *Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrěta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowyttsa wa izo wa niukuru.

<sup>2</sup> Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinyknaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk bete pare niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarětsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha. <sup>4</sup> Nikaranahaze nitotokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikikze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

– Nitotokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdaharēna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha – niy.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze: <sup>6</sup> – Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijoikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa iwa mybarawy nizukni – niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

– Abaka bapyk ziky – niy. <sup>7</sup> Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuěhĭkĭnahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharēna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinyryhuk. Bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdaharěnikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyknaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

– Bijoikpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare niriktohoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! – niy. Hyĥ iky.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

– Na ty papeu atsikpykezeky ty kabo nynytykta – iky. Yĥ niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. – Papeu ty haukykta! Asake eze titsarakrěna pete waha mozik. Tsipihuruzukze arakokeze tsibuarěna mozik – niy.



<sup>10</sup> Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk ikyze kasakeze tit-saragrēna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokokeze tu tsibuarēna niyzik. <sup>11</sup> Kyze kape niyzo:

– Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! – niy.

## 11

### *Petoktsa isotsitsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy:

– Kyikytkta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. Iki sibo iktsa tsimyeze. Hana wa ja tsimysiwatawy. <sup>2</sup> Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha – niy. Asiba estuba tsyhyrywy motyk tseheze pimyinaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsiziurēna kuarēta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimyikinaha.

<sup>3</sup> Miu, dusētos e sesēta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibytuhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

– Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktas – mykaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwu suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. <sup>5</sup> Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyritsitsa bo iwa ustsas mysisykrynahaze mysibanaha. <sup>6</sup> Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. – Hyritsik ba ziknawōzo – maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihikiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yh̄y maha iwa amy mozihikiknahaze hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kaharere nitsasobannahaze sirara tserirēta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharēta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba. <sup>8</sup> Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwa ha eze zibezenaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezektsa watsa, Esito ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruzoze sibo iktsaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

<sup>10</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa sakurētsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurētsa hi tahanamy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbaze sakurētsa niyziknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyryzikpo. Kyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezektsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa niyziknaha. <sup>12</sup> Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyryzikpowynahaza iwaze ispe:

– Pany! – niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk

iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsepetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niak-bakanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwakanahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha – O ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsimyharrerewabyrēta – niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nimyharamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

### *Porawy ziharawy.*

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

– Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypokzitsita, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky – nikaranaha.

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze taparaktsa wīte kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi inatsunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidyhydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha. <sup>17</sup> Deus pe nikaranaha:

– O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarēta ikia zuba Deus babata.

Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.

Tsamyharrerewabyziurēta atsaezubaha tsimynakara.

Azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurētsa.

<sup>18</sup> Asukyrytsita ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuēh̄tsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atyryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykyknaha asahi mohokdanaha – nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeze kytsa Deus myspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawōkō abazubatsa bo inawōkō. Iwa h̄y.

## 12

### *Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezekeyzyky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo mokozonaha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyryknaha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha. <sup>2</sup> Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitorsik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitorsik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykyry. <sup>4</sup> Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarētsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

<sup>5</sup> Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tihi zioқтыhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro. <sup>6</sup> Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Nawa puruze miu dusētos e sesētos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

<sup>7</sup> Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatsorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha. <sup>8</sup> Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrētsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykbanaha. Bijoikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

– Nabo pāotaha! – niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha. <sup>9</sup> Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezektsa mysispihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

– Abaka Deus tyryktsa tabo mysioқтыhyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrēnikita tu hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurēnikita. Tsihyrizikporēnikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarēta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisispikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispikbataikik. Deus tihi bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

<sup>11</sup> Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzekenihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa. Pihik ezektsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykyzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” – niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikik-tahi. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, harakykbyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaezeka hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezeky zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba

nikara. <sup>16</sup> Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hyỹ nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik. <sup>18</sup> Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze niriktohoko.

## 13

### *Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktsotospykze iny.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

<sup>2</sup> Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakyriukrẽta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hyỹ nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

<sup>3</sup> Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

– Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri – niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa niyziknaha, iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

– Itsikarara zuba zikwyrẽnikita, hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha – iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. – Deus soho humo aharereziubiyihukta! Amy tsimyzehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: – niy. Deus byzoje kuarẽta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharereziubiyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoikpe Ezektsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki. <sup>7</sup> Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

– Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy – niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarẽtsa aparakbahatsa bo bipyritsa hudikhudikwy Ezektsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwatsahi mybarawy Ezektsa sizubarẽtsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yhỹ niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihibyize sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha. <sup>10</sup> Aty Deus humo sakyriukrẽnikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihikrẽtsa niyziknaha. Siakubyrisorokrẽtsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>11</sup> Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrẽta bo iktsa iky. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy. <sup>12</sup> Itsikarara tsumuẽhĩtsa niy. Tsiharererẽta niy. Mybarawy Ezektsa pe niy:

– Itsikarara harere bo hyĩ taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hyĩ taha! – niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakyriukrēta bo nyny niy. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bjoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

– O ikia tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu – atakta imysapyrēta – mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hyĩ nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrēta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. – Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzukninahakta! – niy. Hyĩ nikaranaha.

<sup>15</sup> Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyrikpo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha. <sup>16-17</sup> Itsikarara hi:

– Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy – niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyrētsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuēhĩkĩnaha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrētsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sitsyhyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsimahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawy kino niwatihi ahahyrynymyrētsa. Iwatahawy maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

## 14

### *Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa icy. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa icy. Hara jobo Siaō inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sēto kuarēta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

<sup>2</sup> Iaksoho bjoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykyziuwyttsa sisukasapyrētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara taypykyknahatsa wīte kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarētsa anasoho batu sihyrynymyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrynymyrētsa hỹ.

<sup>4</sup> Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporētsa Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapykyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

<sup>5</sup> Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrētsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

### *Bjoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze usta bjoikpe iknykta bo iktsa icy. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipaha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarētsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha



humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa ana hi motsasokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

– Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykziurëta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsimahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

– Asaktsa sizikwytsa Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simys-apybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa usts bo tsôsī waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehepetok – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsat-sakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

– Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrëta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sityhyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha –.

<sup>10</sup> Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimyitsapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ësopire mokorobaka anaeze mysisinini-wynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhītsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozokonaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

– Ikiya tsamysapyrëta – niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibirywyhuk.

<sup>12</sup> Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa – ahapunihikrëtsaktsa – tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrëtsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

– O mybarawy ezektsa wastuhu sakyriukrënikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurëtsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakta! – niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

– Yhÿ, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuëhĩkĩnaha.

Niakbabanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspirik-tsokdanaha. Sihyriktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha – niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

### *Mydisahawytsa izozikwy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsibarazarëna bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirëta. <sup>15</sup> Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezekta izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

– Kytsa disahawytsa watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! – niy.

<sup>16</sup> Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirëta.



inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

<sup>8</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrēnikita humo zatata tsizubarēna. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziktsuk, zatata pokso. Bijoikpe iknyktsa myitsapyriwytsa nasipaparabana-haze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

## 16

### *Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakryriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

– Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pāotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sispirikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha – niy.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwata-haha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakōrōrōtsa sitsapyrētsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha siakōrōrōtsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezeky ty zipukuhik.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaik-naha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty zipuku. Pihik zit-siktōtōtōkō. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeky ty sure niaha. <sup>5</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

– Ikia koikny baktatu, tsiziurēnikita. Tsamysapyrēta tisopyksapyrēta. Simysopyk-sapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirētsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrēna.

<sup>6</sup> Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihi ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsaspu mosuze ana hi sihuak – niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze iaksoho jokmorēnikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby – O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurēta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrēna – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa izo humo niharakoronaha. <sup>9</sup> Iwatsahi simysopyk-sapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimoewynaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus ipunihikrēnikita atahi myitsapyri-wytsa mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso – ikia tsazuba mynakata – iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporo-suktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiāriktsa nisiboronaha. <sup>11</sup> Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simys-apybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymoewy. Sakōrōrōtsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze usta bjoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha. <sup>13</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iktsa icy. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimytsatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

<sup>14</sup> Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, atsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrēnikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Kiristu tihi:

– Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurētsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziyknaha – niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypyknaha, sisapy bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze Aremakedō inarokoha. Iwa Ebereu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri bjoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze bjoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

– Niwazuba – niy.

<sup>18</sup> Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk nityhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha – Isuknihybyize wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy – nikaranaha. <sup>19</sup> Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakbaik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Utsa hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperyky tahamysapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipeha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa hỹ my. <sup>20</sup> Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarētsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihi nihokdabaik.

<sup>21</sup> Harahareziktsa bjoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrīkrētsa. Wastuhu kuarēta kiros istsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskyryziubyitsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bjoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 17

*Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze estuba situkta bjoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

– Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysisinininaha humo abo piwatawy – niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anaezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarētsa zikzipyrirykyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa deusbyitsa tsizubarētsa siakparawy, – O deustsa babatsa – mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazi-hikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihi atatsa humo pisapybyikiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ustsā bo tsōsī hyrity waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa nikaranaha atsatyty atatsa nisimiyiwyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwa nisimiyiwynaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikokty-hyryk. Anaeze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

<sup>4</sup> Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrētsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa, peroratsa kino niwatihi sipokzitsiarētsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikitatsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek. <sup>5</sup> Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

– Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirō watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiyiwyikiktatsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha – niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

<sup>6</sup> Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi, tsōsī humo hi, tsiydikrētatsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikyze kapybyrēta ikyzik. <sup>7</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Amo skaraba tsimykozotoktoko niy. Ahyrinymyrybyita tu sa tsapybyrēta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasozi. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasozi – niy. <sup>8</sup> Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa. Nanabyizuknihybyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrētsa:

<sup>9</sup> Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atakta pykyhytu mysatyzi mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atatsakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

<sup>10</sup> Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatahu zikapykyryk atsoko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha. <sup>11</sup> Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

<sup>12</sup> Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehawy aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha. <sup>13</sup> Asaktsa tahatuk yh̄y mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mysaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrēta tu ba



hawa tohi zikzukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

<sup>15</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta kape niyzo:

– Buburu zuba tsinynaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa – iwa. <sup>16</sup> Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinyahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktsoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

<sup>17</sup> Deus humo mypehawy mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

– Myzykwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha – niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

<sup>18</sup> – Atatsa wytyk tsinynahatatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha – niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

## 18

### *Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tsipunihikrēta. Tsimsapyrēta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyrizikaroba. <sup>2</sup> Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

– Sihudikhudikwy Babirō abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikzumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorētsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha. <sup>3</sup> Babironija ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiywynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsatsa kytsa bo tsōsī siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy ezektsa nisimiywykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarēna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrētsa niyziknaha – niy.

<sup>4</sup> Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha

ba imysapybara ty taha

pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha,

iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

<sup>5</sup> Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyzik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo tsipiharapobete-  
henaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehenaha.

<sup>7</sup> Tapara atatsahi:

– Ikza kaziurētatsa.

Kanamy tsipokzitsarēna. Kanamyrētatsa my hỹ – niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara – Kanamyrētatsa, kakurētatsa nikara.  
 Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.  
 Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky  
 ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

<sup>8</sup> Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Tsiaraparētatsa.  
 Tisukatsihikrētatsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba – niy. Iwa hỹ.

—  
 Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikaha.  
 Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my – niy.  
 Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

<sup>9</sup> Babirō mokorobaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa ihumo mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsā mysimyiwykynaha, taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirō zatata bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. <sup>10</sup> Tahapybyspykēryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokorokonaha bo mokozonekōnaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohonekōnaha ipokso iwatahi:

– O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwyrēnikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimykara – mykaranaha.

<sup>11-12</sup> Iwaze mynamy huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa kino kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynamy zihuak mykaranaha. Mytyryzikihī humo ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi my ouro ty parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kōpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririha humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzikihī humo kino ba anahi tsaririha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihita kino ba barōse humo kino niwatihi batu ba. <sup>13</sup> Batu aty tohi mynamy disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorēnikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziu mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwaknaha. <sup>14</sup> Kytsa sinamy ziaксеkenahatsa Babirō ezektsa pe maha:

– Isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihihiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarēna ahasapyrētsa hỹ. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaксеzonekōnaha – maha.

<sup>15</sup> Ziaксеkenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohonekōnaha zatata bo iktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa nipuziukunaha. – Katsa kino niwatihi tsimyyharakorobanaha kok – nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha. <sup>16</sup> Asa hi:

– Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukatsihikrētsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarēna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyēna iwaze ustsā sibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrētsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarēna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

<sup>17</sup> Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarēna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurēnikitsa perytsitsa sitsumuēhītsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha – iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohonekōnaha.

<sup>18</sup> Izatata bo iktsa nikaranahaze:

– Myhudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyrēna – niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>19</sup> Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatōtōkōnaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

– O sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrētsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha, Babirō ezektsa sinamyrētsa tu

siokyrysaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba – nikaranaha.

<sup>20</sup> – O bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurëtsaktsa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurëtsaktsa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakryiukrëtsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha – my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrëta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

– Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirõ hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda. <sup>22</sup> Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepehetsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrënikiaty ty nizukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

<sup>23</sup> Anaeze rika ba zynynaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurëtsa, tahamyikahana-haze ba zinyzonaha. Sinamy ziaksekenahatsa sinamyrëtsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik – niy.

<sup>24</sup> Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhaha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezektsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe ezeke iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

– O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurënikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tsimysapyrëta.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyritsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezektsa nisimyiwyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my – nikaranaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze nisakibazikikzonaha:

– O Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirõ ezektsa sinini mynakaranaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha – nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kyze abazubatsa yhỹ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahatsa wite kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Iki humo mykurëtsa – nikaranaha.

*Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata suzwawy soho.*

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. – Deus zuba imysapyrënikita tsimahakta! Sitsumuëhëtsitsa sizubarëtsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta tahakta!” – niy. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze sizubarëtsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

– O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa

aharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimykaranaha. <sup>7</sup> Mykurētsa tsikykaranaha! Mydikrētsa tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba. <sup>8</sup> Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarēna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiziurēna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrēna. Atatsa isuk tisapyēna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrēna mynakaranaha ana soho hi piwatawyky – niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik sukzawy waha zahakzokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba – kape niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakaranahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo – niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

### *Maku pikuzā ibarazabāharēta bete nidyhyky.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuzā tsibarazarēta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro – Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” – my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysisininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsohorokoze sakyriukrēnikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrēta.

<sup>12</sup> Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarētsa. Sitsorikzubarēta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrēta utsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy sihumo tsihokdaharēna. <sup>13</sup> Iakpyzazawy ispubaharēta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

– Deus harere – mynakaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Siziurētsa.

<sup>15</sup> Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu hĩ niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrēnikita takyriki simyharerewehanikitsa humo iwatsahi mysisininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykaranaha iwa sispu tsizubarēna.

<sup>16</sup> Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka – Kytsa pehatsa abazubata – inarokota. Usta kino – Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa – inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

<sup>17</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

– Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha. <sup>18</sup> Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyritsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikaranaha okyrysaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha – niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa iky. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa situk inakypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yhĩ nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuzā bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha.

<sup>20</sup> Atakta pikuzā bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo zioiktyhyryk. Iwaze Deus

sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioқтыhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe – Ikiya tsamysapyrēta – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikararatsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sitsipatsa nisiokтыhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ēsopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Atakta pikuzsa tsibarazarēta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorot-sapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sissarakatsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrētsa niyziknaha.

## 20

### *Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyzo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ithokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsitsiwytsa titsakyrīkrētsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

<sup>2</sup> Atahi hotsoikarazata zīakwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanās inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze zīakwarahata. <sup>3</sup> Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba zīksispīhīkbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

<sup>4</sup> Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbakanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoziukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawy humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa mozīknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kytsa tapara batu inahyrizikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsā kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasīhyrizikpo tsizubarēna mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsā kytsa mynasīhyrizikponaha. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa tapara Deus inasīhyrizikpowy sakurētsa mozīknaha. Katsaktsa isapyrēnikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurētsa tsimozīknaha anawatsa sakurētsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze zīknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa mozīknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuēh̄tsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

### *Satanas zikwy nepykba.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanās tsoikezubarēna eze izohik. Iakwarawytsa ty satsuk niyze izohik. <sup>8</sup> Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokonaha bo mynakypykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakypykyknaha nīmīra waha sizubarētsa h̄y ba zīktsasonaha tsihokdahaēna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaaha.

<sup>9</sup> Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehyrynaha mysiba tsihīkīknaha. Deus hudīkhudīkwy myzīhasazawynaha, ana hudīkhudīkwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzīhasazawynaha, ihudīkhudīkwy ezektsa mysiba tsihīkīknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazīpik. Asaktsa Satanās harere bo h̄y mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazīpik iwatsahi mysiba.



<sup>10</sup> Kyze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze ěsopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

*Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakahanaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze idyhywy puětsikbyita ibarazaharěta iny. Ibete nidyhyky tabo iktsa icy. Mybarawy, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze niakbakanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze myhyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktoriktohokonaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakaranahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. <sup>14</sup> Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo ziooktsokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisiparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywataha iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsot-sokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo tahasapynaha nisiparahik. Iwa hỹ.

## 21

*Bijoikpe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iktsa icy. Bijoikpe mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda. <sup>2</sup> Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarěhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bijoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrěna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsiziurětatsa maku atatsa mozihikik piakse tsihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrěna niyzik. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

– Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk. <sup>4</sup> Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsikwiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymyitsapyribyitsa tsimoziknaha mykurětsa tsimykarana. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

<sup>5</sup> Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:

“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

– Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

<sup>6</sup> – Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy mopykbaze kino kaspitu. Botu icy. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsimoziknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Aty kaharere bo hỹ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha hỹ.

<sup>8</sup> Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrětsa, siharerewabymybarětsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, usts a okeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa usts

simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hyĩ mykaranaha, kytsa nisispihikbatakana-hatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, anaeze ěsopire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysioktsokikze asaktsa myokbazona. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hĩ – Deus niy.

*Serusarēhe ezytyk.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

– Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse – niy. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezekykse. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna inyky.

<sup>11</sup> Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:

– O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporēnikita imysopykziurēnikita – maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarēta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

<sup>12</sup> Ihudikhudikwy jokarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperyknaha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

<sup>13</sup> Haramwe sukewy taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe arahawytaba harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikypupepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.

<sup>14</sup> Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaka. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyryknahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

<sup>15</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihiyiwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky.

<sup>16</sup> Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsuky taba Dois miu dusētos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarēna jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

<sup>17</sup> Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesēta kwatero metros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze metros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy. <sup>18</sup> Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanynaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihita.

<sup>19-20</sup> Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyrēnaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanēriā usta kisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyritsa sisapyrētsa ty niaha. <sup>21</sup> Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarēna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

<sup>22</sup> Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk. <sup>23</sup> Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

<sup>24</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahanamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motsasokonaha. <sup>25</sup> Sihudikhudikwy

tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisaparehitsa. Iunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

<sup>26</sup> Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrēna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi:

– O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubakatsa tsamysapyrēta, ba aty tohi awa sukniabyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyryzikporēta tsamysopykziurēta. Ahumo mykurētsa – maha.

<sup>27</sup> Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikpybytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurēna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurēna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurēna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu. <sup>2</sup> Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurētsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakymy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara nakymyky. Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurētsa. <sup>3</sup> Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imysapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astsatu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuēhītsitsa ipe:

– O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta – mynakaranaha. <sup>4</sup> Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinynaha inaro siokpe humo piwatahanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzykzo. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi sibo ziharamwewy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokzitsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekypykyknaha.

### *Sesus sukmywy.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

– Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhỹ tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna my. Deus zikwyrēnikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa mysihyrinymyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinymyryky. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuēhītsitsa bo zipedahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puētsik zuba mysihyrinymyryky – niy.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus hi:

– Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nispirikpokonaha sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurētsa mynakaranaha – niy.

<sup>8</sup> Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ikyze kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tsizubarēna ziwabybaze bijoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tsizubarēna zikwatawyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. <sup>9</sup> Ata hi:

– Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarētsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hyỹ tsimykarana. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” – niy.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze kape niy:

– Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta! <sup>11</sup> Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyirikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrēta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara – iwa niy.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze Sesus niy:

– Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. <sup>13</sup> Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>14</sup> Sakurētsaktsa sisukbarazarētsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” – my. <sup>15</sup> Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytsa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyspihikbatakatsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba zikpupunaha.

<sup>16</sup> – Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuēhītsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarēta wata.

<sup>17</sup> Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha moziknik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” – niy Deus hyrikoso.

### *Abaka mopykyryk.*

<sup>18</sup> Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo pinynahatsa bo my. Kamyiwybyita tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puētsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simyitsihikrētsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara – Asaktsa Deus harere puētsik piwataha. <sup>19</sup> Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurēna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. – Iwa hỹ.

<sup>20</sup> Atakta tsizubarēna nitsasoko:

– Uta atsoko myziksizo – Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

– Yhỹ tsimyziksizo hỹ – my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

<sup>21</sup> Aba nepyk Sesus pe my – O mymypokzitsikitsa ahyrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta! iwatsa humo tu amypokzitsihukta – my. Iwa hỹ.